

# Descendants of John Averell

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOHN<sup>1</sup> AVERELL<sup>1-4</sup>** was born on 01 Jan 1666 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 5</sup>. He died in 1719 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Hannah "Anna" Greensleet on 08 Jun 1710 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3</sup>. She was born on 05 Oct 1668 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 04 May 1737 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Averell:

He was a planter and yeoman. His life was passed in his native town. Feb. 1, 1692, he and his brother Nathaniel Averell bought 200 acres of land in Topsfield from Gov. Simon Bradstreet [Essex Reg., B. 11, p. 255; rec. June 21, 3 697].

We find recorded Dec. 21, 1700, a sale of land in Topsfield by him to his brother Ebenezer [Id., B. 14, p. 98] ; and March 20, 1715, a sale of land to John Wildes [Id., B. 30, p. 72] ; and, as purchases by him, Mar. 5, 1715, land from Thomas Baker [Id., B. 30, p. 9] ; and Ap. 24, 1718, John Averell et al from Thos Putnam et ux [B. 33, p. 174].

In 1694 he unites with his mother and brother Nathaniel as exrs. of his father's estate in the sale of some land in Ipswich.

Tops field Historical Collections [Vol. 3] records that "John Auerill is appointed fence viewer" ; and 1691-2 "John Awerele is appointed Serveyer". He is also mentioned later in the records.

He appears in the Town Records Mar. 2, 1696-7 as John Averell Sargt, and probably held this office in the train band. He was not baptized until thirty-one years of age, when, on May 16, 1697, Rev. Joseph Capen baptized him and his brothers and sisters.

It is probable that he lived with his mother, Mrs. Hannah (Jackson) Averell, in the old homestead all his life, as she was sole exr. of her husband's estate, and as he remained unmarried so far as we know until 44 years of age.

In the agreement as to the mutual division of his father's estate, which he signed Feb. 4, 1701-2, his mother agrees to make her home with him during the balance of her life.

John Averell was m. by Rev. Mr. Capen, June 8, 1710, at Topsfield, to Anne Greensleet, "both of Topsfield" (T. R.). Her Christian name appears in records as Ann, Anne, Anna, and Hannah ; her surname - if she was of the Salem stock of Greensleets,\* appears in records as Greensled, Greenshd and Greenleaf. She may have been a granddaughter of Thomas Greensleet of Salem by one of his several sons whose names appear below. The Averells and Greensleets had a common interest in the Salem witchcraft accusations and executions, as Ann Greensleet, wife and widow of the above Thomas Greensleet (and later the wife and widow of Jacob Pudeator (Pointdexter) of Salem), was accused of witchcraft, and, as Ann Pudeator, was executed at Salem in 1692, as was also John Averell's aunt, Sarah (Averell) Wildes [see Upham's Salem Witchcraft].

John Averell died during the winter of 1719-20 [see Averill Gen., Essex Ant, Vol. 14, No. 9] ; and Apr. 13, 1724 (?), his widow Anna Averell was granted adm'n.

In Essex P. R., B. 316, p. 494, we find that Judge Appleton app'd Capt. John Hewlett; Deacon Jacob Peabody; Nath' Averell; Benj Town & John Perkins all free holders in the Co. of Essex to divide the one full third of the real estate of John Averell late of Topsfield dec, unto his Widow Ann Averell as her right of dower, and to make a true & just apprisement of the other two thirds among the children of the dec'd in parts not exceeding seven and to report as to the division. [Id., B. 317, p. 127.] The same date Apr. 7, 1735 Judge Appleton appointed John Wilds of Topsfield guardian of the children of s" John Averell dec; Emma; Katherine; Ebenezer, Abial.

[Id., B. 316, pp. 495-6.] The report was rendered and the com. above named made the distribution as follows:

John Avery	2 shares	132.17.6
Tho' Avery	1 share	66. 8.9

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

Emmi	1 do	66. 8.9
Kattern	1 Do.	66. 8.9
Ebenr	1 Do.	66. 8.9
Abigail	1 Do.	66. 8.9

In the division of land the part called No. 1, is settled on John Avery and his heirs and valued at £245. 0.0

Part No. 2. is settled on Thomas Avery and his heirs and valued at 225. 0.0

This apportioning was approved by Judge Appleton of the Probate Ct., July 7, 1735.

We find that it was not until April 30, 1738, that "Widow Ann Averill was ad to the Cong. Ch. at Topsfield." Query: What had been her previous church associations? Her children were bap. in the Congregational Church at birth. Was she a Quaker ?

### MEMORANDA.

Greensleet, Greensled, Greenslit.

\* An Inv. of the Est. of Thomas Greenslet late (of Salem) dec'd presented 1677, Mar. 27th.; on file [Case 11851], Essex Co. P. R.

The Inv. of Thomas Greenslet deceased Salem 21 Mar. 1676

An Greenslet adm<sup>""</sup> testified to the truth of the inventory of her late husband Thomas Greenslet before the Court held at Ipswich the 27 of March 1677. Robert Lord Cleric

Between this date in 1676, and Nov. 28, 1682, Widow Ann ( ---- ) Greensleet m. Jacob Pudeator (this name being a corruption of the surname Pointdexter) of Salem, Mass., whose will was proved at the last date, before the Court at Salem. Mention is made in the will of Ann's children by her previous marriage, and a debt of £5 is forgiven her son John "Greenfield," and bequests to the same am<sup>l</sup> made to "the other fouer of my wives children : that is to say Tho Greenslid, and Ruth, & Samuel & James Greensled"

His "loving wife Ann" was named as exx and was to have the use of his property during her life ; and at her decease it was to go to his cozen (nephew?) Isaac Pudeater. At the end of the instrument he adds : "I have desired my loving freind s cozen Mr John Browne Senr, Mr Francis Scevey (Seavey?), and John Massey to be the overseers of this my will." Among names of debtors to the estate, and for very small amounts, appear those of Samll Verey, Senr £2. 10s, Ensign Bancroft ; Jacob Baun Esq., Price Edwards [Essex P. R., Vol. 302, p. 25; Inv. same vol. and page]

Widow Ann (Greensleet) Pudeator was executed for witchcraft 1692 at Salem; and Dec. 10, 1694, an inventory of the est. was presented and admn granted Mr Philip English, attorney for Grace Pudeater, Legatee [Essex P. R., Vol. 303, p. 198; Case 22909].

James Greensleet starts action against the estate but lets it fall, and Ruth Greenslate alias Bridges receives her legacy of £5 from the estate of her step-father, Jacob Pudeator.

Some of Ann's children M<sup>^</sup>ere at Casco Bay, near Portland, Me., in 1692. The Inv. of the estate of "John Greensit, late of Salem (prob, son of Ann, above mentioned), who dec'd Oct ye 24, 1693," was presented Oct. 30, 1693, and admn was granted his widow, Abigail Grenslitt [Essex Probate, Vol. 303, pp. 165, 166].

It is possible that "Joan Greensleet a single woman" who was m. at Boston, Nov. 10, 1643, to James- Avery, son of Christopher<sup>^</sup> Avery of Cape Ann and Gloucester, Mass. (progenitors of the Groton Avery Clan), was of this Greensleet stock, and a relative of Ann the wife of John Averell. Joan Greenslade was admitted to the First Church of Boston in 1643, and dismissed after her marriage to unite with the church at Gloucester in 1644 [see The Groton Avery Clan, pp. 43-4-5, for Greenslade, etc] .

---

## Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for Hannah Greensleet:

According to the notes, Ann Greensleet, who married John Averell, was executed for witchcraft. Greensleaf may be last name (?)

John Averell and Hannah Greensleet had the following children:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> AVERILL<sup>3-4, 6-12</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1711 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3-4, 8, 11</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 11</sup>. He married Mary Phippen on 07 May 1735 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 8, 10, 13</sup>. She was born on 14 Aug 1714 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>8, 12-13</sup>. She died on 18 Sep 1809 in Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 12</sup>.
3. ii. THOMAS AVERILL<sup>3-4, 6, 10, 14-15</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1713 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3-4</sup>. He died after 04 Mar 1793 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 13</sup>. He married Sarah Kneeland on 20 May 1739 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 10</sup>. She was born before 17 Jun 1716 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She died in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>.
4. iii. EMMA ATWATER AVERELL<sup>3, 6, 10, 16-17</sup> was born in May 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 16</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1799 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>17</sup>. She married Samuel Phippen on 07 Sep 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 10</sup>. He was born on 07 Jan 1711 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>17</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>17</sup>.
5. iv. KATHERINE AVERILL<sup>3, 6, 10, 16</sup> was born before 14 Apr 1717 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 16</sup>. She married Nathaniel Moulton on 22 Dec 1736 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 10</sup>.
6. v. EBENEZER AVERILL<sup>3, 6, 9-10, 16, 18-22</sup> was born before 01 Oct 1718 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 16, 18</sup>. He died in 1777<sup>23</sup>. He married Mary Towne on 05 Apr 1748 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 10, 18-19</sup>. She was born on 19 Jul 1723 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>18-19</sup>.
- vi. ABIAL AVERELL<sup>3, 6</sup> was born before Mar 1720 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 01 Aug 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>3, 10, 24</sup>. He married (1) ANN.

Notes for Abial Averell:

Clara and Ant. had birth 1720, can't be since had a widow at his death

---

## Generation 2

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> AVERILL (John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>3-4, 6-12</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1711 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3-4, 8, 11</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 11</sup>. He married Mary Phippen on 07 May 1735 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 8, 10, 13</sup>. She was born on 14 Aug 1714 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>8, 12-13</sup>. She died on 18 Sep 1809 in Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 12</sup>.

Notes for John Averill:

Will Probate Court Bellows Falls Co, VT Vol 1 pg 224

As eldest son of Sargt. John Averell he inherited a double share of his father's estate.

Although very young at the time, he was probably the one referred to in Essex Co Registry of Deeds, July 3, 1724, and again in 1725.

"He was a husbandman and lived in Topsfield until about 1740 (Essex Ant. Averill Gen.), when he is found in Groton, MA. He was also for a short time in New Hampshire.

He married Mary Phippen and his sister Emma married Samuel Phippen. He was evidently a rover for a few years before his final settlement at Westminster, VT. Many facts about him as a resident in Vermont are found in Hemingway's Vermont Historical Gazette. She says:

In the opening of 1751 John Averill and his wife and son Asa removed from Norhfield, MA, in canoes to Township No. 1.

A court record in connection with an Essex Co., MA, law suit contains at a much later date the testimony of this John Averell of Westminster, VT, in which he states that he was formerly of Topsfield, MA, and gives his age.

The History of Westminster, VT, by Rev. F. J. Fairbanks and Rev. Alfred Stevins, repeats the previous statement about John's settlement at Westminster, and adds:

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

At which time (1751) there were but two houses in the place, one at the foot the other at the top of Willard's or Clapp's hill. Mr. Averill moved into the one on the top of the hill, which had been occupied by four Men, one woman, and tow children. Mr. Fairbanks also gives the following items. The first child born in Westminster was Ann Averill in the Autumn of 1751.

John Averill, the Willards, Pierces, Cummingses, Fletchers were among the first proprietors under the (later) New Hampshire Charter 9 Nov. 1752.

In 1753 (spring) Mr. Averill and family removed to Putney (Another account says 1753.) because of the Indians, and the (No. 1) settlement was for a time abandoned. 1760 Col. Josiah Willard, Jun. obtained a renewal of the charter and called a meeting of the proprietors at the house of John Averill in Westminster, Feb. 4, 1761.

A fort was built at the Great Meadow in 1755, and the inhabitants of it at that time were John Averill, Capt. Michael Gilson, Philip Alexander, John Perry and their households.

John Averill had at the time he came to Westminster (1751) three sons, Asa, John , and Oliver.

Mr. Averill was a proprietor of Westminster under the New Hampshire grant 1752; he was on the "French

Jury 1755; and Captain of Militia 1776. He removed to Putney 1755, and returned again after the war (Indian). The Averill family have been prominent in the history of the town, and many of the descendants are still living here, but the name is gone. The ancestors were godly family, and such to a great extent have been their posterity. Mrs. Ephraim Smith, a great-granddau. Of John Averill, who is now living here at the age of 77 (1885) well remembers going to see her great-grandfather and great-grandmother when she was a little child.

John Avorill was on of those who testified at the inquest over the body of William French, March 15, 1775.

On the 6th of Feb. 1776, Benjamin Carpenter, chairman of the Committee of Safety for Cumberland Co., communicated to the New York Provincial Congress a list of Militia, with officers chosen in different towns; comprised with in the lower Regiment. The nominations were confirmed on the first of March, 1776. From Westminster were: - Captain, John Averill; 1st Lieut. Jabez Perry; 2nd Lieut. Azariah Wright; Ensign, - Crook (Vermont Bov & Council). June 11, 1776. Capt. John Averill with others was chosen on the Cumberland Co. Com. Of Safety to Sept. 3, 1777.

Book B, p. 40, Westminster Reg. Deeds.

I John Averil of Westminster Co. Windham, BT

Gentleman for £184 paid me by Silas Briggs of Putney sell to him 80 avers of land in Westminster as the land was laid out under the Governor and Council of New Hampshire and is No. one in the fourth range of eight acre lotts and Drawn to me the Original Proprietor of the same and recorded to me in the Proprietors Book of Records of Westminster.

April 12, 1783

John Averill

Signed Sealed &

her

Delivered in the

Mary X Averill

Presents of

mark

Benjamin Burt

Samuel Averill

1725, Nov. 30, John Averall deeds land to his son John, Jr.

Mr. Henry Clark Lane, one of the most honored and aged citizens of Westminster, VT, guided Clara through the town, Sept. 12, 1900. When in his home in the old parsonage of Rev. Mr. Sage, for fifty years pastor of their old church, he said that he well remembered seeing that old minister pass down the aisle each Sunday, with his wife on his arm, and how right and left to his congregation, which always stood as the venerable couple passed up, and also when they passed down, and until they were out of the aisle. Mr. Lane had lived in the Sage Parsonage since 1850, and had many tales to tell of its occupants. He added that Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Sage habitually opened their own home doors on Sundays to out-of-town people who staid for the second service, and they served them toddy which Mr. Sage prepared with his own hands and put into a veritable loving cup form which each on had a sip, Mrs. Sage always taking next to the last one and the minister the last one.

Another item was that Mr. Abraham Nutting brought his wife, Experience Averill, and a granddau. Of John, to the old Sage parsonage when she was practically a bride. That was about a hundred years ago. The had effected in some way an exchange of property with Mr. Sage.

One of the finest homes in the town was built and owned by Mr. Samuel Avery of the Groton Clan who was there in 1774. This house was bought by Mr. Mark Richards and the Legislature sat there

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

once.

Mr. Lane pointed out the site of John Averell's Inn at the foot of the hill, and also that of a later residence up the hill.

We walked through Main Street, the lower street of east Parish, which runs N.E. by S.W. along the middle of a long high and narrow ridge of land above the valley. The town is built mostly on this ridge; but extends beyond it. The houses are very good types of New England domestic architecture of the last part of the eighteenth and first of the nineteenth centuries. Its avenue of elms and maples, and its superb outlook over hills, valley, and river, make it a most attractive old time New England town. The main street is part of the old King's Highway from Brattleboro to Rockingham. The present road from the lower village to the upper one was sluiced out in this (20th) century in a very original way from the N.E. slope of the plateau in front of the old Court House site. A well kept old burying ground is at the N.E. of Main Street, and in it are many well preserved headstones of the old settlers and their descendants, - Averills, Harlows, Frenches, etc.

### Will of John Averall

From P. Ct. R.: Bellows Falls Co., VT Vol. I, p. 224

At a Court held at Putney, County Windham, VT, Sept. 19, 1797, Noah Sabin, Esq., Judge; A letter of administration was granted to John Averill on the estate of (his father) John Averill, late of Westminster (VT) deceased. Will annexed. At the same time John Averill and Nathaniel Robinson, Esq. gave bond to the Judge of Probate or his successor or successors in Law Office in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of his trust as administrator; and it was ordered by the Court that the Administrator return an inventory in to the sd Court of Probate on or before the 20th of November next ensuing; and a warrant (was) issued to John Session, William Willard Esq. and Samuel Chapman to take an inventory of sd estate, and the administrator was ordered by the Judge that he settle his account by the first of April next meeting.

November ye 16th 1797, Inventory returned.

(Will):

In the Name of God, Amen. I John Averel of the Town of Westminster in the county of Windham and State of Vermont Gentleman, being not in Perfect health of body but of Perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die - Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say - Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the hand of God who gave it an my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the might power of God And as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this Life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form my just debts being first paid -

First I give and bequeath to Mary my dearly beloved wife all my Household furniture during her natural life and after her decease to be Equally divided between my four Daughters now living and the children of my Daughter Mary Rockwood that is now deceased. My Daughters that are now living are Aviel the Wife of John Abby, Anna the Widow of Peter Lovejoy, Amy the Wife of Robert Rand and Olive the wife of William Martin.

Also I give to the children of my well beloved Daughter Mary as follows. To Aaron Forty shillings; Mary, Olive, Issable and one other daughter whose name I do not know and to Nathaniel and William Twenty Shillings each To be paid them by my executors one year after my decease-----

Also I give to my beloved son Asa Averall Twenty shillings to be paid him by my Executor in one year after my decease with what he has had heretofore and more lately by two Toak of Oxen for which he paid me but part and for money he Rec'd or property he had from Mr. Field that belonged to me which shall be the whole of his part of my Estate.

Also I give to my beloved son Thomas Averall Twenty shillings with the Lot of Land on which he now lives heretofore given him shall be his full part

Also I give to my beloved son Samuel Averall Twenty shillings with the Lot of Land I heretofore gave him shall be his full part of my Estate to be paid him by my executor in one year after my decease

Also I give my beloved Daughters Abiel Anna Amy and Olive before mentioned five pounds each to be paid five pounds to Abiel in one year after my decease and to Anna five pounds in two years after my Decease and to Amy five pounds in three years after my decease and to Olive five pounds in four years after my Decease by my executors-----

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Also I give and bequeath to my beloved son John Averall all my farming utensals ox Cart and plows with their attire chains axis and haus Also my Riding Mare and all the Rest of my Stock of every kind that I die possessed of at my Decease.

Also I hereby Constitute make and ordain Nathaniel Robinson Esqr of said Westminster and my beloved son John Averal Junr the executors of this my Last Will and Testament And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanull all and every other Wills Legasys Bequeaths and Execution by me in any way before named willed and bequeathed Ratefying this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament - In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 30th day of November In the year of out Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety five

John Averall (seal)

Bellows Falls-Probate Windham Co. Vermont

Court at Putney. Adm of estate of John Averill Late of Westminster VT deceased.

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said John Averall as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of us who in his presence and in the Presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names ----- the word Paid and the words The wife of Robert on the first page and the words To be paid him by my executors in one year after my decease, also the words Nathaniel Robinson Esqr of said Westminster, and Executors on the second page being first Interlined - the figure 30th being the date wrote on Erasure.

(Signed) Samuel Avery

Benjamin Ranney

Elisha Wright

Be it known until all men by these Presents that I John Averill of the Town of Westminsiter in the county of Windham and State of Vermont, Gentleman, Have made and Declared my last Will and Testament in Writing bairing date the 30th day of November one Thousand seven hundred and ninety five. I the said John Averill by this present Codicil Do ratify and confirm my said Last Will and Testament And do farther give and bequeath unto my well beloved Wife Mary All the Money I dye possessed of to be for her own use and at her own disposal after paying to each of my beloved daughters (viz. Abiel, Anna, Amy, and Olive Twenty dollars each at my decease. And all the obligations for money I gye possessed of after it is collected by my Executors I give & bequeath to my eight children that are living (viz.) My sons Asa, Thomas, Samuel, and John, and Daughters Abiel, Anna, Amy and Olive, and to the heirs of my Daughter Mary now deceased to be divided into nine equal parts.

And my will and meaning is that this Codicil be adjusted to be part and parcel of my Last Will and Testament and that all things therein mentioned and containing be faithfully and truly performed, and as fully and as amply in every Respect as if the Same was so declared and st down in my Last Will and Testament.

Witness my hand this 13th day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

John Averall

The words at my decease in the ninth line, and the word it in the tenth line being first Interlined.

Samuel Avery, Humphrey Avery } Witnesses

Windham ss. District of Westministe, Sept. ye 19th A. D. 1797

By Noah Sabin Esqr Judge of Probate of Wills, etc., for said District, the will herewith annexed being presented for probate by Nathaniel Roberson Esqr & John Averill Executors there in named, (by) Benjamin Ranny & Elisha Wright two of the witness therein mentioned personally appeared and made solemn oath that they saw John Averill the Testator sign and seal and heard him publish pronounce and Declare the will herein annexed to be his Last will and testament, and that when he so did he was of sound disposing mind & memory according to their best desernment and that they with Samuel Avery set their names as witnesses at the same time in the presence of each other and of the Testator.

Sworn before me Noah Sabin Judge of Probate.

I therefore approve of the said will and allow the same to be proved.

Attest:

Noah Sabin, Judge

At a Court of Probate holden at Putney in the District of Westminster in ye 8th day of February AD 1798 Present Noah Sabin Esq. Judge.

John Averall Administrator of the estate of John Averall Late of Westminster Deceased

Represented that the time for settling said estate is Insufficient it is therefore ordered by the Judge that the time for settling said estate be farther lengthened to the first Day of September next

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

ensuing by order of the Judge. Noah Sabin, Jur Clerk.

At a court of Probate Holden at Putney in the District of Westminster on the 23rd Day of February AD 1779

Present Noah Sabin Esq. Judge of said Court

John Averil Administrator on the estate on Capt. John Averil Late of Westminster Dec'd in account with sd Judge.

Am't of the Inventory being \$396.30

And prays to be allowed the following items

To Legasises & Debs as appear by Receipt the sum of 90.00

Likewise prays to be allowed for Debts

Due to the Estate not likely to be

Recovered the sum of 256.00

To cost in the Probate Court 6.00

Allowed the administrator for his trouble 10.00

\$362.00

Remaining in the hands of the administrator the 34.30

sum of thirty four Dollars and thirty cents and 396.30

also the sum of 256 Dollars as above mentioned

in Bad Debts if any part should be Recovered to be divided

according the will of the Deceased 396.30

The above account Allowed 362.00

By order of the Judge 34.30

Noah Sabin Jur ---, Clerk.

### AVERELLS OF WESTMINSTER, VERMONT.

To citizens of Taunton, Mass., is given the credit for establishing the settlement at Westminster, Vt. It was called first Township No. 1, then New Taunton; and finally changed in 1752 to Westminster. In the Proprietors and Town Records, Westminster, Vt. (First and original Vol.), we find the following entry :

The names of Those Persons that Ware admited Grantees or proprietors of The Township No. 1 on the West side of Conneticut River whome the House & committee of The (Mass. Bay Colony) General Court admitted the Ninteenth Day of November 1736: which sd Persons gave Bonds Respectively for performance of the Conditions of said Grant, viz.

Among those named are: Thomas Clap in the Right of Nicholas Stephens; Thomas Clap in the Right of Samuel Pratt; Morgan Cobb 2d; Josiah Linkon; Thomas Linkon 3d; Joseph Eddy in the right of Thomas Gilbert; Joseph Eddy in the right of Nathaniel Caswell; James Leonard in the right of David Cobb; James Leonard in the right of Morgan Cobb; Morgan Cobb 2d in the right of Simeon Cobb; William Ware in the right

of William Thayer; Ebenezer Cobb. Rec. April 13, 1737.

Wm. Dudley.

Then follows the acc't of Capt. James Leonard for expenses To Mr. Clapp going to Boston, Mr. Joseph Eddy as to the acc't of Proprietors of Taunton (Mass.)

£	s	p.	
			Mr. Thomas Clap, on the right of Nicholas Stephens .15
			" " " " Samuel Pratt .15 (?)
			Capt. James Leonard " Morgan Cobb .15
			" " " " David Cobb .15
			Jonathan Padelford
			" " paid on the right of Thomas Linkon 3d .15
			" " Josiah Linkon .15
			Joseph Eddy
			" " paid on the right of Nathaniel Caswell .15
			" " Wm. Leonard .15
			" " Edmond Andrews .15
			Joseph Tisdale jr. paid Robert Woodward .15
			Morgan Cobb 2d Simeon Cobb .15

## Generation 2 (con't)

Morgan Cobb 2d	(15 s due	2	2	6
(12/6 due				
William Ware pd	Wm. Thayer		2	6
due 12/6				
Ebenezer Cobb pd	due 14.S		1	
Mav 3. 1737.	James Leonard.			

Nov. 4, 1736. It was voted by the two houses of Mass Bay Col. That Mr. Joseph Tisdale of Taunton be & hereby is Impowered to Assemble the Grantees of the Township Number One on the West side of Connecticut River adjoining to the Equ'valent land so called

R	House lot	Inetrvale				
Mr. Thomas Clapp had Right	14	12		27		
Mr. Morgan Cobb 2d	25.	39.		47		
Josiah Linkon	32	38		34		
Mr. Joseph Eddy		42		61		13
" " "		42		62.		14
" " "		57		57		2
Mr. Morgan Cobb		52.		43.		48
Wm. Ware		55	28		3	
Ebenezer Cobb	59	21.		45		
Mr. Thomas Clap on a com.						
Mr. Joseph Eddy on a com.						
Morgan Cobb, Surveyor.						

Deed from Ashfort [Ashford?] Wenham Co., Ct., by Joseph Barney of land in Township No. 1. (Westminister) to Joseph Eddy of Taunton, Oct. 15, 1742.

Deed by Dr. Wm. Ware of land in Westminister to Morgan Cobb the 2d of Taunton.

I William Ware of Norton in the Co. of Bristol Prov. of Mass. Bay New Eng. Physian for and in consideration of the sum of seven pounds to me in hand paid before the ensealing here of by Morgan Cobb the Second of taunton, in the County and province aforesaid, Gent., sell him the 28" Lett (13 acres) in Township No. 1. on the west side of the Connecticut River (that is to say in Westminster. Ed.). Aug. 9, 1738  
Wits William Ware  
William Slowe (or Stowe?)  
Thomas Walctt:

Joseph Eddy of Taunton sells "to Capt. Josiah Willard Esq. Commander at Fort Dummer in the Prov. of New Hampshire in N. E. for £120. - and for various other good causes and considerations me moving & quit claims to him all my rights in the new Township No. one on the West side of the Conn. river, above fort Dummer, viz. four original rights.

Oct. 7, 1742.

Wits Joseph Eddy  
Ebenezer Hinsdell  
John Hastings

Then again Dec. 8, 1742 the same Joseph Eddy sold five other rights Among names of those who paid to the Treasurer & Clerk amt's to allow them to go on with the alotment of upland and intervalle

---

1787 May 2. Lieut. Morgan Cobb 2d £3.00.00.

Proprietors and Town Records, Westminster, Vt.

Whereas application has this day been made to me the subscriber by six of the proprietors of the Township of Westminister in the Province of New Hampshire under their hands in writing, for a notification of a meeting of said Proprietors on Wednesday the fourth day of February next at ten of the clock in forenoon at the House of Mr. John Averel, Inn holder in said Westminster then and there to consider of, act and determine on the following particulars or articles.

1st. To choose a Modarator to govern said Meeting



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

2d ly. To see if they will except the plan and receive the report of the committee that was chosen and Impower'd to lay out the several Divisions of Land and Highways in said Township of Westminister. ---

71y to choose Assessor, Collector and Treasurer

(Dec. 3. A. D. 1760.) Josiah Willard

Att a Legal meeting of the proprietors of the Township of Westminister in the Province of New Hampshire held at the House of Mr. John Averil in sd Westminister on the fourth day of February Anni Domini 1761.

1st Voted and Chose Benjamin Bellows Esquire Moderator.

2d ly voted on the second article they except the plan of the second division of the upland and meadow Land, as the plan is now returned.

3dly Voted that there be fourteen full shares set off on the North End of the Township together as by the plan doth or may appear

(Viz.) His Excelency Benning Wentworth five hundred acres in the North East corner (This was his customary share in each grant. Ed.) and John Wentworths adjoining on the West of his adjoining, and the right of the Church of England, and the right for the Glebe for the propagation of the Gospel also the rights of John Chamberlain, Jonathan Cummings, John Usher, Jonathan Cummings Jun<sup>r</sup>, Theodore Atkinson, David Stearns, Byfield Lloyd, Richard Wybert be the fourteen rights

Agreed and Voted that House Lott Number six by the old plan is voted to John Averiel Jun. in lieu or instead of his meadow lott in the Second division of Meadow. Also House lott No. forty two and ten acres of upland at the corner (?) of the Governor's Meadow so call'd - be and is allowed to Coll. Josiah Willard in lieu or instead of his two meadow lotts in sd second Division; also a slip of Land as by the plan appears between the mill Brood and the End of the Meadow Lot be allow'd to William Willard for one of his Meadow Lotts in sd Division.

Also voted to draw the division of upland and the division of Meadow be laid out and that John Bellow draw all the lotts and the Lotts were drawn. Accordingly, then Voted to adjourn this Meeting to the first Wednesday of May next at nine of the clock in the forenoon to meet at this Place.

Province of New Hampshire. Februar y the fourth A. D. 1761. These may certify that the within notification has been Posted up at Westminister in said Province as (?) at fort Dumer and at Winchester full fourteen days before the said time of meeting agreeable to the Vote of the Proprietors of sd Town of Westminister.

Attest Josiah Willard. Propts

At a Freeman's Meeting in Westminster on Tuesday ye 27th March 1781 Qualifyed as the Law directs Samll Avery Esqr, Atherton Chaffe, Samuel Phippan, Nathan Robinson, Reuben Robinson, John Averell, Azariah Wright, Asa Averill, Jonn Atwater Phippan, John Averell Ju., Joseph Phippan, John Abby, Peter Lovejoy, and many others, seventy in all, proceeded to act on the following articles, Judges, Asst Judges, Sheriff.

(John Averill 24 Apr 1911)

### DAR Application

Capt of Militia & Mem of Comm of Safety

Walton, Recs of the Council of Safety & State of VT vol 1 pp 344-345

Goodrich, Rolls of hte Sols in the REv War 1775-1783 p 822

John Averill and Mary Phippen had the following children:

7. i. MARY<sup>3</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 9, 25</sup> was born before 14 Mar 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 9</sup>. She died before 30 Nov 1795<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) ROCKWOOD.
- ii. ABIEL AVERILL was born before 26 Nov 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
8. iii. ABIGAIL AVERILL<sup>1, 8-9, 25</sup> was born in 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 9</sup>. She died on 15 Feb 1839 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>13</sup>. She married John Abbey about 1764<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 22 Aug 1743 in Windham, Connecticut<sup>8, 13</sup>. He died in 1832 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>13</sup>.
9. iv. ASA AVERILL<sup>1, 7-8, 25-31</sup> was born about 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (probably Groton, MA<sup>1, 8, 13, 26, 32</sup>). He died on 25 Aug 1825 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 26, 31-33</sup>. He married (1) ANNA CHAFFEE between 1761-1762 in

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1739 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut<sup>13</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>13</sup>. He married (2) MERCY PHIPPEN, daughter of Samuel Phippen and Emma Atwater Averell, in 1778. She was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>8, 29</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 26, 29, 33</sup>. He married (3) ELIZABETH on 02 May 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>30</sup>.
10. v. THOMAS AVERILL<sup>8, 11, 25, 34-50</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1745 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34-35, 49</sup>. He died on 22 Apr 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 34, 49</sup>. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 03 Nov 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 13, 35, 43</sup>. She was born on 09 Sep 1751 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island<sup>1, 8, 35</sup>. She died on 09 Jan 1840 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.
11. vi. JOHN AVERILL JR.<sup>7-8, 11, 25, 51-55</sup> was born about 1748 in Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>8, 11</sup>. He died on 22 Jul 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 11</sup>. He married Olive Estabrook on 05 Oct 1777 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 8</sup>. She was born in 1745<sup>1, 8</sup>. She died on 27 Sep 1833<sup>1, 8</sup>.
12. vii. ANNA AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 25</sup> was born in 1751 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1795<sup>8</sup>. She married Peter Corneille Lovejoy between 1777-1778. He was born in 1754<sup>8</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1793 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.
13. viii. SAMUEL AVERILL<sup>7-8, 25, 56-61</sup> was born on 18 May 1752 in Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>. He died after 1840 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>. He married (1) MARIA \ after 1797. She was born in 1762<sup>61</sup>. She died before 17 Aug 1830 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>61</sup>. He married (2) MOLLIE BARNES about 1776<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>. She was born on 09 Apr 1755 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>. He married (3) SARAH CHAMBERLAIN on 27 Feb 1781 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>59</sup>. She was born between 1760-1770. He married (4) SARAH COBURN after 1830. She was born on 13 Jan 1779 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>62-63</sup>. She died on 14 Oct 1857 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>63</sup>.
14. ix. OLIVE AVERILL<sup>1, 25</sup> was born about 1755<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM MARTAIN.
15. x. AMY AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 25</sup> was born about 1758 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She married Robert Rand about 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1750 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 12 Mar 1828 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.
3. **THOMAS<sup>2</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>3-4, 6, 10, 14-15</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1713 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3-4</sup>. He died after 04 Mar 1793 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 13</sup>. He married Sarah Kneeland on 20 May 1739 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 10</sup>. She was born before 17 Jun 1716 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She died in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>13</sup>.

### Notes for Thomas Averill:

Thomas was in Topsfield, Dec, 1738, and in Andover, Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 8, 1741, and in Amherst, N. H., in 1760, or earlier.

The following items from the Essex Co. Mass. Registry of Deeds may be of interest:

I Thomas Averill of Topsfield in consideration of the sum of £115; to me in hand ... paid by John Averill of the same town and county aforesaid Husbandman have . . . sold . . . unto him the s'd John Averill a certain parcel of upland and meadow situated in Topsfield Bounded South Easterly with land of Jacob Perkins, Southwesterly with land of Wm Perkins, North Westerly 27 Pole and 8 links with land of Thomas Averill aforesaid, etc. etc ten acres more or less part of an Estate of Inheritance

March 19, 1736/7 (Signed) Thomas Averill

Wits Eunice Averil

Nathaniel Averill Junr

Ack. by Thomas Averill May 18, 1738 (Essex Reg., Vol. 74, p. 257).

I Thomas Averill of Topsfield Husbandman, for the sum of £104 to me in hand paid by Nathan Wilds of Topsfield do ...sell him a certain tract of upland and meadow situate in Topsfield bounded as follows: beginning at an ash tree standing by Mile Brook thence South Westerly with lands of John Averill to a heap of stones by land of Wm Perkins, thence North Westerly by lands of s'd Perkins to a great white oak tree; South Westerly by lands of Wm Perkins, then North West by land

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

of John Wildes, then North West by land of John Averills. Thence Easterly with land of said Averill, to land which is ye Widow Ann Averills Thirds, thence North Easterly with ye s'd Widows thirds to ye Brook aforesaid . . . . thence down the brook to the first mentioned bounds .... in all 8 acres 110 poles.

Dec. 11, 1738. (Signed) Thomas Averill

Wit's

Jacob Averill

Nathaniel Averill.

Ack. by Thomas Averill Feb. 21, 1738 {Essex Reg., Vol. 77, p. 231}.

I Thomas Averill of for the consideration of £81, sell 7 acres 15 poles of land to John Wildes ...Butted and Bounded .... Being at a Corner bound Between John Averill's land and ye aforesaid Thomas Averill's land and ye above said Wild's lands Easterly to Perkins lands, so to Highway and thence as the fence stands by said way to the above said John Averill lands which land is owned in right of a good perfect and absolute estate of inheritance by the said Thomas Averill.

July 3, 1738. (Signed) Thomas Averill

Wits John Wildes Junr

Elisha Wildes

Ack. Feb. 21, 1738. (Same date as previous instrument, Essex Reg., Vol. 77, p. 231.)

I Thomas Averill of Andover in ye County of Essex Prov. Mass. Bay yeoman for and in consideration of the sum of £15 to me in hand paid by Nathan Wildes of Topsfield ...sell him ye one half of a Barn Standing in Topsfield the Easterly end of which Barn John Wildes own, ye other half of which said Barn together with all my right of land in ye foreside and Easterly end of said Barn ...I own in my own right as a good perfect and absolute Estate of inheritance

Dec. 8, 1741

his

Thomas X Averill

mark

Wits John Wildes

John Wildes junr

Ack. by Thomas Averill March 17, 1744 before Daniel Appleton {Essex Reg., Vol. 87, p. 24.}

The following abstracts also refer to said Thomas : Deed from John Whitney of Tewkesbury, gent, for £680 to Thomas Averill and John Chapman Jr. both of Topsfield, yeomen, who bought 117 acres of upland meadow and swamp, situate in

Tewkesbury (Mass.) (1) 90 acres lying on W. side of Road that goes to Borland farm from Billerica, with houses and buildings and b'd w. by Concord River; (2) Parcel of land E. side of Road 27 acres on Road to Tewkesbury Meeting house.

July 1, 1738, & July 5, 1738 {Reg. of Deeds, Middlesex Co., Mass., Vol. 42, p. 438}.

Dec. 24, 1741, Thomas Averill sold the above to Davis Chapman.

In Mass. Archives; Colonial Records, A - 1710 - (unpublished) ; we find:

Thomas Averall appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1756, of a Company of his Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Henry Ingalls: Quality, Sentinal; Residence, Andover; Entered services, Oct. 3; Served until Dec. 27. Length of service 12 weeks 2 days.

Remarks: endorsed: Co. on Crown Point Expedition: Year: - Not given; probably 1755. Reported:

Allowed subsistence from Albany home [Muster Rolls,

Vol. 94, p. 108].

The first record of Thomas Averill Sr. in the town of Amherst, N. H., was in 1760, when appears as a tax payer. In 1763 he signed a protest from Amherst against the annexation of part of Monson to Hollis. He and his son Thomas "Averell" Junr., signed a petition from Amherst against the division of the town, which was filed Feb. 4, 1771. On March 14, 1776, his son Thomas offered with others to do his utmost to aid the Colonies; but the father's name does not appear on the record. He was then 63 years of age.

July 4, 1758, he purchased land in Amherst, N. H., from Andrew Bixby of New Plantation, called Sowhegan West, No. 3 (now Amherst) Province of New Hampshire in New England, paying £60 for lot No. 47, in the first Division. (Hillsborough Co., N. H., Reg. Deeds, Vol. 17, p. 304.) In this instrument he is called Thomas Avery of Andover, Co. Essex, Prov. of Mass. Bay, husbandman.

This land was sold by Thomas "Avery" Sr.

to his son Thomas "Avery" Jr., Mar. 4, 1793, for £60, with the reservation that he (the father) was to have one half the annual income during his life {Hillsborough Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. 30, p. 453}.

He therefore d. after Mar. 4, 1793, at which time he was about eighty years of age. All of his

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

children are not known at the time of Clara's book.

### MEMORANDA.

\* It is possible that William Averill, mentioned once in Bedford, Hillsborough Co., N. H., April 12, 1769, was another son. Clara Avery

A family Bible with records of Thomas Avery and his children, contains the only data we have as to the birth of John and Sarah brother and sister of Thomas. We are much indebted to Mrs. Ella M. (Averill) Ellison, wife of Harry Hildreth Ellison, of Battle Creek, Mich., for records of this family, which are in her grandmother Averill's Bible.

Notes for Sarah Kneeland:

Neland, Nealand, Neeland other spellings

Thomas Averill and Sarah Kneeland had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 14</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1741 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>13-14</sup>.
16. ii. THOMAS AVERILL<sup>1, 15, 64-68</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1747 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He died on 25 Jan 1825 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 65</sup>. He married Mary "Molly" Dresser on 18 Jan 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 22 Jul 1748 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 65</sup>. She died on 05 Jun 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 65</sup>.
17. iii. SARAH AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Jan 1751 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 13</sup>. She died after 19 Jun 1794<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) JAMES HUTCHINSON. He died about 1778<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) EBENEZER CHANDLER. He was born about 1748<sup>1</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1823 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
4. **EMMA ATWATER AVERELL** (John<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3, 6, 10, 16-17</sup> was born in May 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 16</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1799 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>17</sup>. She married Samuel Phippen on 07 Sep 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 10</sup>. He was born on 07 Jan 1711 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>17</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>17</sup>.

Notes for Emma Atwater Averell:

She was a minor at the time of her father's death, and Apr. 7, 1735, Judge Appleton appointed John Wilds of Topsfield guardian of herself and the three younger children. In the division of the estate she received the same portion given to all the children except the oldest brother, i. e., £66. 8. 9, July 7, 1735. [See Topsfield T. and Ch. Rs.; Essex Co. P. R.]

They removed to Westminster, Vt., where their uncle John Averell had settled, and where most of their family followed them.

### MEMORANDUM.

The Phippen children were all bap. in Christ Ch., Topsfield, the first four Oct. 12, 1746; Hannah, Dec. 13, 1747; Mehetabel, Apr. 22, 1750; Sarah, Sept. 16, 1753; Ruth, Nov. 9, 1755; Jonathan Atwater, May 21, 1758 (see Ch. R.) .

Samuel Phippen and Emma Atwater Averell had the following children:

18. i. MERCY<sup>3</sup> PHIPPEN<sup>1, 8, 26, 29, 32</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>8, 29</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 26, 29, 33</sup>. She married (1) ASA AVERILL, son of John Averill and Mary Phippen, in 1778. He was born about 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (probably Groton, MA<sup>1, 8, 13, 26, 32</sup>). He died on 25 Aug 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 26, 31-33</sup>. She married (2) PETER LOVEJOY.
- ii. MARY PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. SAMUEL PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1745 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

He died on 17 May 1826 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.

- v. HANNAH PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 04 Dec 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She died on 04 Dec 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>17</sup>.
- vi. MEHETABEL PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1750 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
- vii. SARAH PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1753 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1795<sup>17</sup>.
- viii. RUTH PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 09 Nov 1755 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She died on 15 Jun 1757 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 17</sup>.
- 19. ix. JONATHAN ATWATER PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 May 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1827 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH \. She died on 24 Jul 1850<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) MARY AVERILL. She was born in 1768 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 14 Jul 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- 5. KATHERINE<sup>2</sup> AVERILL (John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>3, 6, 10, 16</sup> was born before 14 Apr 1717 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 16</sup>. She married Nathaniel Moulton on 22 Dec 1736 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 10</sup>.

Notes for Katherine Averill:

Katherine was a minor at the death of her father; and Apr. 7, 1735, she and other members of the family were placed under the guardianship of John Wilds of  
After she married she lived at Ipswich and Topsfield

Nathaniel Moulton and Katherine Averill had the following children:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> MOULTON<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1738 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. JOHN MOULTON<sup>1</sup> was born before 14 Oct 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
- 6. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> AVERILL (John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>3, 6, 9-10, 16, 18-22</sup> was born before 01 Oct 1718 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 3, 16, 18</sup>. He died in 1777<sup>23</sup>. He married Mary Towne on 05 Apr 1748 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 10, 18-19</sup>. She was born on 19 Jul 1723 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>18-19</sup>.

Notes for Ebenezer Averill:

purchased a farm in Amherst on the Mont Vernon line. He was an active man well equipped to survive the life of early settlers.

DAR Application

Signed the Association Test in Amherst

Ebenezer Averill and Mary Towne had the following children:

- i. RUTH<sup>3</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 9, 16, 22</sup> was born before 01 Jan 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 9, 16</sup>.
- 20. ii. MOSES AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 22, 69-79</sup> was born between 1750-1760 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 70-71</sup>. He died in 1843 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 80</sup>. He married (1) EUNICE \ in 1795<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1777<sup>71</sup>. He married (2) NANCY EUNICE PARKER on 27 Jul 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married (3) MARY BRIDGES on 27 Jul 1786<sup>1</sup>. She died on 30 Apr 1794 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (4) EUNICE DAVIS on 20 Oct 1819 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.
- 21. iii. EBENEZER AVERILL JR.<sup>1, 9, 16, 22, 81-86</sup> was born before 22 Dec 1751 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 16, 22</sup>. He died on 02 Nov 1837 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married Anna Johnson after 25 Oct 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22</sup>.
- 22. iv. DAVID AVERILL<sup>1, 9, 16, 18-19, 22, 77, 87-91</sup> was born before 13 Apr 1755 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 16, 18-19, 87</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1812 in Temple, Franklin, Maine (at son Allen's home<sup>1, 19, 77, 87</sup>). He married Mary Carlton on 24 Apr 1783 in Amherst,

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

- Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>87, 89, 92</sup>. She was born in Nov 1759 in Anne Arundel, Maryland<sup>1, 19, 87</sup>. She died on 21 Mar 1838<sup>1, 87</sup>.
23. v. ELIJAH AVERILL<sup>1, 9, 16, 18, 22, 83, 93-95</sup> was born before 29 May 1757 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 9, 16, 94</sup>. He died before 08 Feb 1806 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 94</sup>. He married Mehitabel Bradford on 28 May 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>94-95</sup>. She was born on 27 Jul 1766 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1847 in Medina, Ohio<sup>93</sup>.
- 

### Generation 3

7. **MARY<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 9, 25</sup> was born before 14 Mar 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 9</sup>. She died before 30 Nov 1795<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **Rockwood**.

Notes for Mary Averill:

lived for a while in Westminster, VT

Rockwood and Mary Averill had the following children:

- i. AARON<sup>4</sup> ROCKWOOD<sup>1, 25</sup>.
  - ii. DAN ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. ISABEL ROCKWOOD<sup>1, 25</sup>.
  - iv. MARY ROCKWOOD<sup>1, 25</sup>.
  - v. NATHANIEL ROCKWOOD<sup>1, 25</sup>.
  - vi. OLIVE ROCKWOOD<sup>1, 25</sup>.
  - vii. WILLIAM ROCKWOOD<sup>1, 25</sup>.
8. **ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8-9, 25</sup> was born in 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 9</sup>. She died on 15 Feb 1839 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>13</sup>. She married John Abbey about 1764<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 22 Aug 1743 in Windham, Connecticut<sup>8, 13</sup>. He died in 1832 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>13</sup>.

Notes for Abigail Averill:

13 February 1797 was living at Westminster, VT

Notes for John Abbey:

last name may have been Abbey

John Abbey and Abigail Averill had the following children:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1765 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 18 May 1791<sup>1</sup>.
- 24. ii. ABIGAIL ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1767 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 18 Sep 1851 in Rome, Lenawee, Michigan. She married (1) OTIS CHAFFEE. He was born in 1767 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>. He died on 29 May 1813 in Sacketts Harbor, New York, USA<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. INFANT ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 26 Apr 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. JOHN ABBEY JR.<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1770 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Oct 1775 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- v. OLIVE ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1772 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 11 Feb 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- 25. vi. AMOS ABBEY<sup>1, 8</sup> was born on 09 Apr 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 28 Sep 1849 in Villenova, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He married Nancy Chaffee in 1800<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 01 Dec 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 11 Feb 1845 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>.
- vii. OLIVE ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1776 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- viii. MARY ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 07 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ix. ABIAL ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 08 Apr 1781 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>.
  - x. JOHN ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - xi. PHEBE ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - xii. DAVID ABBEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1788 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
9. **ASA<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 7-8, 25-31</sup> was born about 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (probably Groton, MA<sup>1, 8, 13, 26, 32</sup>). He died on 25 Aug 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 26, 31-33</sup>. He married (1) **ANNA CHAFFEE** between 1761-1762 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1739 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut<sup>13</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>13</sup>. He married (2) **MERCY PHIPPEN**, daughter of Samuel Phippen and Emma Atwater Averell, in 1778. She was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>8, 29</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 26, 29, 33</sup>. He married (3) **ELIZABETH** on 02 May 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>30</sup>.

#### Notes for Asa Averill:

Removed from Northfield, Mass. with his father to Westminster, Vt., in 1751. He was m. there abt. 1761-'62 to Anna Chaffee, by whom he had six children. He was m. (2) to Mrs. Mercy ( ) Lovejoy, widow of Major Peter Lovejoy. Their marriage was interesting. The bride concealed herself in some place where there was absolute privacy, stripped herself of everything given her by her late husband, and the marriage ceremony was performed with their hands meeting outside the place of concealment. She then clothed herself in attire provided by her new husband, and thus he evaded responsibility for the debts of his predecessor.

After the death of Mrs. Mercy Averill, Asa m. (3) Betsey, widow of Patrick Wall. [Samuel Avery, of the Groton Clan of Averys, sells land in Westminster to Patrick Wall, Dec. 3, 1799.

As both names were unusual in New England we presume that Patrick Wall was the husband of Betsey, and that her marriage to Asa Averill occurred after 1799. - Clara Avery]

Deeds, Westminster, Vt. Asa Averill, Grantee.

Indenture Sept 25, 1772 between Josiah Willard and Asa Averill, both of Westminster, - consideration five shillings received by sd Josiah Willard for Lot No 7 first Range of One hundred acre lots containing one hundred acres. Lot 72, Lot 29 in Second Range of fifty acre lots.

Know all men by these presents that whereas Asa Averil, Elkesiah Day, Jesse Burke, Nathan Fisk Junr, Amos Jones, Samuel Avery, Samuel Pratt and myself being all of Westminster... have formed themselves into a Company or society and have covenanted and agreed to and with each other to bring the water of a certain spring that flows out of the Earth on my Land about thirty Rods north westerly of the place where my Potash House now stands in said Westminster to their several Dwelling Houses in said Westminster, to accommodate them with water for their various uses of which water I am to have two equal shares or Proportions being two ninth parts for the Preveledge of one ninth Part I am to be (or?) my equal or eight part of the expense of bringing it with the other members of the Society, and the Privilege of the other ninth Part I am to have for giving, leasing and conveying to the said Society the Prevelege of all the use of sd spring of Water for ever free of any expense of Repair or Renewing ...and care dig up as may be necessary and most convenient from the Head of Sd spring to the corner of the Street near the new dwelling House of the above named Asa Averil ...

(Also, the right to a brook near by was added to the privilege accorded by Mr. Averil.- Clara Avery)  
March 7, 1787.

Joseph Bullen

"This Society to be called the Hydro statick Society" (Town Clerk?) March 27, 1787. Signed by the eight.

{Proprietors' Records.)

Bellows Falls P. Ct. R., Vt. Asa Averill's will was presented Aug. 31, 1825, by Eleazer May Esq. Ex'r at the Probate Court:

I Asa Averill of Westminster .... give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elisabeth Averill all the property of every kind that she hath brought with her into the family and also what she hath procured since to be disposed of by her according to her pleasure. Also the use and improvement of the North half of the (front) part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the Kitchen, cellar, garret and water so long as she shall remain my widow ...I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marcy Averill and to her heirs and assigns forever the South half of the front part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the kitchen, cellar, garret and water; my small Brass

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Kettle Iron Pot, Dish Kettle and Loom, also my great Bible and the fifth volume of Scott's Family Bible.

... I give and bequeath unto the children of my son Obed Averill Deceased to Whom I have heretofore given his portion - viz. to Phebe Martin four dollars; to Susan Johnson, four dollars; to Persis Averill four dollars, to Obed Averill four dollars and to David Averill four dollars to be paid by my ex'rs within six months after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto Mary Rockwood the Fourth vol. of Scott's Family Bible; a good piece of Black silk for a gown, and it is my express wish and order that she shall have the privilege of a home in my house during her pleasure.

... I give and bequeath unto Jonathan A. Phippan the first vol. of Scott's Family Bible; unto Abraham Nutting the second vol. of Scott's Family Bible, and unto John Averill the third vol. of Scott's Family Bible

.. I give and bequeath unto Charles Wyman now living with me my Gun and military Equipments.

.. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Averill and my daughter Marcy Averill and Charles Wyman the use and improvement of all my estate both real and personal for the support of my family so long as the said Elizabeth shall remain my widow and my family continue to keep house, or in other words until the expiration of my lease to said Charles (Wyman).

Be it also remembered that it is my will and order that all my debts and the legacies heretofore mentioned shall be paid by my executors out of my mony on hand or notes which I hold against individuals and the grave stones shall be procured for my former wife Marcy Averill and for myself by my executor the expense to be paid for out of mony on hand or notes as above mentioned; and that what money or notes shall remain after paying as above mentioned and paying my annual subscription for the support of the Gospel one year after that which becomes due the year of my decease - then what remains shall be equally divided between my five heirs, that is to say: one fifth part unto the children of my daughter (1) Mary Phippin deceased; one fifth part unto (2) Experience Nutting; one fifth part unto the Children of my Daughter (3) Anna Averill, dec'd; one fifth part unto my daughter (4) Marcy Averill and one fifth part unto (5) Sally Davis.

Let it also be distinctly understood that at the expiration of the term of time for which my farm is now leased to Charles Wyman it is my will and order that it be equally divided between my legal heirs, and also that there be an equal distribution between them of all my personal estate.

Be it also remembered that it is my express will and order that all my waring apparel of every description shall be equally divided as to its value between Samuel Lovejoy, Abraham Nutting, Josiah Davis, and Jonathan R. Phippin as soon as convenient after my decease.

Eleazer May     sole Executor.

18th day of April A D. 1822

Asa Averill

Richard Fairbrother

James May J.

Wits

Sylvester Sage J

Proved Sept 28, 1825.

Asa Averill qualified as freeman at the Freeman's Meeting Mar, 21, 1781, with his father and his brother John and John Atwater Phippen. He was Petit Juror in 1784, and Mar. 21, 1786.

Asa Averill was on the Grand List (Tax) of the East Parish in 1819, with his brother John, Jonathan, and Widow Averill; he was on the list from 1820 to 1824 inclusive.

Sons of the American Revolution Application

A letter from the Adjutant General's Office. War Department, Washington, DC, under date of January 13, 197, reads as follows:

"the records of this office show that one Asa Averill served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Cap't Benj. Whitney's Company, Bradley's Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears on the rolls of that compnay covering the period from Sept. 15, to Sept. 23, 1782, which shows that he served as an ensign five days. The records also show that one Asa Averill served in the same war as an ensign in Major Day's Commision of Vermont troops. His name appears on a muster roll dated Sept. 3, 1781, which shows that he served two days." (signed) H. J. McCain, Adjutant Gen.

Asa Averill and Anna Chaffee had the following children:

26.     i.     OBEDIAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 96-99</sup> was born in 1762 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 97</sup>. He died on 14 Jun 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 97</sup>. He married Sussanah Lyman on 25 Feb 1790 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts<sup>1, 99</sup>.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She was born in 1768<sup>1, 98</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 1848 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 98</sup>.

- ii. ASA AVERILL<sup>1, 100</sup> was born in 1767 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 100</sup>. He died on 17 May 1807 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 100</sup>.
- 27. iii. MARY AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born in 1768 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 14 Jul 1807 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) JONATHAN ATWATER PHIPPEN. He was born on 15 May 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1827 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. DAVID AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born in 1769 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 07 Nov 1799.
- 28. v. EXPERIENCE AVERELL<sup>1, 8, 32</sup> was born in 1770 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She died on 23 Aug 1852 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She married (1) ABRAHAM NUTTING. He was born in 1770<sup>8</sup>. He died on 25 Nov 1833 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.
- 29. vi. ANNA AVERELL<sup>1, 101-102</sup> was born in 1774 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. She married John Columbus Averill, son of John Averill Jr. and Olive Estabrook, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 102</sup>. He was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 52, 103-104</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>.

Mercy Phippen<sup>1, 8, 26, 29, 32</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.

Asa Averill and Mercy Phippen had the following children:

- vii. MERCY AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born in 1779 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 17 Nov 1830 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) JAMES SWINTON.

Notes for Mercy Averill:

she was unm. Apr. 18, 1822, and mentioned in the will of her father on that date; she m. James Swinton, and d. at Westminister Nov. 17, 1830, aged 51, and is buried beside her mother.

- 30. viii. SARAH AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 26, 32, 105-106</sup> was born on 27 May 1782 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 13, 26</sup>. She died on 06 Oct 1825 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 26, 106</sup>. She married Josiah Davis on 25 Oct 1802 in Vermont<sup>8, 26, 105</sup>. He was born on 12 Aug 1780 in Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut<sup>8, 13, 26, 107</sup>. He died on 22 Apr 1870 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 13, 26, 107</sup>.
  - ix. SUSANNA AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 09 Mar 1872 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
10. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8, 11, 25, 34-50</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1745 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34-35, 49</sup>. He died on 22 Apr 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 34, 49</sup>. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 03 Nov 1774 in Westminister, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 13, 35, 43</sup>. She was born on 09 Sep 1751 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island<sup>1, 8, 35</sup>. She died on 09 Jan 1840 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Averill:

He married Elizabeth Robinson, a sister of Amos Robinson, who was b. in Providence, R. I., in 1751. He removed to Northfield from Westminister, with his two sons Jesse and John, in 1805. Oliver, another son, came two years later. They settled on East Hill, near the real settlement, and were all industrious, enterprising farmers. Mr. Averill was a strong-minded man and interested in his town and county. Town meetings were occasionally held at his house (Gregory's Hist. of Northfield, Vt.) .

From Westminister, Vt., Bk. 18, p. 28: Thomas Avery of Westminister conveys to Ephraim Ranney land in Westminister. (The name appears twice in this instrument as "Thomas Avery," but the deed is signed (Aug. 2, 1798) by "Thomas Averill."- Clara Avery)

Wits Robert Rand

Benj. Parsons.

Northfield, Vt., Reg. of Deeds Grantees, Book 1, p. 302 (Abstract) :

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

I Joseph Nichols of Northfield, Orange Co., Vt., for fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400.00) paid to my full satisfaction by Thomas Averill of Westminster in Windham Co., Vt., have and hereby do freely give grand, etc. to the sd Thomas Averill a certain piece of land in Northfield aforesaid described as follows: viz. Lot Number two in the fourth Range of the first Division of Lots in said Northfield Drawn to the right of Sylvester Smith said to contain two hundred acres to the same more or less ...

(Warrantee deed) .

Eighth day of October 1804.

Oliver Cobleigh

Amos Robmson                      Witnesses.

Joseph Nichols

Ack. before Amos Robinson, J. P.

Rec. Oct. 12, 1804.

Deeds, Northfield, Vt. Grantees. Book 2, p. 101. (Abstract) :

Thomas Averill of Northfield, Orange Co., Vt., for \$200.00 rec'd from Jesse Averill of same place sells him land in Northfield described as follows:.

fifty acres on the West side of lot No. two in the fourth range of the first Division of allotments in said Northfield, Sylvester Smith, being the original grantee.

Sixth day of April 1808

Almon Robinson

Amos Robinson    Wits

Thomas Averill

Ack. same date

Rec. July 4, 1808.

Northfield, Vt. Deeds, Grantees. Book 2, p. 125. (Abstract) :

I Thomas Averill of Northfield, Orange Co. Vt., for the consideration of ten dollars (\$10.00) paid to me by Oliver Averill of Northfield aforesaid, sell him land in Northfield part of my (Thomas Averill's) first purchase

April sixth 1808.

Almon Robinson

Amos Robinson    Wits

Thomas Averill

Ack. same date.

Rec. Feb. 28, 1809.

Reg. of Deeds, Westminster, Vt. Book B, p. 54. Indenture 26 Sept 1772 between Josiah Willard of Winchester, N. H., and Thomas Averill of Westminster in the Province of New York (Vermont being at that time contested for by other states) of the second part, . . for £1.10.s Lot No. 2. Fourth Range of eighty acre lots in Westminster ... The Quit rent now and hereafter to become Due Excepted.

The "Ear Mark" of Thomas Averil for his animals is entered among other "ear marks" in the Westminster Records, May 6, 1786.

Children (all b. at Westminster. The six first named were recorded Lib. B., p. 66, of Proprietors Records and Town Records of Westminster, Vt. The four last named were recorded on page 64 of the same records) :

DAR application VT milita under Capt Michael Gillson, Maj Elkanah Day

Thomas Averill and Elizabeth Robinson had the following children:

- i.    JOHN<sup>4</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 11, 35, 42</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1775 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 42</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1776 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 11, 35</sup>.
31. ii.    ELIZABETH AVERILL<sup>1, 35, 40, 108-109</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 40</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1840<sup>35</sup>. She married Silas Loomis on 03 Sep 1809 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>108</sup>. He was born in 1771 in Massachusetts<sup>110</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1853 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont.
32. iii.    AMOS AVERILL<sup>1, 35, 111-117</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 38, 111, 117</sup>. He died on 18 Sep 1862 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>118</sup>. He married (1) LOVEJOY. He married (2) RELIEFA ROBINSON on 08 Dec 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 119</sup>. She was born on 21 Jun 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 111, 117, 120</sup>.
33. iv.    OLIVER AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 34-35, 39, 121-131</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1782 in Westminster,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34-35, 39, 121, 123, 131</sup>. He died on 11 Apr 1870 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34, 123, 126</sup>. He married (1) REBECCA \. She was born in 1782<sup>121, 127</sup>. She died on 02 May 1854 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>127</sup>. He married (2) POLLY HOPKINS on 02 Jan 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 34</sup>. She was born on 07 Mar 1780<sup>1, 8, 34</sup>. She died on 05 Oct 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34, 125</sup>.

34. v. ABIGAIL AVERILL <sup>1, 35, 41, 132-133</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1784 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 41, 133</sup>. She married Russel Marsh on 21 Dec 1806 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>132</sup>. He was born in 1776 in Vermont<sup>133</sup>.

35. vi. JESSE AVERILL <sup>1, 35, 45, 134-139</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1786 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 44-45, 134, 139</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1860 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 45</sup>. He married Polly Loomis on 27 Dec 1810 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 28 Nov 1783 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>1, 125, 134</sup>. She died on 17 Oct 1855 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont (. <sup>125</sup>).

- vii. LUCY AVERILL <sup>1, 35, 46</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1788 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 46</sup>. She married (1) DYER LOOMIS.

Notes for Lucy Averill:

m. Dyer Loomis, who lived most of his life at Middlesex, and the last part at Montpelier, Vt.

36. viii. LAVINA AVERILL <sup>1, 35, 140</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1790 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 1875 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 13</sup>. She married Andrew Tracy on 16 Oct 1821 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>. He was born on 25 Jan 1789 in Cornish City, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>13</sup>. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>.

37. ix. JOHN AVERILL <sup>1, 8, 35, 47, 134, 136, 141-148</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 47, 134, 146-148</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1880 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married Laretta Robinson on 10 Sep 1818 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 144</sup>. She was born on 07 Dec 1796 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 35, 134, 146-149</sup>. She died on 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 149</sup>.

- x. KEZIAH AVERILL <sup>1, 35, 48</sup> was born on 11 May 1798 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 48</sup>. She married Samuel Fisk on 07 Sep 1820 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

11. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> AVERILL JR.** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>7-8, 11, 25, 51-55</sup> was born about 1748 in Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>8, 11</sup>. He died on 22 Jul 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 11</sup>. He married Olive Estabrook on 05 Oct 1777 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 8</sup>. She was born in 1745<sup>1, 8</sup>. She died on 27 Sep 1833<sup>1, 8</sup>.

Notes for John Averill Jr.:

Was a carpenter and built the first frame house in Westminster, VT. He took the home place in Westminster and lived there until his death. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

1790 Census - Westminster Town

Westminster Reg. Deeds, Book 9, p. 398 (Abstract)

.....Know ye that I John Averall of Westminster.....Gentleman, in consideration of the Love and Good will I have and do bear toward my well beloved son John Averall Junr of said Westminster as also for the consideration of his having lived with me managed my farming business for me and contributed much toward the support of myself and wife to the present time for a number f years past, as also for his further Ingagement to furnish us a decent support during the remainder of out lives have therefore given and granted and do sell...to him the several lots tract and parcels of land hereafter mentioned and described... in the town of Westminster... House lots number 50 & 51 on the east side of the Main Street nearly opposite my dwelling house (about 10 acres each); lots No. 33,34,35,36,37,39 on the Westerly side of the Main street one of the lots being the lot on which my dwelling house now stands...westerly part of houselot No 49 Not 2 ½ acres - also lot No. 15. 2d

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Range of Fifty Acre lots (about 50 acres).

Nov. 30, 1795

John Averall

Wits Samuel Avery, Benjamin Ramney, Elihu Wright

Buried in Westminster cemetery with wife.

John Averill Jr. and Olive Estabrook had the following children:

38. i. JOHN COLUMBUS<sup>4</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 52, 102-104, 150-153</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 52, 103-104</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He married (1) ANNA AVERELL, daughter of Asa Averill and Anna Chaffee, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 102</sup>. She was born in 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. He married (2) RHODA SPOONER on 05 Oct 1808<sup>1, 8</sup>. She was born in 1778<sup>1, 8</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1840 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>.
- ii. JOTHAM AVERILL<sup>1, 53, 154</sup> was born on 21 May 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 53, 154</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1837 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 154</sup>.
- iii. HANNAH AVERILL<sup>1, 54, 155</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 54, 155</sup>. She died on 11 Jan 1861 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 155</sup>.
39. iv. DANIEL AVERILL<sup>1, 55, 156-160</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 55, 156</sup>. He died on 01 Aug 1853 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 161</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA VENT on 05 Nov 1810 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 160</sup>. He married (2) ZILPHA HARLOW on 18 Apr 1831 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 159</sup>. She was born in 1794<sup>158</sup>. She died on 19 Aug 1848 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>158</sup>.
40. v. OLIVE AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1789 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married John Eliot Heald on 24 Sep 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1836 in Dorest, VT<sup>1</sup>.
12. ANNA<sup>3</sup> AVERILL (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 25</sup> was born in 1751 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1795<sup>8</sup>. She married Peter Corneille Lovejoy between 1777-1778. He was born in 1754<sup>8</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1793 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.

Notes for Anna Averill:

first child born in Westminster, VT

Peter Corneille Lovejoy and Anna Averill had the following children:

- i. ANNA<sup>4</sup> LOVEJOY<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. ISAAC LOVEJOY<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. MIRIAM LOVEJOY<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
41. iv. PETER CORNEILLE LOVEJOY<sup>1, 8</sup> was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married Jenney Luce on 28 Feb 1810<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 26 Sep 1793 in Hartland, Windsor, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 13 Dec 1885 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.
- v. THANKFUL LOVEJOY<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
13. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> AVERILL (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>7-8, 25, 56-61</sup> was born on 18 May 1752 in Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>. He died after 1840 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>. He married (1) MARIA \ after 1797. She was born in 1762<sup>61</sup>. She died before 17 Aug 1830 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>61</sup>. He married (2) MOLLIE BARNES about 1776<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>. She was born on 09 Apr 1755 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>. He married (3) SARAH CHAMBERLAIN on 27 Feb 1781 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>59</sup>. She was born between 1760-1770. He married (4) SARAH COBURN after 1830. She was born on 13 Jan 1779 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>62-63</sup>. She died on 14 Oct 1857 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>63</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Samuel Averill:

"Samuel Averill; time of service unknown, private, Capt. Elkanah Day's Company, Major Joel Hoisington. Aug 1776, residence unknown"

N.B. --Westminster men were under Capt & Major Elkanah Day during the war and as "Samuel Averie" who also lived at Westminster (Groton Averys, No 41 pg 565), is accounted for, and was never called Averill, and as are records are quite complete as to Samuels of our stock, we conclude there can be no doubt that this record is of the above Samuel Averill - Clara Avery  
He lived in Westminster, Plymouth, Randolph and Brookfield, VT  
in Randolph, Orange Co, VT - land transfers recorded vol 4 pg 368 and vol 5 pg 273

married second a widow, Mrs. Washburn

1790 Westminster 1 under 16, 6 females

Randolph, Orange, VT land transfers

Vol. 4. Samuel Averill, grantee, and Dudley Chae as trustee of Orange Co. Grammar School property, grantor of said school lands (both parties of Randolph), which Samuel as lessee, is to have "as long as wood grows and water runs," provided he keeps up the rent of twelve dollars annually on the twenty five acres leased.

Instrument dated April 26, 1809, and signed by Dudley Chace, Samuel Averill.

Vol. 5. An Indenture between Samuel Averill and William Nutting, both of Randolph, in which Samuel sublets to sd Nutting the above twenty-five acres of school lands, under the same conditions as those exacted for his own lease. Date of Instrument May 1, 1812, and signed by both parties. William Nutting, Samuel Averill  
Wit's Dudley Chace, Tim Baylies

+Mr. Martin, of The Congregationalist, Boston, having rec'd from the Compiler's amanuensis, Miss A.E.B., a note relative to the following verse in Molly Barnes' bible (printed 1732)

"Mollie Barnes is my name,  
English is my nation,  
Concord is my dwelling place,  
Christ is my Salvation."

Put the query in the "Corner" of The Congregationalist, Dec. 15, 1900, about the origin of this verse about the name. This led to a long and very interesting sampler story! After it was published, the Concord MA Antiquary, Mr. Geo. Tolman, wrote him that he thought Molly was a Barron, as the names (Barnes and Barron) were interchangeable, and there was some connection between the Barrons and Averills. To this the Ed. Replied that Mollie's son Samuel Averill had a daughter called "Mollie Barnes" Averill, who d. 1851, and who thought that Barnes was her Mother's surname, though that does not prove that it was not originally Barron.

DAR Application served under Capt Elkanah Day and Capt Joseph Hatch, Maj. Joel Hoisington

Samuel Averill and Mollie Barnes had the following children:

42. i. MOLLIE BARNES<sup>4</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 162</sup> was born between 1775-1785. She died in 1824 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Elazer Pinney on 23 Sep 1802 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1782 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>.
43. ii. SAMUEL AVERILL<sup>8, 56, 164-176</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1777 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56, 166, 175</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1863 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (at residence of Daughter Mrs. Parsons<sup>1, 8, 56, 177</sup>). He married Christabel Kibbee on 05 Apr 1800 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56, 172</sup>. She was born on 30 Oct 1780 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56, 175, 178</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1855 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>.
44. iii. ANNA AVERILL<sup>1, 179-180</sup>. She married Caleb Cross on 17 Nov 1801 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 181</sup>.
- iv. BETSEY AVERILL<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) JOHN DOWNS.

Samuel Averill and Sarah Chamberlain had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

45. v. HANNAH AVERILL<sup>1, 182-185</sup> was born on 04 Nov 1783 in Vermont<sup>163, 184-185</sup>. She died in Jun 1862 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. She married Jonas Coburn on 12 Dec 1813 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>183</sup>. He was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire<sup>163, 185-186</sup>. He died in Jan 1860 in Caledonia, Vermont<sup>186</sup>.
46. vi. ABIGAIL AVERILL<sup>1, 187-188</sup> was born on 06 Feb 1787 in Vermont<sup>1, 187-188</sup>. She married William Mudge on 27 Feb 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He was born on 07 Jul 1781 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 188</sup>. He died on 08 Oct 1854 in Newfane, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 163</sup>.
47. vii. SARAH AVERILL<sup>1, 189-195</sup> was born in 1790 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 195</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>195</sup>. She married Diah Hebard on 12 Mar 1807 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 193</sup>. He was born in Nov 1782 in Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Aug 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 196</sup>.
48. viii. REBECCA AVERILL<sup>1, 197-199</sup> was born in 1792 in Vermont. She died on 30 Nov 1870 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. She married Elijah Amadon on 19 Oct 1809 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>197</sup>. He was born in 1786 in Vermont. He died on 07 Nov 1863 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.
14. **OLIVE<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 25</sup> was born about 1755<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM MARTAIN**.  
William Martain and Olive Averill had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> MARTAIN JR.<sup>1</sup> was born on 06 Oct 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. ASA MARTAIN<sup>1</sup> was born on 01 Apr 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. OLIVE MARTAIN<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1781 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. AZUBAL MARTAIN<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - v. ISAAH MARTAIN<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - vi. POLLY MARTAIN<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  - vii. PATTY MARTAIN<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1789 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
15. **AMY<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 25</sup> was born about 1758 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She married Robert Rand about 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1750 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 12 Mar 1828 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.  
Robert Rand and Amy Averill had the following children:
49. i. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married Cynthia Robinson on 10 May 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.
- ii. LUCY RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1781 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
50. iii. ROBERT RAND JR.<sup>1, 8, 200</sup> was born on 06 Jul 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1847 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>8</sup>. He married Mehitable Reed in 1802<sup>8</sup>. She was born in 1786 in Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 24 Jan 1873 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>8</sup>.
- iv. AMY RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- v. CATHERINE RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. BETSEY RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1790 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married William Whitney on 14 Sep 1808 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont.
- vii. NEHEMIAH RAND<sup>1, 201</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1790 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 201</sup>. He married (1) LUCY \. She was born in 1811 in New York<sup>201</sup>.
- viii. ORPHA RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 May 1792 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Ayres Woodward on 26 Oct 1809 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont.
51. ix. JOHN RAND<sup>1, 202-203</sup> was born on 07 Nov 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 202-204</sup>. He died on 22 Aug 1873 in St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>. He married (1) SALOME \. She was born on 22 Aug 1802 in Vermont<sup>202, 204-205</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1868 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>. He married (2) MERCY GIDDINGS

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

on 22 Dec 1820 in Rutland, Vermont. She was born in 1802. She died on 19 Feb 1824 in Rutland, Vermont.

- 52. x. OLIVE RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 May 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Zachariah Bassett on 01 May 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont. He was born between 1775-1794.
- xi. HIRAM RAND<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1799 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Hiram Rand:  
descendants in Barnard & Morrisville, VT

- 16. **THOMAS<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 15, 64-68</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1747 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He died on 25 Jan 1825 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 65</sup>. He married Mary "Molly" Dresser on 18 Jan 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 22 Jul 1748 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 65</sup>. She died on 05 Jun 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 65</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Averill:  
lived for a while at Amherst NH, 27-3-1800 moved to Windsor NH

1790 census, Amherst, 3 females and 5 males

DAR Application Mem of the Comm of Safety 1766

Notes for Mary Dresser:  
records from Topsfield town records and Family bible record  
Thomas Averill and Mary Dresser had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL was born on 30 Oct 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died on 15 Dec 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont. She married (1) JOSHUA BOUTWERLL. He was born on 04 Jun 1777. He died on 01 Jan 1843.
- 53. ii. MARY AVERILL was born on 25 Aug 1777 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married (1) JOSEPH TOWNE. He was born on 22 Feb 1771<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. RACHEL AVERILL was born on 02 Feb 1780 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died on 05 Sep 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- 54. iv. THOMAS AVERILL<sup>206-210</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>211</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1840 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>211</sup>. He married (1) FANNY CARR. She was born in 1790 in New Hampshire<sup>210, 212</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>210</sup>.
- 55. v. JACOB AVERILL<sup>1, 65, 213-218</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 65, 213</sup>. He died in 1865 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>13, 65</sup>. He married Matilda Nott on 06 Feb 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 65</sup>. She was born on 29 Nov 1788 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>65, 213, 219-220</sup>.
- 56. vi. ASA AVERILL<sup>221-225</sup> was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>221-222</sup>. He married (1) ARATHUSEE \. She was born in 1789<sup>221, 226</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1853 in Arcadia, Wayne, New York<sup>226</sup>.
- 57. vii. JOHN AVERILL<sup>1, 227-228</sup> was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1833<sup>1</sup>. He married Lucretia "Fanny" Taggard on 19 Jan 1808. She was born on 25 May 1789 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 229-230</sup>. She died on 17 Jun 1868 in Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- 58. viii. PHILIP EZRA AVERILL<sup>1, 231-234</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1788 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 231</sup>. He died on 27 Sep 1858<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH G. BARBER. He married (2) HANNAH BOUTWELL on 16 Sep 1812<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1788<sup>231</sup>. He married (3) MARY VOSE on 28 Sep 1834<sup>1</sup>.
- 59. ix. RACHEL AVERILL was born on 20 Aug 1790 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Denison Gould on 27 Dec 1810<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 24 Dec 1788<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1866<sup>1</sup>.
- x. INFANT SON AVERILL was born in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

17. **SARAH<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Jan 1751 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 13</sup>. She died after 19 Jun 1794<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **JAMES HUTCHINSON**. He died about 1778<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) **EBENEZER CHANDLER**. He was born about 1748<sup>1</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1823 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Averill:

m. (1) James Hutchinson, who d. about 1778; she m. (2) prob. 1779, Ebenezer Chandler and was his second wife. Mr. Chandler died Sept. 15, 1823, in his 75th year, at Wilton, N. H. She died after June 19, 1794, "having had five sons and four daughters," by Mr. Chandler. The above items are from The Chandler Family. Mr. Chandler's first wife was Mary Burnap, who left five daughters. He lived at Wilton, N. H., before his second marriage. He m. (3) Remembrance Fletcher, widow of Moses Pierce.

Ebenezer Chandler and Sarah Averill had the following children:

- i. **EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 12 Mar 1780 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died in May 1781<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. **EBENEZER CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 14 May 1781 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **DAMARIS HOWE**. She was born in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. **THOMAS CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 08 Jan 1783<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **SALLY AVERILL**, daughter of David Averill and Mary Carlton, on 14 Oct 1828 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 31 Dec 1786 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88</sup>. He married (2) **DOLLY HOLT** on 17 Nov 1805<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Chandler:

lived at Temple, ME

- iv. **SARAH CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 28 Feb 1785<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **JACOB CLARK** on 28 Nov 1820<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) **EZRA CLARK** on 19 Feb 1835<sup>1</sup>.
  - v. **AMY CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 18 Nov 1787<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **CHAPIN BOLSTER**.
  - vi. **JOSEPH CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 28 Jan 1789<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **ASENATH PRATT**. He married (2) **DORCAS PRATT**.
  - vii. **EDNA CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 16 Jun 1790<sup>1</sup>. She died on 21 Jun 1790<sup>1</sup>.
  - viii. **EDNA CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 06 Sep 1791<sup>1</sup>. She married **Nehemiah Bennett** on 15 Oct 1815 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
  - ix. **JOEL CHANDLER<sup>1</sup>** was born on 19 Jun 1794<sup>1</sup>. He married **Lucy Burnham Gray** on 19 Feb 1818<sup>1</sup>.
18. **MERCY<sup>3</sup> PHIPPEN** (Emma Atwater Averell, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 26, 29, 32</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>8, 29</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1818 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 26, 29, 33</sup>. She married (1) **ASA AVERILL**, son of John Averill and Mary Phippen, in 1778. He was born about 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (probably Groton, MA<sup>1, 8, 13, 26, 32</sup>). He died on 25 Aug 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 26, 31-33</sup>. She married (2) **PETER LOVEJOY**.

Mercy Phippen<sup>1, 8, 26, 29, 32</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Asa Averill:

Removed from Northfield, Mass. with his father to Westminster, Vt., in 1751. He was m. there abt. 1761-'62 to Anna Chaffee, by whom he had six children. He was m. (2) to Mrs. Mercy ( ) Lovejoy, widow of Major Peter Lovejoy. Their marriage was interesting. The bride concealed herself in some place where there was absolute privacy, stripped herself of everything given her by her late husband, and the marriage ceremony was performed with their hands meeting outside the place of concealment. She then clothed herself in attire provided by her new husband, and thus he evaded responsibility for the debts of his predecessor.

After the death of Mrs. Mercy Averill, Asa m. (3) Betsey, widow of Patrick Wall. [Samuel Avery, of the Groton Clan of Averys, sells land in Westminster to Patrick Wall, Dec. 3, 1799.

As both names were unusual in New England we presume that Patrick Wall was the husband of Betsey, and that her marriage to Asa Averill occurred after 1799. - Clara Avery]



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Deeds, Westminster, Vt. Asa Averill, Grantee.

Indenture Sept 25, 1772 between Josiah Willard and Asa Averill, both of Westminster, - consideration five shillings received by sd Josiah Willard for Lot No 7 first Range of One hundred acre lots containing one hundred acres. Lot 72, Lot 29 in Second Range of fifty acre lots. Know all men by these presents that whereas Asa Averil, Elkesiah Day, Jesse Burke, Nathan Fisk Junr, Amos Jones, Samuel Avery, Samuel Pratt and myself being all of Westminster... have formed themselves into a Company or society and have covenanted and agreed to and with each other to bring the water of a certain spring that flows out of the Earth on my Land about thirty Rods north westerly of the place where my Potash House now stands in said Westminster to their several Dwelling Houses in said Westminster, to accommodate them with water for their various uses of which water I am to have two equal shares or Proportions being two ninth parts for the Preveledge of one ninth Part I am to be (or?) my equal or eight part of the expense of bringing it with the other members of the Society, and the Privilege of the other ninth Part I am to have for giving, leasing and conveying to the said Society the Prevelege of all the use of sd spring of Water for ever free of any expense of Repair or Renewing ...and care dig up as may be necessary and most convenient from the Head of Sd spring to the corner of the Street near the new dwelling House of the above named Asa Averil ...

(Also, the right to a brook near by was added to the privilege accorded by Mr. Averil.- Clara Avery)  
March 7, 1787.

Joseph Bullen

"This Society to be called the Hydro statick Society" (Town Clerk?) March 27, 1787. Signed by the eight.

{Proprietors' Records.}

Bellows Falls P. Ct. R., Vt. Asa Averill's will was presented Aug. 31, 1825, by Eleazer May Esq. Ex'r at the Probate Court:

I Asa Averill of Westminster .... give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elisabeth Averill all the property of every kind that she hath brought with her into the family and also what she hath procured since to be disposed of by her according to her pleasure. Also the use and improvement of the North half of the (front) part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the Kitchen, cellar, garret and water so long as she shall remain my widow ...I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marcy Averill and to her heirs and assigns forever the South half of the front part of my dwelling House with a privilege in the kitchen, cellar, garret and water; my small Brass Kettle Iron Pot, Dish Kettle and Loom, also my great Bible and the fifth volume of Scott's Family Bible.

... I give and bequeath unto the children of my son Obed Averill Deceased to Whom I have heretofore given his portion - viz. to Phebe Martin four dollars; to Susan Johnson, four dollars; to Persis Averill four dollars, to Obed Averill four dollars and to David Averill four dollars to be paid by my ex'rs within six months after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto Mary Rockwood the Fourth vol. of Scott's Family Bible; a good piece of Black silk for a gown, and it is my express wish and order that she shall have the privilege of a home in my house during her pleasure.

... I give and bequeath unto Jonathan A. Phippan the first vol. of Scott's Family Bible; unto Abraham Nutting the second vol. of Scott's Family Bible, and unto John Averill the third vol. of Scott's Family Bible

.. I give and bequeath unto Charles Wyman now living with me my Gun and military Equipments.

.. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Averill and my daughter Marcy Averill and Charles Wyman the use and improvement of all my estate both real and personal for the support of my family so long as the said Elizabeth shall remain my widow and my family continue to keep house, or in other words until the expiration of my lease to said Charles (Wyman).

Be it also remembered that it is my will and order that all my debts and the legacies heretofore mentioned shall be paid by my executors out of my mony on hand or notes which I hold against individuals and the grave stones shall be procured for my former wife Marcy Averill and for myself by my executor the expense to be paid for out of mony on hand or notes as above mentioned; and that what money or notes shall remain after paying as above mentioned and paying my annual subscription for the support of the Gospel one year after that which becomes due the year of my decease - then what remains shall be equally divided between my five heirs, that is to say: one fifth part unto the children of my daughter (1) Mary Phippin deceased; one fifth part unto (2) Experience Nutting; one fifth part unto the Children of my Daughter (3) Anna Averill, dec'd; one fifth part unto

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

my daughter (4) Marcy Averill and one fifth part unto (5) Sally Davis.

Let it also be distinctly understood that at the expiration of the term of time for which my farm is now leased to Charles Wyman it is my will and order that it be equally divided between my legal heirs, and also that there be an equal distribution between them of all my personal estate.

Be it also remembered that it is my express will and order that all my waring apparel of every description shall be equally divided as to its value between Samuel Lovejoy, Abraham Nutting, Josiah Davis, and Jonathan R. Phippin as soon as convenient after my decease.

Eleazer May     sole Executor.

18th day of April A D. 1822

Asa Averill

Richard Fairbrother

James May J.                                 Wits

Sylvester Sage J

Proved Sept 28, 1825.

Asa Averill qualified as freeman at the Freeman's Meeting Mar, 21, 1781, with his father and his brother John and John Atwater Phippen. He was Petit Juror in 1784, and Mar. 21, 1786.

Asa Averill was on the Grand List (Tax) of the East Parish in 1819, with his brother John, Jonathan, and Widow Averill; he was on the list from 1820 to 1824 inclusive.

Sons of the American Revolution Application

A letter from the Adjutant General's Office. War Department, Washington, DC, under date of January 13, 197, reads as follows:

"the records of this office show that one Asa Averill served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Cap't Benj. Whitney's Company, Bradley's Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears on the rolls of that compnay covering the period from Sept. 15, to Sept. 23, 1782, which shows that he served as an ensign five days. The records also show that one Asa Averill served in the same war as an ensign in Major Day's Commision of Vermont troops. His name appears on a muster roll dated Sept. 3, 1781, which shows that he served two days." (signed) H. J. McCain, Adjutant Gen.

Asa Averill and Mercy Phippen had the following children:

- vii. **MERCY AVERILL**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 17 Nov 1830 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **JAMES SWINTON**.

Notes for Mercy Averill:

she was unm. Apr. 18, 1822, and mentioned in the will of her father on that date; she m. James Swinton, and d. at Westminster Nov. 17, 1830, aged 51, and is buried beside her mother.

- 30. viii. **SARAH AVERILL**<sup>1, 8, 26, 32, 105-106</sup> was born on 27 May 1782 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 13, 26</sup>. She died on 06 Oct 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 26, 106</sup>. She married Josiah Davis on 25 Oct 1802 in Vermont<sup>8, 26, 105</sup>. He was born on 12 Aug 1780 in Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut<sup>8, 13, 26, 107</sup>. He died on 22 Apr 1870 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 13, 26, 107</sup>.
  - ix. **SUSANNA AVERILL**<sup>1</sup> was born in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 09 Mar 1872 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
19. **JONATHAN ATWATER**<sup>3</sup> **PHIPPEN** (Emma Atwater Averell, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 May 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1827 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **HANNAH**<sup>1</sup>. She died on 24 Jul 1850<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **MARY AVERILL**. She was born in 1768 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 14 Jul 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Jonathan Atwater Phippen<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 May 1758.

Notes for Mary Averill:

They settled in Westminster Their descendants are still living there.

Jonathan Atwater Phippen and Mary Averill had the following children:

- i. **ANNA**<sup>4</sup> **PHIPPEN**<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1787<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. **CLARK PHIPPEN**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1789<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. DAVID PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. HANNAH PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - v. MARY PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - vi. PRISCILLA PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - vii. SAMUEL PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
20. **MOSES<sup>3</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 20, 22, 69-79</sup> was born between 1750-1760 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 70-71</sup>. He died in 1843 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 80</sup>. He married (1) **EUNICE** \ in 1795<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1777<sup>71</sup>. He married (2) **NANCY EUNICE PARKER** on 27 Jul 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married (3) **MARY BRIDGES** on 27 Jul 1786<sup>1</sup>. She died on 30 Apr 1794 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (4) **EUNICE DAVIS** on 20 Oct 1819 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine.

Notes for Moses Averill:

1790 only had one son

Clara says born in Milford, pension record says Amhurst, Milford didn't form until 1782, Mont Vernon 1803

1820 Wilton census has males 1 16-18, 2 16-26, 1 <45, females 1 >10, 3 10-16, 1 <45

He was quite a problem for Clara Avery ; but it is believed that the records here given as the result of much correspondence, personal interviews with descendants, and search of various records (deeds and probate records) will prove to be correct.

The chief reason for questions appears to have arisen from the separation of the father and his son of the same name: the son being brought up by a cousin.

The First United States Census - 1790 - gives us Moses Averill as head of a family at "Wilton Town," N. H., with one son under sixteen years of age and three white females including the head of the family, probably his wife, his dau. Sally and a helper.

From the Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C, April 5, 1901, we have the following : -

Moses Averill, Enlisted Jan'y 1776, for 1 year, as private, under Capt. David Keith, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, Mass.; and he enlisted 1780 for 6 mos. as private, officers not named - but in Mass. He was engaged in the battle of White Plains, and his residence at Enlistment was Amherst, N. H.

He applied for a pension April 22, 1818, and at that date was a resident of Wilton, Maine. His age at date of application was 57 years .

His claim was allowed. His widow did not apply for a pension. In an affidavit made in 1820 he said his family consisted of his wife Eunice, aged 53; son Luther, 16; daughters Alice, 14; Lucinda, 11; Virtue, 8. It is not shown whether his wife survived him.

(Signed) H. Clay Evans, Commissioner.

NH State Papers, Rev. Rolls, Lieut. Jonathan Burton's Diary, give:

Moses Averill, enlisted at Amherst, N. H., 12 July, 1779. N. H. Regt. Col. Mooney; Pay roll, Capt. Nathan Bullard's Co., raised out of Col. Nichol's Regt. of Militia, which Co. marched from Amherst and Wilton for Ticonderoga on the Alarm, June 29, 1777; Pay roll, Capt. John Goss's Co. of Militia in Capt. Nichol's Regt., Gen. Starks; Pay roll, Capt. Dan. Emerson's Co., Col. Mooney's Regt.; Moses "Averhill", drummer; (pp. 74, 210, 664, 670, 682, N. H. State Papers, Rev. Roll). 1779 July 26, Pd. to Moses Averill (Avrill) a sum ordered paid by Selectmen of Duxbury School Farm and Mill Slip (N. H.) with receipt for same.

Moses Averell, of Amherst, N. H., Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C, 5th. Regt. Moses Nichols, 1779, Abiel Livermore's Hist, of Wilton, N. H. states that Moses Averill lived at Amherst until the close of the Rev. War; he was in Capt. Nathan Ballard's Co., at Alarm, June 29, 1777 (14 days); Capt. John Goss's Co. at battle of Bennington, 2 mos. 9 days: Enl. 12 July 1779 to serve 6 mos. in N. H. Regt. for defence of R. I. Disc. Jan. 8, 1780. In Wilton about the close of the War, and taxed here (at Wilton) 1802. His wife Mary, d. April 30, 1794.

(This Hist, records the names of three children which will be given later.)

Mr. Clinton Spalding Averill, who collected with great care as much data as he could of the Amherst Averills, and gave a copy of his records to one who has given them to the Editor, states in his notes that Moses Averill, m. (1) Nancy Parker; and m. (2) July 27, 1786, Mary Bridges of

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Wilton, N. H., dau. of John and Mary (---) Bridges. She d. April 30, 1794, at Wilton (as given above). Moses, his son, b. Jan. 26, 1785, has been called a nephew, and son of a brother of Moses (Ebenezer). The descendants of his brother David speak of their uncle Moses who lived at Wilton, Me.; and as no other Moses of Amherst has been found to make us question the various statements about the identity of Moses of Wilton, Me., with Moses (Ebenezer) Averill of Amherst, we conclude they are one. Also, that he m. (3) Eunice, at or near Wilton, where he resided, cannot be disputed. Records show that he had a son Moses, the younger, who lived in Wilton, Me.

DAR Application

Capt. David Keith

Pension record S36900 - 1818 was 58, born in Amhurst, NH

From History of Wilton by Abiel Abbot Livermore

Moses Averill lived in Amherst until about the close of the Revolutionary War. He was in Capt. Nathan Ballard's company at the alarm of June 29, 1777, and served fourteen days. He was in capt. John Goss's company at the battle of Benninton, and served two months and nine days. He enlisted July 12, 1779, to serve six months and nine days. He enlisted July 12, 1779, to serve six months in the New Hampshire regiment for the defence of Rhode Island, and was discharged Jan. 8, 1780. He came about the close of the war to Wilton, and was last taxed here in 1802. His wife, Mary, d. April 30, 1794. Children: 1. Mary, b. May 28, 1787 2. Jonathan Bridges, b. April 17, 1780; m, Feb 23, 1813, Olive Foster. 3. Sarah, b. May 11, 1792

Moses Averill and Eunice \ had the following children:

60. i. MOSES<sup>4</sup> AVERILL JR.<sup>1, 70, 73, 77-78, 235-242</sup> was born in 1799 in Maine<sup>70, 235, 237-238, 243</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 243</sup>. He married Lucinda Doyen on 18 Nov 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 240, 244</sup>. She was born in Jan 1805 in Maine<sup>70, 235-236, 238-239</sup>. She died on 25 Sep 1873 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 236</sup>.
61. ii. LUCY AVERILL<sup>70</sup> was born on 04 Feb 1800 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 1866 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married Rodney Carter on 02 Dec 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He was born on 03 Jul 1804 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He died on 30 Aug 1889 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.
62. iii. HANNAH AVERILL<sup>244-249</sup> was born in 1801<sup>246-248</sup>. She died before 1880. She married George Hardy on 30 Jan 1823 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>245, 249</sup>. He was born in 1801 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>246-248, 250</sup>.
63. iv. LUTHER AVERILL<sup>1, 71, 249, 251-257</sup> was born in 1804<sup>1, 71</sup>. He died before 1850 in Franklin, Maine. He married (1) LUCINDA \. She was born in 1805<sup>71</sup>. He married (2) SARAH BLACKWELL on 26 Oct 1828 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>249, 251</sup>.
- v. ALICE AVERILL<sup>1, 71</sup> was born in 1806<sup>1, 71</sup>. She married Samuel Millett Jr on 14 Oct 1824 in Wilton, Fairfield, Maine.
64. vi. LUCINDA AVERILL<sup>1, 70-71, 249, 258</sup> was born in 1809<sup>1, 70-71</sup>. She died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married Benjamin Savage on 20 Dec 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 249, 258</sup>. He was born in 1799<sup>70</sup>. He died in 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.
- vii. VIRTUE AVERILL<sup>1, 71</sup> was born in 1812<sup>1, 71</sup>. She married (1) CARTER.

Moses Averill and Nancy Eunice Parker had the following child:

65. viii. MOSES AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 259-264</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1785 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 261</sup>. He died on 14 Jul 1861 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. He married Sally Odeil on 06 Jun 1811 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>20, 264</sup>. She was born on 21 Feb 1787 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1873 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>.

Moses Averill and Mary Bridges had the following children:

- ix. MARY SUTTERSON AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 May 1787 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died before 1800.
66. x. JONATHAN BRIDGES AVERILL<sup>1, 267-268</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1789 in Wilton,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 267</sup>. He married (1) OLIVE FOSTER on 23 Feb 1813<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) LYDIA DANFORTH on 21 Dec 1837 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1795<sup>267</sup>.

- xi. SARAH AVERILL<sup>1, 79, 269-273</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1792 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 79, 269-273</sup>. She died on 16 Aug 1881 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire<sup>271</sup>.

21. **EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> AVERILL JR.** (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 9, 16, 22, 81-86</sup> was born before 22 Dec 1751 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 16, 22</sup>. He died on 02 Nov 1837 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married Anna Johnson after 25 Oct 1775 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22</sup>.

Notes for Ebenezer Averill Jr.:

He was a farmer, and lived in the old homestead at Milford, N. H., nearly all his life. He m. (Pub. Oct. 3, 1775) Anna Johnson. His wife came to Milford on horseback and brought her spinning-wheel with her. He was a private in Capt. Taylor's Co. of Militia which marched from Amherst Dec. 8, 1775, to join the Cont. Army on Winter Hill (N. H. State Papers Rev. Roll) ; also Corporal in Capt. Wm Satterlee's Co., Col. Hazen's Regt., Sept. 13, 1778. He d. Nov. 2, 1837, at Milford, N. H., aged 85.

The first United States Census - 1790 - gives us Ebenezer Averill of "Amherst Town," as head of a family, prob. with five sons and his wife and another female. As no daughter's name is given before 1790, the other female mentioned was probably a helper, or relative.

1810 3 sons 16-26 1784-1794

Ebenezer Averill Jr. and Anna Johnson had the following children:

67. i. JAMES JOHNSON<sup>4</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 22, 82, 274-279</sup> was born on 06 Aug 1778 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 22, 274, 276</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1867 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22</sup>. He married Lucy Wallace Burnham on 03 Mar 1807<sup>20</sup>. She was born on 20 Mar 1785<sup>1, 20, 274</sup>. She died on 16 Jan 1855 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>.
- ii. ELIJAH AVERILL<sup>1, 22, 82, 85, 262-263, 280</sup> was born in 1781 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 280</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1854 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married Lois Mace on 05 Jun 1809<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1783<sup>280</sup>. She died in 1854<sup>1</sup>.
68. iii. EBENEZER AVERILL III<sup>1, 22, 85-86, 263, 281-300</sup> was born on 01 Aug 1783 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 86, 281, 284, 287</sup>. He died on 12 Jul 1869 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 86</sup>. He married (1) FANNY BRADFORD in 1810<sup>1</sup>. She died before 1850. He married (2) JULIA ANN KNOX, daughter of John Knox and Lydia, on 06 Apr 1843 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>286</sup>. She was born in Jan 1824 in Maine<sup>287, 290, 301-303</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 1904 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>290</sup>.
69. iv. LUTHER AVERILL<sup>1, 22, 263, 281, 284</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1786 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 281, 284</sup>. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married Hannah Wallace on 05 Nov 1811. She was born in 1787<sup>281, 284</sup>.
70. v. CALVIN AVERILL<sup>1, 22, 85, 263, 283, 304-306</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1788 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 304-306</sup>. He died on 27 Apr 1874 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22</sup>. He married Eunice Spalding on 18 Oct 1824 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 30 Sep 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 280, 305</sup>. She died on 09 Oct 1868 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. ALADDIN AVERILL<sup>1, 22, 85, 263, 283, 307-308</sup> was born in 1791 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 307-308</sup>. He died on 20 Jun 1865 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) HARRIET A C \. She was born on 19 Jun 1818<sup>307, 309</sup>. She died on 01 Jun 1887. He married (2) MEHITABLE WILMARTH. She was born in 1801. She died on 01 Aug 1847.
71. vii. NANCY AVERILL<sup>1, 22, 310</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 310</sup>. She died on 22 Nov 1854 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Hampshire<sup>310</sup>. She married John Leavitt, son of Andrew Leavitt and Sarah Hastings, on 17 Nov 1816 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>310</sup>. He was born on 16 Apr 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 13 Aug 1862 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

72. viii. ALMA AVERILL<sup>1, 22</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) DANIEL JOHNSON JR.. She married (2) BENJAMIN BARKER before 01 Oct 1853<sup>1</sup>.
22. DAVID<sup>3</sup> AVERILL (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 9, 16, 18-19, 22, 77, 87-91</sup> was born before 13 Apr 1755 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 16, 18-19, 87</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1812 in Temple, Franklin, Maine (at son Allen's home<sup>1, 19, 77, 87</sup>). He married Mary Carlton on 24 Apr 1783 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>87, 89, 92</sup>. She was born in Nov 1759 in Anne Arundel, Maryland<sup>1, 19, 87</sup>. She died on 21 Mar 1838<sup>1, 87</sup>.

Notes for David Averill:

town records of NH vol 12 pgs 515,518,524

David was living in the westerly part of Lyndeborough, May, 1784, to Aug. 1786, and in Greenfield, NH, in 1800. He was a Rev. soldier 1777-1780; "Marched from Rindge, NH, July, 1777, to join Cont. Army at Bennington: Pay roll Capt. Salmon Stone's Co., Col. Nichol's Regt. Gen. Stark's brigade, out of 15 Regt. NH Militia, Col. Enoch Hale's Co," (NH State Papers, Rev. Rolls): also in "Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co., NH, 1789; Maj. Whitcomb; Capt. Lowell's return, Amherst, 24 Sept. (see also Lieut Jonathans Burton's Diary, NH Army Records). David Averill purchased with Mr, Porter (?) 5/8 of 200 acres of land in Lyndeborough, NH, May 20, 1780. In the 1790 census he was of Lynedborough. After that date, probably after 1793, he removed to Sandy River, now Farmington, Franklin Co., ME, when his son Ethan was a very small boy, and they travelled by ox teams, as there were no stages on the route. David Averill lived for some time at Temple, ME where he died. His wife, Mary Averill, appd. Admr. of his estate, Apr. 11, 1812, petitioned the Judge of Probate for the Co. of Kennebec, ME (Hon. Daniel Cony), to have Benjamin Avvot or some other person appd. To that trust. The Court appd. The s'd Benj. Abbott of Temple, gentleman, and Jacob Abbott Jr. of Hallowell admrs, Apr. 14, 1812.

DAR Application

Capt Salom Ston, Cols Nichol, Enoch Hale, Rolls of the Sols in the Rev War, NH State Papers vol 15 pg 217

Notes for Mary Carlton:

Averill Book has her maiden name as Charlton, Linda (a descendant) researched and surname should be Carlton

David Averill and Mary Carlton had the following children:

73. i. ASA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 87-88, 311-323</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1783 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 18, 87-88, 311, 323</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1868 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 312</sup>. He married (1) MARY CATLIN on 07 Feb 1808 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 20 Apr 1783 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine<sup>18, 87</sup>. She died on 03 Oct 1823 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 312</sup>. He married (2) ABIGAIL BICKFORD after 01 Jan 1825 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 312</sup>. She was born in 1789 in Maine<sup>311-312, 324-325</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1871 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312</sup>.
74. ii. ALLEN AVERILL<sup>1, 88, 326-333</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1785 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 326</sup>. He married (1) CHLOE CHASE. She was born in 1795 in Maine<sup>326</sup>.
- iii. SALLY AVERILL<sup>1, 88</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1786 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88</sup>. She married Thomas Chandler, son of Ebenezer Chandler and Sarah Averill, on 14 Oct 1828 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 08 Jan 1783<sup>1</sup>.
75. iv. JANE AVERILL<sup>1, 88, 249, 334</sup> was born on 07 Sep 1788 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 334</sup>. She married Timothy Woodward on 06 Oct 1821 in Kennebec, Maine<sup>249</sup>. He was born in 1780 in Massachusetts<sup>334-335</sup>.
- v. RUTH AVERILL<sup>1, 88, 336</sup> was born on 02 Jul 1790 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88</sup>. She married Thomas Barker on 18 Sep 1814 in Wilton, Franklin,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- Maine<sup>249, 336</sup>.
76. vi. ETHAN ALLEN AVERILL<sup>1, 87-88, 337-343</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1792 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 87-88, 337, 342</sup>. He died on 10 Aug 1878 in Pine Tree Rapids, Columbia River<sup>1, 87</sup>. He married Mary Cook on 26 Oct 1814<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1794 in Casco, Cumberland, Maine<sup>87, 337, 344</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1851 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 344</sup>.
77. vii. IRA ALLEN AVERILL<sup>1, 87-88, 345-348</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>87-88, 345-346, 349</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1869 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>87, 349</sup>. He married Mary "Maria" Vandersburg in 1828<sup>87</sup>. She was born on 13 Apr 1805 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire<sup>87, 345-346, 350</sup>. She died on 15 Nov 1879 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>.
78. viii. ALVA AVERILL<sup>1, 88, 249, 351-358</sup> was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 352, 357</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>. He married Abigail Averill, daughter of Elijah Averill and Mehitabel Bradford, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>249, 354</sup>. She was born on 13 Jun 1796<sup>94, 352, 357, 359</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.
- ix. FANNY AVERILL<sup>1, 360</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1797<sup>1</sup>. She married Cotton F. Pratt on 15 Aug 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>360</sup>.
79. x. DAVID AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 87, 312, 361-368</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 19, 87, 361, 368</sup>. He died on 18 Aug 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. He married Mary M Lee on 07 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 19, 87, 312</sup>. She was born on 07 Sep 1804 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 87, 361, 368</sup>. She died on 20 Jun 1864 in Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 19, 87</sup>.
23. ELIJAH<sup>3</sup> AVERILL (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 9, 16, 18, 22, 83, 93-95</sup> was born before 29 May 1757 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 9, 16, 94</sup>. He died before 08 Feb 1806 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 94</sup>. He married Mehitabel Bradford on 28 May 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>94-95</sup>. She was born on 27 Jul 1766 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1847 in Medina, Ohio<sup>93</sup>.

#### Notes for Elijah Averill:

He was bap. May 29, 1759, at Amherst, N. H. (that part which is now Milford) Mr. Averill was a Rev. Soldier (see N. H. State Papers, Rev. Rolls, pp. 101, 207, 416, 572, 597). He was on the pay roll of Capt. Benj. Mann's Co., Aug. 1, 1775, Col. Reed's Regt. as "Elijah Averill Private"; also a private in Col. Nalum Baldwin's Regt. Sept. 17, 1776; entered as from Amherst, N. H., under Col. Nichol's Reg. Militia, Capt. Wait's Co., 1777; enlistment for 3 years. He appears as Elijah "Averhill" in Capt. Wait's Co., on a pay roll made out at Walpole, Mass., 1778 (within the period of his enlistment). He was a corporal in Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., and entered as from Amherst (see pp. 611, 713, N. H. State Papers, Rev. Roll). He also appears as Corporal Elijah Averill, from Amherst, Col. Joseph Cilley in Capt. Lovewell's returns. The First Census of the United States - 1790 - gives us Elijah Averill of Amherst as head of a family, with one son under sixteen years, and three "free females, one the head of the family," probably his wife and two daughters. Administration of his estate was granted his widow Mehitabel Averill, at a Probate Court held at Amherst, Feb. 8, 1806. The dec'd had no real estate, and the personal property was of small value, and allowed the widow by the Court (see P. R. of Hillsboro' Co., N. H., at Nashua, Vol. 11, p. 597; Vol. 12, p. 86; Vol. 15, p. 112). Mr. Averill d. before Feb. 8, 1806, at Mont Vernon, N. H., of which town he was a resident for some years. His widow, Mehitabel (Bradford) Averill, m. (2) July 4, 1826, Dr. Henry Colman, and m. (3) Jan. 4, 18-, Ezekiel Upton of Mont Vernon.

Children :

#### MEMORANDA.

It is stated that this Elijah Averill, b. May 29, 1759, m. (1) "May 28, 1782, Mary, dau. of Major Joseph Gould. She was b. in 1761, and d. Sept. 8, 1797, aged 36 years, leaving- an afflicted husband, a young family, and aged parents" (see item from Salem Gazette, Topsfield Hist. Coll.). It has been difficult to obtain records of these children, and it is believed there were several whose names are not known. These uncertainties, together with the date given for Elijah's marriage to Mehitabel Bradford and her age at that time, make the previous marriage seem possible. - Clara

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Avery  
Sons of the American Revolution Application  
New Hampshire Rev War records - cOL cILLELY

Elijah Averill and Mehitabel Bradford had the following children:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> AVERILL<sup>94</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1782<sup>94</sup>.
- ii. LUCINDA AVERILL<sup>94</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1785<sup>94</sup>.
- iii. SHEBERT AVERILL<sup>94</sup> was born on 07 Aug 1787<sup>94</sup>.
- iv. MEHITABEL AVERILL<sup>94</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1789<sup>94</sup>.
- 80. v. ELIJAH AVERILL JR<sup>1, 94, 283, 352, 357, 369-371</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1792<sup>1, 94, 352, 369</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1862 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>. He married (1) AMANDA TOWNE. She was born in 1798<sup>352</sup>. She died on 14 Mar 1870 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.
- vi. JENNIA AVERILL<sup>94</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1794<sup>94</sup>.
- 81. vii. ABIGAIL AVERILL<sup>94, 249, 351-354, 356-357, 359</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1796<sup>94, 352, 357, 359</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>. She married Alva Averill, son of David Averill and Mary Carlton, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>249, 354</sup>. He was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 352, 357</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.
- 82. viii. HANNAH GOFF AVERILL<sup>93-94, 372</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1799<sup>93-94</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>93</sup>. She married Phenias Spalding Needham in 1818<sup>93</sup>. He was born in 1794<sup>93</sup>. He died in 1849<sup>93</sup>.
- ix. ENOS B. AVERILL<sup>94</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1803<sup>94</sup>.

---

### Generation 4

24. **ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> ABBEY** (Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1767 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 18 Sep 1851 in Rome, Lenawee, Michigan. She married (1) **OTIS CHAFFEE**. He was born in 1767 in Westminster, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>. He died on 29 May 1813 in Sacketts Harbor, New York, USA<sup>8</sup>.
- Otis Chaffee and Abigail Abbey had the following children:
- 83. i. WARREN<sup>5</sup> CHAFFEE<sup>8</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1797 in Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 27 Jul 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. He married Melinda Munn in 1842<sup>8</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1894<sup>8</sup>.
  - 84. ii. ALLEN BENNET CHAFFEE<sup>8</sup> was born in 1802 in Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died in 1858 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. He married Abigail Pratt in 1830<sup>8</sup>. She was born in 1812 in Michigan<sup>8</sup>. She died in 1850 in Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>.
25. **AMOS<sup>4</sup> ABBEY** (Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8</sup> was born on 09 Apr 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 28 Sep 1849 in Villanova, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He married Nancy Chaffee in 1800<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 01 Dec 1769 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 11 Feb 1845 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>.
- Amos Abbey and Nancy Chaffee had the following children:
- 85. i. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> ABBEY<sup>8</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1795 in Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1872 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He married (1) LORA WOOD. She was born in 1792 in Virgil, Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 05 Sep 1876 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>.
  - 86. ii. OLIVE ABBEY<sup>8</sup> was born in May 1805 in Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 01 Dec 1880 in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>. She married Orrin Harte Fisher in 1823<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 04 Mar 1804 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>.
26. **OBEDIAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 96-99</sup> was born in 1762 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 97</sup>. He died on 14 Jun 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 97</sup>. He married Sussanah Lyman on 25 Feb 1790 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts<sup>1, 99</sup>. She was born in 1768<sup>1, 98</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 1848 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 98</sup>.



---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Obediah Averill:

Clara had him born ca 1762

He was m. Feb. 25, 1790, at Northampton, Mass., by Rev. to Susannah ("Susan") Lyman Toivn Records give his death June 23, 1808 {Cem. Ins.}. xcellent marble headstones mark their graves in the old Westminster burying ground.

Probate Records for Windham Co., at Bellows Falls, Vt., Vol. ii, p. 58, show administration of the estate of Obed Averill of Westminster, was granted Nov. 15, 1808, to Mark Richards, Esq. of Westminster. The admr. and Asa Averill were sureties. The inventory. Mar. 2, 1809, gives value of estate as \$2798.00, and mentions various items of interest ; among them pewter, a silver watch, a large Bible, 250 acres of land with buildings. All the children recorded except the infant who d. before 1816, are mentioned as heirs of their father's estate. Benjamin Ranney was appd. guardian to the minor children, heirs of Obed Averill. John Johnson, their brother-in-law, was appd. admr. of the estates of Asa Averill, 2d, and Hannah Averill, children of Obed(iah) Avery, May 27, 1818.

Asa rec'd from his father's estate a part of the North part of Lot No. 7 in the first range - over 174 acres; d. before May 27, 1818, at which date John Johnson was appd. admr. of his estate.

Obed' m. Mar. 11, 1832, by Rev. Sylvester Sage, to Harriet Wright; "both of Westminster, Vt."

He rec'd from his father's estate over 68 acres in Lot No. 6 in the first range. He d. Dec. 16, 1839, aged 37. Good marble headstones mark their graves in the Westminster burying ground.

David', b. Feb., 1802; He received over 68 acres from his father's estate in Lot No. 6.

Susannah', b. 1795; She rec'd over 10 acres from her father's estate.

Hannah^ b. , ; d. before May 27, 1818. She received over 13 acres from her father's estate. Her brother-in-law, John Johnson, appd. admr. of her estate, at that date

Phebe', b. 1790; She rec'd over 12 acres from her father's estate.

Obediah Averill and Sussanah Lyman had the following children:

87. i. PHEBE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born in 1790<sup>1</sup>. She died on 01 Dec 1828 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Nathan Marvin on 13 Dec 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
88. ii. SUSANNAH AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born in 1795 in Westminster, IA<sup>1</sup>. She died on 09 Mar 1872<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) EPHRAIM SMITH. She married (2) JOHN JOHNSON on 11 Dec 1817<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1787<sup>1</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1833<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. ASA AVERILL<sup>1, 31, 96</sup> was born in 1800. He died on 27 Jun 1817 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 31</sup>.
89. iv. OBEDIAH AVERILL<sup>1, 373</sup> was born in 1801<sup>1</sup>. He died on 16 Dec 1839 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married Harriet Wright on 11 Mar 1832<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1811 in Vermont<sup>374-375</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1844 in Vermont.
90. v. DAVID AVERILL<sup>1, 376-379</sup> was born in Feb 1802 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>376-377, 379</sup>. He died on 22 May 1899 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa<sup>1</sup>. He married Mary "Polly" Wright on 19 Sep 1830 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 378</sup>. She was born in 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376-377</sup>. She died in Feb 1861 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. INFANT SON AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born before 1808. He died before 1808<sup>1</sup>.
- vii. HANNAH AVERILL<sup>1</sup>. She died before 17 May 1818<sup>1</sup>.
91. viii. PERSIS AVERILL<sup>1</sup>. She married James Tower on 17 Mar 1823<sup>1</sup>.
27. **MARY<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born in 1768 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 14 Jul 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **JONATHAN ATWATER PHIPPEN**. He was born on 15 May 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1827 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary Averill:

They settled in Westminster Their descendants are still living there.

Jonathan Atwater Phippen<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 May 1758.

Jonathan Atwater Phippen and Mary Averill had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. ANNA<sup>4</sup> PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1787<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. CLARK PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1789<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. DAVID PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. HANNAH PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - v. MARY PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - vi. PRISCILLA PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
  - vii. SAMUEL PHIPPEN<sup>1</sup> was born before 04 Oct 1804<sup>1</sup>.
28. **EXPERIENCE<sup>4</sup> AVERELL** (Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1, 8, 32</sup> was born in 1770 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She died on 23 Aug 1852 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She married (1) **ABRAHAM NUTTING**. He was born in 1770<sup>8</sup>. He died on 25 Nov 1833 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.
- Abraham Nutting and Experience Averell had the following children:
- 92. i. FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> NUTTING<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 Sep 1795 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Elizabeth Tuckerman Penniman on 01 Jan 1826<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. HIRAM NUTTING<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.
  - 93. iii. NATHANIEL NUTTING<sup>1, 8, 380</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1806 in Vermont<sup>8, 380</sup>. He died on 10 Oct 1886 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married Elmerin Ranney on 19 Mar 1835<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 17 Aug 1806 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 04 Sep 1894 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.
  - iv. MARY ANN NUTTING<sup>1</sup>.
29. **ANNA<sup>4</sup> AVERELL** (Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1, 101-102</sup> was born in 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. She married John Columbus Averill, son of John Averill Jr. and Olive Estabrook, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 102</sup>. He was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 52, 103-104</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>.
- Notes for John Columbus Averill:  
was a carpenter and became the owner of a large and valuable tract of wild land of about one thousand acres at Highgate, Vt., to which place he removed after a brief residence at Swanton, Vt. Part of this land bordered on Lake Champlain.  
The William Spooner Genealogy gives a very lengthy and interesting account of Mr. Averill and his development of this forest into "a beautiful area of arable and fertile land". He was a quaker, and his spirit and influence are said to have been unusually fine, and very beneficial to the community in which he lived. He was three times a member of the Vermont Legislature and filled other high and responsible positions.
- John Columbus Averill and Anna Averell had the following children:
- i. JOHN COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.  
  
Notes for John Columbus Averill:  
unmarried
  - ii. ANNA AVERILL<sup>1, 151</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 151</sup>.  
  
Notes for Anna Averill:  
unmarried
30. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 8, 26, 32, 105-106</sup> was born on 27 May 1782 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 13, 26</sup>. She died on 06 Oct 1825 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 26, 106</sup>. She married Josiah Davis on 25 Oct 1802 in Vermont<sup>8, 26, 105</sup>. He was born on 12 Aug 1780 in Chester, Middlesex, Connecticut<sup>8, 13, 26, 107</sup>. He died on 22 Apr 1870 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 13, 26, 107</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Averill:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

m. Josiah Davis of Westminster. Mr. Henry C. Lane wrote Jan., 1901 : "Sarah and her husband Josiah Davis lived and died on their homestead given them at their marriage by Sarah Averill's father, Asa Averill." Manual of the Old West Church states that she made profession of faith June 28, 1812

Josiah Davis and Sarah Averill had the following children:

- 94. i. HORACE OSCAR<sup>5</sup> DAVIS<sup>1, 8, 13, 381-382</sup> was born on 05 Dec 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 381</sup>. He died on 18 May 1886 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. He married Lucy Proctor Gilson on 07 Mar 1827 in Putney, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. She was born on 04 Feb 1804 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. She died on 05 Aug 1875 in Putney, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>.
- 95. ii. LOUISA PEARCE DAVIS<sup>1, 26</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1805<sup>1, 26</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 1880<sup>26</sup>. She married Joseph MacNeill on 19 Feb 1833<sup>26</sup>. He was born on 28 Jul 1806<sup>26</sup>. He died on 29 Sep 1893<sup>26</sup>.
- iii. JULIA DAVIS<sup>1</sup> was born on 01 Feb 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 13</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1810<sup>1</sup>.
- 96. iv. HANNAH LOVEJOY DAVIS<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1810<sup>1</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1890<sup>13</sup>. She married John Nowell in 1833<sup>13</sup>.
- v. HENRY DAVIS<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Aug 1814 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 13</sup>.

Notes for Henry Davis:  
settled in WI

- 97. vi. ASA AVERILL DAVIS<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 13</sup>. He died in 1901<sup>13</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA WILLIAMS. She was born in 1819<sup>13</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>13</sup>.
- vii. SARAH MARY DAVIS<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 May 1822 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Mary Davis:  
settled in WI

- 31. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 35, 40, 108-109</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1777 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 40</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1840<sup>35</sup>. She married Silas Loomis on 03 Sep 1809 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>108</sup>. He was born in 1771 in Massachusetts<sup>110</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1853 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont.

Silas Loomis and Elizabeth Averill had the following child:

- 98. i. ELAM<sup>5</sup> LOOMIS<sup>1, 109-110, 383</sup> was born in 1810 in Vermont<sup>109-110, 383</sup>. He died on 23 Mar 1884 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>109</sup>. He married (1) JUDITH ANN SANBORN. She was born in 1820 in Vermont<sup>110, 383-386</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1906 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>384</sup>.

- 32. AMOS<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 35, 111-117</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 38, 111, 117</sup>. He died on 18 Sep 1862 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>118</sup>. He married (1) LOVEJOY. He married (2) RELIEFA ROBINSON on 08 Dec 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 119</sup>. She was born on 21 Jun 1785 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 111, 117, 120</sup>.

Amos Averill and Lovejoy had the following child:

- i. ORRIN EMERSON<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 387-391</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1807 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 388-391</sup>. He died on 12 Jul 1885 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 392</sup>. He married Lucinda A Woodward on 03 Sep 1833 in Royalton, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in May 1813 in Vermont<sup>388-389, 391, 393-395</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 1902 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 394</sup>.

Amos Averill and Reliefa Robinson had the following children:

- i. ORRIN EMERSON<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 387-391</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1807 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 388-391</sup>. He died on 12 Jul 1885 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 392</sup>. He married Lucinda A Woodward on 03 Sep 1833 in Royalton, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in May 1813 in Vermont<sup>388-389, 391, 393-395</sup>. She died

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- on 05 Jan 1902 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 394</sup>.
99.     iii.   PRESTON AVERILL<sup>1, 396-400</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 397, 399-400</sup>. He died on 08 Jul 1891 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He married Ann Barrett on 01 Nov 1839<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 May 1804 in Sharon, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 397, 399-400</sup>. She died on 02 Feb 1872 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
100.    iv.   ORAMEL AVERILL<sup>1, 111, 114, 117, 120, 401</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 111, 114, 117, 120, 401</sup>. He died on 28 Oct 1896 in Vermont<sup>114</sup>. He married Phebe Maxham on 15 May 1853 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 Jan 1828 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 117, 120, 401-402</sup>.
- v.   VOLNEY AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 21 May 1818<sup>1</sup>. He died on 11 Oct 1847 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married Susan Maxham on 06 Mar 1843 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1822 in Vermont<sup>117, 120, 403-406</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1899 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>405</sup>.
- vi.   ALONZO AMOS AVERILL<sup>1, 115, 117, 120, 403-404, 406</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1825 in Vermont<sup>1, 115, 117, 120, 403-404, 406</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1898 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 115</sup>. He married Susan Maxham on 30 Oct 1848 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1822 in Vermont<sup>117, 120, 403-406</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1899 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>405</sup>.
33.    **OLIVER<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 34-35, 39, 121-131</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1782 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34-35, 39, 121, 123, 131</sup>. He died on 11 Apr 1870 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34, 123, 126</sup>. He married (1) **REBECCA**<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1782<sup>121, 127</sup>. She died on 02 May 1854 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>127</sup>. He married (2) **POLLY HOPKINS** on 02 Jan 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 34</sup>. She was born on 07 Mar 1780<sup>1, 8, 34</sup>. She died on 05 Oct 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34, 125</sup>.

Notes for Oliver Averill:

was a farmer and blacksmith and lived at Westminster and Northfield, Vt. He held many town offices and was postmaster and town treasurer. He was "a corporal in a company commanded by Capt. David Robinson that went from Williamstown to repel the British in their invasion of Plattsburg in September, 1814."

(Certificate from records in Adj. Gen. Office, Montpelier, Vt.)

He was m. Jan. 2, 1804, at Westminster, by Rev. Mr. Emerson, to Polly Hopkins.

Oliver Averill and Polly Hopkins had the following children:

101.    i.   VOLNEY HOPKINS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 129, 407-420</sup> was born in Oct 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 129, 407, 416-417</sup>. He died on 21 Apr 1871 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 129</sup>. He married Harriet Gearey in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>421</sup>. She was born in 1806 in Vermont<sup>1, 407, 417</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1872 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 421</sup>.
- ii.   INFANT AVERILL<sup>1, 122</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 17 Feb 1806 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 122</sup>.
- iii.   RILEY AVERILL<sup>1, 422</sup> was born in 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 422</sup>. He died in 1863 in Defiance, Ohio<sup>1</sup>.
102.    iv.   ROLAND AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 34, 128, 423-429</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1813 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34, 128, 423-424, 428-429</sup>. He died on 19 Jan 1893 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>128</sup>. He married Susan Brown on 08 Sep 1835<sup>8, 34</sup>. She was born in 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>8, 34, 423-424, 428-430</sup>. She died on 15 Jul 1896 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 34, 430</sup>.
103.    v.   MARY AVERILL<sup>1, 131, 431</sup> was born on 18 May 1824 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 131</sup>. She married (1) CHANCEY ALEXANDER on 10 Aug 1842 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>431</sup>. She married (2) CHARLES DUDLEY on 09 Nov 1847 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
34.    **ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 35, 41, 132-133</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1784 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 41, 133</sup>. She married Russel Marsh on 21 Dec 1806 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>132</sup>. He was born in 1776 in Vermont<sup>133</sup>.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Abigail Averill:

went to Lockport or Rockport, IL

Russel Marsh and Abigail Averill had the following children:

104. i. RUSSELL<sup>5</sup> MARSH JR<sup>133, 432</sup> was born in 1820 in Pennsylvania<sup>133</sup>. He married Mary Ann Hays on 10 Feb 1845 in Winnebago, Illinois<sup>432</sup>. She was born in 1823 in Canada<sup>133</sup>.
- ii. AVERILL MARSH<sup>1</sup>.
35. JESSE<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 35, 45, 134-139</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1786 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 44-45, 134, 139</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1860 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 45</sup>. He married Polly Loomis on 27 Dec 1810 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 28 Nov 1783 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>1, 125, 134</sup>. She died on 17 Oct 1855 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont (. <sup>125</sup>).

Notes for Jesse Averill:

.., was a farmer and lived at Westminster and Northfield, Vt.. "Jesse Averill, resident of Northfield, Vt., was a sergeant in Capt. Matthias S. Jones' Company of Waitfield, made up at Burlington, who went as volunteers to repel the British in their Invasion of Plattsburg in Sept. 1814. He was four days in service." "War of 1812." (Copy of Certificate from office of Adj. Gen., State of Vermont, Nov. 14, 1902.)

Jesse Averill and Polly Loomis had the following children:

- i. CLARK<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 134, 137, 139, 433</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1812 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 137, 139, 433</sup>. He died on 31 Oct 1899 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California<sup>1</sup>.
105. ii. MARIA POLLY AVERILL<sup>1, 134</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1814 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134</sup>. She died on 18 Mar 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. She married John Gregory on 22 Mar 1840<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 18 Nov 1810 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1, 134</sup>. He died on 26 Sep 1881 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. RUSSELL AVERILL<sup>1, 134, 139</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1816 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139</sup>. He died on 18 Feb 1900 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
106. iv. THOMAS AVERILL<sup>1, 134, 139, 434-435</sup> was born on 05 Jun 1820 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139, 434-435</sup>. He died on 11 Aug 1890 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. He married Fanny Howes on 16 Feb 1846 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 13 Jul 1827 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139, 436-437</sup>. She died on 15 Jun 1878 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 436</sup>.
107. v. DAVID TOWNSEND AVERILL<sup>1, 134, 138-139, 438-440</sup> was born on 03 Nov 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 138-139, 438-440</sup>. He married Lucinda Howes on 21 Mar 1852 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1830 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont<sup>139, 438-440</sup>.
36. LAVINA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 35, 140</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1790 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 35</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 1875 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 13</sup>. She married Andew Tracy on 16 Oct 1821 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>. He was born on 25 Jan 1789 in Cornish City, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>13</sup>. He died on 08 Jan 1864 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>.

Andew Tracy and Lavina Averill had the following children:

- i. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> TRACY<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1823<sup>13</sup>.  
Andrew Tracy<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1823.
- ii. LOVINA ROBINSON TRACY<sup>13</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1824<sup>13</sup>.
- iii. FIDELIA BINGHAM TRACY<sup>13</sup> was born on 05 Oct 1826<sup>13</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES ALONZO TRACY<sup>1, 13</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1829<sup>13</sup>.
- v. ELIZA MARIA TRACY<sup>13</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1831 in Middlesex, Washington,

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Vermont<sup>13</sup>.

vi. CAROLINE JENNETTE TRACY<sup>13</sup> was born on 07 Aug 1835<sup>13</sup>.

37. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 35, 47, 134, 136, 141-148</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 47, 134, 146-148</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1880 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married Lauretta Robinson on 10 Sep 1818 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 144</sup>. She was born on 07 Dec 1796 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 35, 134, 146-149</sup>. She died on 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 149</sup>.

Notes for John Averill:

was a farmer and lived at Westminster and Northfield, Vt. "He was a private in Capt. Matthias S. Jones' Company of Waitsfield, made up at Burlington, who went as Volunteers to repel the British in their Invasion of Plattsburg in Sept., 1814. Four days in service." "War of 1812." (Copy of Certificate from Adj. Gen., State of Vermont, Nov. 14, 1902.)

John Averill and Lauretta Robinson had the following children:

108. i. ALBERT JOHN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 35, 142, 441-451</sup> was born on 09 Jun 1819 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 142, 441, 449-451</sup>. He died on 22 Nov 1885 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 142</sup>. He married Lydia Elmira Smith on 04 Mar 1841 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 446</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1817 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 449-452</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 1899 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>.
109. ii. CHARLES AVERILL<sup>1, 35, 143, 453</sup> was born on 08 Jun 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 143, 453</sup>. He married Jane Jenkins on 20 Feb 1845<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1825 in New York.
110. iii. GEORGE AVERILL<sup>1, 35, 134, 454-457</sup> was born on 02 Jan 1827 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 134</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1856 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 455</sup>. He married Harriet N Buck on 10 Nov 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>454</sup>. She was born in May 1823 in Vermont<sup>134, 458-462</sup>. She died on 22 Sep 1902 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>459</sup>.
- iv. CARA LORETTA AVERILL<sup>1, 35, 134, 146</sup> was born on 06 Jun 1831 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 134, 146</sup>. She married Jonas Leonard on 28 Sep 1870 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died in Jun 1901<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Cara Loretta Averill:

lived at St Paul, MN

- v. EDWIN AVERILL<sup>1, 35</sup> was born on 23 May 1835 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35</sup>.
111. vi. HENRY AVERILL<sup>1, 35, 134, 146, 463-465</sup> was born on 10 May 1837 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 134, 146, 463-465</sup>. He married Susan Webster on 10 Sep 1861 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Aug 1841 in Vermont<sup>463-465</sup>.
38. **JOHN COLUMBUS<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 52, 102-104, 150-153</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1778 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 52, 103-104</sup>. He died on 21 Dec 1865 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He married (1) **ANNA AVERELL**, daughter of Asa Averill and Anna Chaffee, on 22 Jul 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 102</sup>. She was born in 1774 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. She died on 04 May 1808 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 101</sup>. He married (2) **RHODA SPOONER** on 05 Oct 1808<sup>1, 8</sup>. She was born in 1778<sup>1, 8</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1840 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>.

Notes for John Columbus Averill:

was a carpenter and became the owner of a large and valuable tract of wild land of about one thousand acres at Highgate, Vt., to which place he removed after a brief residence at Swanton, Vt. Part of this land bordered on Lake Champlain.

The William Spooner Genealogy gives a very lengthy and interesting account of Mr. Averill and his development of this forest into "a beautiful area of arable and fertile land". He was a quaker, and his spirit and influence are said to have been unusually fine, and very beneficial to the community in which he lived. He was three times a member of the Vermont Legislature and filled other high and responsible positions.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

John Columbus Averill and Anna Averell had the following children:

- i. JOHN COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for John Columbus Averill:  
unmarried

- ii. ANNA AVERILL<sup>1, 151</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1807 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 151</sup>.

Notes for Anna Averill:  
unmarried

John Columbus Averill and Rhoda Spooner had the following children:

- 112. iii. HANNIBAL WALES AVERILL<sup>1, 104, 152, 466-470</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 152, 466-468</sup>. He died on 19 Oct 1885 in St. Armand Station, Porvince of Quebec, Canada<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) LUCINDA LAWTON on 25 Oct 1841<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1808<sup>1</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1846 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) MARY ANN STEWARD on 08 Mar 1849<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1812 in Vermont<sup>104, 466-467</sup>.
  - 113. iv. MARK RICHARD AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 104, 153, 471-473</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 104, 471-472</sup>. He died on 20 Feb 1893 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1, 8</sup>. He married Ada C. Durin on 25 Dec 1833 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She was born on 12 Apr 1813 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 104, 471-472</sup>. She died in 1898<sup>8</sup>.
  - 114. v. SIDNEY S. AVERILL<sup>1, 153, 474-478</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1814 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 475-478</sup>. He died on 25 Apr 1893 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He married Elmira Lawson in Apr 1839 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Nov 1819 in Berne, Albany, New York<sup>1, 475-479</sup>. She died on 17 Dec 1903 in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.
  - 115. vi. GEORGE C AVERILL<sup>1, 104, 153, 466, 480-486</sup> was born on 27 May 1816 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 466, 483-484</sup>. He died in 1896 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA STINEBOUR. She was born in May 1817 in Vermont<sup>104, 466, 483-484, 487-488</sup>. She died on 03 Dec 1900 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>488</sup>.
  - 116. vii. LAURA AVERILL<sup>1, 103, 489-490</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1818 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 103, 489</sup>. She died on 10 Aug 1896 in Austin, Macon, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) CHARLES CUTTING. He was born in 1818 in New Hampshire<sup>103-104, 489</sup>.
  - viii. OLIVE AVERILL<sup>1, 103-104</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1822 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 103-104</sup>. She died in Franklin, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Edwin Felton on 27 Jun 1865<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 24 Aug 1813<sup>1</sup>.
39. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 55, 156-160</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1787 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 55, 156</sup>. He died on 01 Aug 1853 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 161</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA VENT on 05 Nov 1810 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 160</sup>. He married (2) ZILPHA HARLOW on 18 Apr 1831 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 159</sup>. She was born in 1794<sup>158</sup>. She died on 19 Aug 1848 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>158</sup>.

Notes for Daniel Averill:

m. (1) at Westminster, by Rev. Sylvester Sage, Nov. 5, 1810, to Betsey Vent; m. (2) at Westminster, Apr. 18, 1831, by Rev. Sylvester Sage, to Zilpah Harlow HE was interred at the old cemetery in Westminster, where good marble memorials mark the spot.

Daniel Averill and Eliza Vent had the following children:

- i. CAROINE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. ELIZA AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.

Daniel Averill and Zilpha Harlow had the following child:

- 117. iii. AZERIAH AVERILL<sup>491-492</sup> was born in 1835 in Windham, Vermont<sup>491-492</sup>. He married (1)

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

MARGRET \. She was born in 1840 in Ireland<sup>492</sup>.

40. **OLIVE<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1789 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married John Eliot Heald on 24 Sep 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1836 in Dorest, VT<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Olive Averill:

m. Sept. 24, 1809, at Westminster, by Samuel Chipman, Justice of the Peace, to John Eliot Heald of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

John Eliot Heald and Olive Averill had the following child:

118. i. **JOHN AVERILL<sup>5</sup> HEALD<sup>1</sup>** was born on 17 Jun 1816 in Granville, Washington, New York<sup>1</sup>. He married Aurilla Underwood on 03 Dec 1841 in Chestertown, Warren, New York<sup>1</sup>.
41. **PETER CORNEILLE<sup>4</sup> LOVEJOY** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8</sup> was born before 04 Sep 1791 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1874 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married Jenney Luce on 28 Feb 1810<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 26 Sep 1793 in Hartland, Windsor, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 13 Dec 1885 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.

Peter Corneille Lovejoy and Jenney Luce had the following child:

119. i. **ANNA<sup>5</sup> LOVEJOY<sup>8</sup>** was born on 23 Sep 1812 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1894 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado<sup>8</sup>. She married Almond M. Churchill on 24 Mar 1834<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>8</sup>.
42. **MOLLIE BARNES<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 162</sup> was born between 1775-1785. She died in 1824 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Elazer Pinney on 23 Sep 1802 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1782 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>.

Notes for Mollie Barnes Averill:

Averill m. Sept. 23, 1802, at Plymouth, Vt., by Ephraim Moor, Justice of the Peace, to Eleazer Pinney

Elazer Pinney and Mollie Barnes Averill had the following children:

120. i. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> PINNEY<sup>1, 493-495</sup>** was born on 24 Aug 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 493</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 1866 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA MCINTIRE**. She was born in Apr 1813<sup>493</sup>. She died on 11 Sep 1895 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont.
- ii. **MARY BARNES CELIA PINNEY<sup>1</sup>** was born on 06 Mar 1809 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary Barnes Celia Pinney:  
unm.; lived at Plymouth,

121. iii. **GEORGE W. PINNEY<sup>1, 163</sup>** was born on 17 Jan 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1900 in Alma, Allegany, New York<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) **CASANDRA \.** She was born in 1823 in New York<sup>163</sup>.
122. iv. **SAMUEL AVERILL PINNEY<sup>1, 496-498</sup>** was born on 23 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 496-498</sup>. He married (1) **EMILY F \.** She was born in 1832 in Massachusetts<sup>496-498</sup>.
- v. **JONATHAN PINNEY<sup>1, 162</sup>** was born on 09 Sep 1818 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 162</sup>. He died on 27 Mar 1906 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>162</sup>.

Notes for Jonathan Pinney:  
lived at W Bridgewater, VT

123. vi. **ZERUAH BARNES PINNEY<sup>1, 499-502</sup>** was born on 01 May 1821 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 499, 502</sup>. She married Albert E Holt on 27 Apr 1847 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>500</sup>. He was born in 1822 in New Hampshire<sup>502</sup>.
- vii. **JOEL PINNEY<sup>1</sup>** was born on 22 Jan 1824 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

43. **SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>8, 56, 164-176</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1777 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56, 166, 175</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1863 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana (at residence of Daughter Mrs. Parsons<sup>1, 8, 56, 177</sup>). He married Christabel Kibbee on 05 Apr 1800 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56, 172</sup>. She was born on 30 Oct 1780 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 56, 175, 178</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1855 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 8, 56</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Averill:

shoemaker, saddler, farmer

lived at Plymouth, Burlington, Randolph, VT

Gowanda formerly Lodi, NY

Indianapolis, IN

He was compelled early in life, by reason of ill-health, to sell is saddlery business at Burlington, and then purchased a large tract of land in Cattaraugus Co, NY. He became a very robust and broad chest man and vigous man to hte end of his life.

He was a very gentel, but firm disaplinarian in his faimly, erect, and of commanding presence, and a man of great force of character. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 "Samuel Averill was a private in a company of militia under the command of Capt James Gray, Jr., of the Vermont Militia, in the service of the United States, commanded by William B Summer, from the 12 April- 20 May 1814" (copy of certificate from Adj. Gen state of Vermont, Nov 14, 1902)

Obituary -

Indianapolis Journal Newspaper, November 30, 1863

Died, In this city on Saturday night, November 28th, Mr. Samuel Averill, of Cattaraugus County, N. Y., aged 88 years. Funeral on Monday, at 1 1/2 o'clock, from the residence of John J Parsons, 97 North Tennessee Street. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend without further notice.

Samuel Averill and Christabel Kibbee had the following children:

124. i. **SAMUEL VOLTAIRE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 503</sup>** was born on 28 Feb 1801 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1844 in St Joseph, Michigan<sup>1, 503</sup>. He married Jemima Whitcomb on 09 Apr 1825 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died on 09 Oct 1844<sup>1, 503</sup>.
- ii. **SOPHRONIA DORCAS AVERILL<sup>1, 503</sup>** was born on 24 Oct 1802 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died in 1835 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>503-504</sup>. She married John Reinhart in Apr 1831 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>.
125. iii. **SALLY CAROLINE AVERILL<sup>1, 503</sup>** was born on 29 Sep 1804 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died in 1869 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa<sup>1, 163</sup>. She married Augustus "Gustus" Balcom in Dec 1829 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>.
126. iv. **MOLLY BARNES AVERILL<sup>1, 503</sup>** was born on 29 Jun 1806 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 1851 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1</sup>. She married Peter Harwood in Jun 1827<sup>1, 503</sup>. He was born on 17 Jun 1799 in Palmyra, Wayne, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 28 Feb 1850 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1</sup>.
- v. **RUTH BUTLER AVERILL<sup>1, 503</sup>** was born on 28 Apr 1808 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died on 24 Mar 1810 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>.
- vi. **ANGELINE AVERILL<sup>1, 166, 173, 175, 503, 505</sup>** was born on 07 May 1810 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 166, 173, 175, 503, 505</sup>. She died in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>.
127. vii. **LAURESTON AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 506-509</sup>** was born on 03 Apr 1812 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503, 506-509</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1880 in New Oregon, Howard, Iowa<sup>1, 507</sup>. He married Elizabeth Seabrook on 27 Nov 1834 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. She was born on 18 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania<sup>503, 506, 508-511</sup>.
128. viii. **CARLOS AVERILL<sup>1, 166, 174, 503, 512-513</sup>** was born on 02 Apr 1814 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 166, 174, 503, 512-513</sup>. He died on 23 May 1889 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>. He married Lydia Benson on 19 May 1839 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. She was born in 1817 in New York<sup>166, 512-513</sup>.
129. ix. **EDWIN AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 503, 514-517</sup>** was born on 29 Jun 1816 in Genesee, New York<sup>1, 8, 503-504, 514-517</sup>. He died on 22 Aug 1904 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>8, 504</sup>. He married Esther Clark on 19 Aug 1842 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 8, 503</sup>.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- <sup>517</sup>. She was born in Jun 1826 in New York<sup>8, 515-518</sup>. She died in 1912 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>8</sup>.
- x. ALBERT AVERILL<sup>1, 503</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1818 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. He died on 15 May 1819 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>.
130. xi. LOREN AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519-523</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1820 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519-523</sup>. He died on 10 Jan 1907 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>504</sup>. He married Adaline Hartman on 11 Nov 1849<sup>1, 503</sup>. She was born on 19 May 1829 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 519-521, 523</sup>. She died on 21 May 1881 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.
131. xii. SARAH VOLINDA AVERILL<sup>1, 56, 503</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1824 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 503</sup>. She died in Jun 1907 in New York, New York, New York<sup>56, 163</sup>. She married John Jehial Parsons on 02 Feb 1846 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. He was born on 21 May 1827 in Wilson, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1894 in East Northport, Suffolk, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>.
- xiii. ALDULA AVERILL<sup>1, 503</sup> was born on 06 May 1825 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1827 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>.
132. xiv. LAFAYETTE KIBBEE JEROME AVERILL<sup>1, 56, 503, 519, 524-526</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1827 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 503, 519, 525-526</sup>. He died on 29 Oct 1898 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>56, 167, 503-504</sup>. He married Eliza A. Hartman on 14 Aug 1847 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 503-504</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1833<sup>56, 503, 519, 526-528</sup>. She died on 03 Jan 1918 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>56, 504, 524, 527</sup>.
44. ANNA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 179-180</sup>. She married Caleb Cross on 17 Nov 1801 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 181</sup>.
- Caleb Cross and Anna Averill had the following children:
- i. CALEB<sup>5</sup> CROSS<sup>179</sup> was born on 05 Aug 1802 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>179</sup>. He died before 09 Feb 1827 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont.
133. ii. SYRENA CROSS<sup>180, 529-536</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1803 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>180, 536</sup>. She married William Preston on 15 Oct 1829 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. He was born in 1803 in Massachusetts<sup>536</sup>.
45. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 182-185</sup> was born on 04 Nov 1783 in Vermont<sup>163, 184-185</sup>. She died in Jun 1862 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. She married Jonas Coburn on 12 Dec 1813 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>183</sup>. He was born on 03 Jul 1784 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire<sup>163, 185-186</sup>. He died in Jan 1860 in Caledonia, Vermont<sup>186</sup>.
- Jonas Coburn and Hannah Averill had the following children:
- i. JONAS GALUSHA<sup>5</sup> COBURN<sup>182</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182</sup>. He died on 01 Sep 1839<sup>163</sup>.
134. ii. SARAH ELMINA COBURN<sup>182, 184</sup> was born on 05 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 184</sup>. She married Moses F Sanburn on 04 Jun 1837<sup>163</sup>. He was born in 1810 in Vermont<sup>184</sup>.
135. iii. BETSEY MELISSA COBURN<sup>182, 537-538</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 537-538</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1892 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>. She married Enoch Byron Hebard, son of Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill, on 04 Dec 1837 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He was born on 22 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 537-538</sup>. He died on 06 Nov 1879 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>.
136. iv. SAMUEL NEWELL COBURN<sup>182, 539-540</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1820 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 539</sup>. He married (1) CAROLINE MARY SIMONDS on 28 Jun 1852<sup>163</sup>. She was born on 05 Feb 1824 in Hartford, Connecticut<sup>163, 539</sup>. He married (2) NANCY HUNT.
137. v. JAMES MONROE COBURN<sup>182, 541-543</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1822 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 541-543</sup>. He married Mary F Fuller on 15 Sep 1841<sup>163</sup>. She was born in 1822 in Vermont<sup>541-544</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1867 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>544</sup>.
138. vi. SILAS MARCELLUS COBURN<sup>182, 185</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1826 in Brookfield, Orange,

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- Vermont<sup>182, 185</sup>. He married (1) ELISA LILLEY. She was born in 1825 in Vermont<sup>185</sup>.
46. **ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 187-188</sup> was born on 06 Feb 1787 in Vermont<sup>1, 187-188</sup>. She married William Mudge on 27 Feb 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont. He was born on 07 Jul 1781 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 188</sup>. He died on 08 Oct 1854 in Newfane, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 163</sup>.

Notes for Abigail Averill:

was m. Feb. 27, 1805, at Plymouth, Vt., by Ephraim Moor, Justice of the Peace, to William Mudge  
She was living in 1868 at Newfane, N. Y.

William Mudge and Abigail Averill had the following children:

139. i. EDMUND H<sup>5</sup> MUDGE<sup>1, 545-549</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 545-549</sup>. He died in 1889<sup>549</sup>. He married (1) NANCY \. She was born in 1826 in New York<sup>545, 547-548</sup>. He married (2) MARY ANN COTLIN. She was born in 1810 in Massachusetts<sup>546</sup>. She died in 1852<sup>549</sup>.
  140. ii. STILLMAN PARKER MUDGE<sup>1, 163, 187-188, 550-552</sup> was born on 04 Jan 1808 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 187-188, 550-552</sup>. He married (1) MARY ANN FERGUSON. She was born in 1814 in Vermont<sup>187-188, 550-552</sup>.
  - iii. DORCAS MARIE MUDGE<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1810 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
  141. iv. MARY ANN MUDGE<sup>1, 553-555</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 553-556</sup>. She died on 08 Sep 1884 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>163</sup>. She married (1) JONATHAN GRANT GUSTIN. He was born on 20 Feb 1794 in Connecticut<sup>553-555, 557</sup>.
  142. v. WILLIAM HARRISON MUDGE<sup>1, 558-560</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 558-560</sup>. He died on 30 Jan 1904 in Niagara, New York<sup>559</sup>. He married (1) LUCY WRIGHT.
  143. vi. DYER HEBARD MUDGE<sup>1, 561-562</sup> was born on 01 Aug 1818 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 561-562</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA MACEY. She was born in 1821 in Massachusetts<sup>561-562</sup>.
  144. vii. HANNAH S. MUDGE<sup>1, 563-566</sup> was born in Aug 1825 in New York<sup>165, 563-566</sup>. She died on 30 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan<sup>563</sup>. She married (1) HARRY D PERRIGO. He was born in 1828 in New York<sup>565-566</sup>.
  145. viii. ENOCH M. MUDGE<sup>1, 567-568</sup> was born in 1830 in New York<sup>1, 567</sup>. He married (1) MARY M CORNELL. She was born in 1842 in Michigan.
  - ix. SARAH ABIGAIL MUDGE<sup>1</sup> was born in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
47. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 189-195</sup> was born in 1790 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 195</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>195</sup>. She married Diah Hebard on 12 Mar 1807 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 193</sup>. He was born in Nov 1782 in Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Aug 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 196</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Averill:

They lived at Brookfield, Vt. The Hebards as well as the Averills were identified with the early development of Vermont, as shown by Randolph Toivn Records and Brookfield Records, and histories of that State.

Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill had the following children:

- i. DIAH VOLNEY<sup>5</sup> HEBARD<sup>1, 191-192</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1808 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 191-192</sup>. He died on 16 Apr 1808 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 192</sup>.
- ii. DIAH ALONZO HEBARD<sup>1, 189-190</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1809 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 189-190</sup>. He died on 06 Oct 1831<sup>1, 190</sup>.
146. iii. SARAH ELVIRA HEBARD<sup>1, 569-570</sup> was born on 18 May 1811 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 569</sup>. She died in 1873 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She married Samuel Morse on 01 Dec 1829 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>570</sup>. He was born in 1809<sup>569</sup>. He died in 1873<sup>163</sup>.
- iv. LAURA MALVINA HEBARD<sup>1, 194</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 194, 571</sup>. She died on 21 Jul 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 194</sup>.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

147. v. ENOCH BYRON HEBARD<sup>1, 537-538</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 537-538</sup>. He died on 06 Nov 1879 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>. He married Betsey Melissa Coburn, daughter of Jonas Coburn and Hannah Averill, on 04 Dec 1837 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>. She was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 537-538</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1892 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>.
148. vi. ADONIRAM JUDSON HEBARD<sup>1, 572-573</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 572-573</sup>. He died in Oct 1904 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) HARRIET HOSWOOD in 1842<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) LOVEDAY RETTENBURG in 1850<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Devon, England<sup>572</sup>.
- vii. ROSWEL HEBARD<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1821 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 11 Dec 1821 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
149. viii. SAMUEL AVERILL HEBARD<sup>1, 574-575</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1828 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Oct 1893. He married (1) HELEN S. BREWER on 24 Mar 1870<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) HARRIET L. WALDO on 08 Apr 1855<sup>1</sup>.
150. ix. GEORGE DIAH ALONZO HEBARD<sup>1, 576-578</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 577</sup>. He died on 14 Dec 1870 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa<sup>1</sup>. He married Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marvin on 13 May 1856 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 20 Feb 1830 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada<sup>1, 577</sup>. She died on 09 May 1902 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming<sup>1</sup>.
48. **REBECCA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 197-199</sup> was born in 1792 in Vermont. She died on 30 Nov 1870 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. She married Elijah Amadon on 19 Oct 1809 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>197</sup>. He was born in 1786 in Vermont. He died on 07 Nov 1863 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.
- Elijah Amadon and Rebecca Averill had the following children:
151. i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>5</sup> AMADON<sup>163</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1813 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He died on 20 Apr 1896 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin<sup>163</sup>. He married Louisa Mann on 10 Mar 1840 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1820 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>163</sup>.
- ii. RUTH MARIA AMADON<sup>163</sup> was born in 1815 in Marshfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. She died on 23 Dec 1896 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. She married (1) JOHN CLAPP EDWARDS.
152. iii. SARAH F AMADON<sup>163, 579</sup> was born on 06 Nov 1817 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>163, 579</sup>. She died on 12 Mar 1894 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. She married Harvery Hart Park on 04 Jul 1838 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. He was born in 1815 in Massachusetts<sup>579</sup>.
- iv. ELHANAN ELIJAH AMADON<sup>163, 580</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1820<sup>163, 580</sup>. He married Lucretia Smith on 09 Jan 1845<sup>163</sup>.
- v. MARY AMADON<sup>163</sup> was born in 1824<sup>163</sup>. She married (1) WARREN CAMERON.
153. vi. JOHN QUINCY AMADON<sup>163, 581-601</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>163, 582-583, 590</sup>. He died on 05 May 1900 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) BETSEY CAROLINE DAVIS on 04 Jul 1845 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>586</sup>. She was born in 1826 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>582-583</sup>. She died on 27 Nov 1874 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>602</sup>. He married (2) ABIGAIL HARRIETT RICKER on 31 May 1876 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>581</sup>. She was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Canada<sup>590, 603-604</sup>. She died on 18 Jan 1924 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>603</sup>.
154. vii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS AMADON<sup>163, 199, 605-620</sup> was born in 1827 in Vermont<sup>163, 199, 605, 607-608, 614</sup>. He died on 28 Jul 1899 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire<sup>199</sup>. He married (1) JULIA M \. She was born in 1830<sup>605</sup>. He married (2) OLIVE A KIBBY on 24 Jan 1855 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>606</sup>. She was born in 1828 in Vermont<sup>607-608</sup>.
155. viii. CHLOE ANN AMADON<sup>198, 621-622</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1832 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>198, 621</sup>. She died on 30 Sep 1880 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont<sup>198</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE L. SHEPARD. He was born in 1829 in Vermont<sup>621</sup>.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

156. ix. JULIETTE AMADON was born on 20 Oct 1836 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. She died on 16 Mar 1894 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts. She married Henry Parke on 10 Dec 1850<sup>163</sup>.
49. **BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> RAND** (Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1779 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married Cynthia Robinson on 10 May 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.
- Benjamin Rand and Cynthia Robinson had the following child:
157. i. SYLVESTER<sup>5</sup> RAND<sup>623-629</sup> was born in 1804 in Vermont<sup>623-626</sup>. He died on 16 Jun 1889 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) ELIZABETH RICHARDSON. She was born in 1805<sup>624-626</sup>. She died in 1890<sup>630</sup>.
50. **ROBERT<sup>4</sup> RAND JR.** (Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 200</sup> was born on 06 Jul 1783 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1847 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>8</sup>. He married Mehitable Reed in 1802<sup>8</sup>. She was born in 1786 in Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 24 Jan 1873 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>8</sup>.
- Robert Rand Jr. and Mehitable Reed had the following children:
158. i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> RAND<sup>18, 631-637</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>8, 631-633</sup>. He died on 03 Nov 1878 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>8</sup>. He married Mary Ann Sinclair on 05 Dec 1843 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>8, 634</sup>. She was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania<sup>8, 631-633, 638</sup>.
159. ii. WILLIAM H RAND<sup>631, 639</sup> was born in 1814 in Vermont<sup>631</sup>. He died on 28 Aug 1855<sup>639-640</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET WINTERS. She was born in 1816 in Ohio<sup>631</sup>. She died in 1851.
- iii. CHRISTINA RAND was born in 1819. She died in 1847<sup>639</sup>. She married (1) PRENTISS.
51. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> RAND** (Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 202-203</sup> was born on 07 Nov 1794 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 202-204</sup>. He died on 22 Aug 1873 in St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>. He married (1) **SALOME** \. She was born on 22 Aug 1802 in Vermont<sup>202, 204-205</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1868 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>. He married (2) **MERCY GIDDINGS** on 22 Dec 1820 in Rutland, Vermont. She was born in 1802. She died on 19 Feb 1824 in Rutland, Vermont.
- John Rand and Salome \ had the following children:
160. i. JOHN POMEROY<sup>5</sup> RAND<sup>202, 204, 641-643</sup> was born in Nov 1827 in New York<sup>202, 204, 641-643</sup>. He died in 1900<sup>204</sup>. He married (1) JANE CRONE IRVING. She was born in Jan 1829 in England<sup>204, 641-643</sup>. She died in 1908 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>.
- ii. HARIET RAND<sup>205</sup> was born in 1834 in New York<sup>205</sup>.
- iii. LESTER RAND<sup>205</sup> was born in 1837 in New York<sup>205</sup>.
- John Rand and Mercy Giddings had the following children:
161. iv. FESTUS G RAND<sup>644</sup> was born in 1822 in Vermont<sup>644</sup>. He died on 24 Jul 1872 in Rutland, Vermont. He married (1) LAURA A \. She was born on 16 Jun 1821 in New York<sup>204, 644-645</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1867<sup>204</sup>.
- v. HANNAH RAND was born in 1823. She died on 17 Jan 1831 in Rutland, Vermont.
52. **OLIVE<sup>4</sup> RAND** (Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 May 1797 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Zachariah Bassett on 01 May 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont. He was born between 1775-1794.
- Zachariah Bassett and Olive Rand had the following children:
- i. 3 DAUGHTERS<sup>5</sup> BASSETT was born between 1814-1820.
- ii. SON BASSETT was born between 1814-1820.
53. **MARY<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell) was born on 25 Aug 1777 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married (1) **JOSEPH TOWNE**. He was born on 22 Feb 1771<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary Averill:

lived in Amherst, and later, near Lake Champlain.

Joseph Towne and Mary Averill had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. ASA<sup>5</sup> TOWNE<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. JOB TOWNE<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. JOHN TOWNE<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. JONAS TOWNE<sup>1</sup>.
  - v. LUKE TOWNE<sup>1</sup>.
  - vi. MARK TOWNE<sup>1</sup>.
  - vii. SILAS TOWNE<sup>1</sup>.
54. **THOMAS<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>206-210</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1782 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>211</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1840 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>211</sup>. He married (1) **FANNY CARR**. She was born in 1790 in New Hampshire<sup>210, 212</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1854 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>210</sup>.
- Thomas Averill and Fanny Carr had the following children:
- i. 2 SON<sup>5</sup> AVERILL was born between 1810-1815 in Vermont.
  - 162. ii. JOHN W AVERILL<sup>646-649</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1817 in Vermont<sup>646, 648-649</sup>. He died on 14 Nov 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>649</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH \. She was born in 1814 in Vermont<sup>646</sup>.
  - 163. iii. ABIGAIL W AVERILL<sup>650-651</sup> was born in 1820 in Vermont<sup>651</sup>. She married William Taggart on 01 May 1844 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>650</sup>. He was born in 1819 in Vermont<sup>651</sup>.
  - iv. PHILLIP K AVERILL<sup>212, 652-653</sup> was born in 1826 in Vermont<sup>212, 653</sup>. He died on 20 Apr 1852 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>653</sup>. He married (1) ADALAIDE \. She was born in 1829 in Vermont<sup>212, 652</sup>. She died on 05 Jun 1854 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>652</sup>.
  - v. MASON T AVERILL<sup>209, 654-656</sup> was born on 07 Mar 1829 in Vermont<sup>209, 654-656</sup>. He died on 04 Jun 1905 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>209</sup>. He married Emily W Roundy on 09 Nov 1869 in New Hampshire. She was born in 1842 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>656-657</sup>. She died on 19 Feb 1892 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>657</sup>.
55. **JACOB<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 65, 213-218</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1784 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 65, 213</sup>. He died in 1865 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>13, 65</sup>. He married Matilda Nott on 06 Feb 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 65</sup>. She was born on 29 Nov 1788 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>65, 213, 219-220</sup>.

Notes for Jacob Averill:

Dec. 22, 1783, according to family records in the possession of his descendant, Mrs, H. H. Ellison, although records held by his brother John give Dec. 27, 1784. Both give the place of birth as Amherst, N The family lived in Windsor Co., Vt., near Stockbridge.

Notes for Matilda Nott:

Clara noted her death 16 Jun 1873 in Cass Michigan, but she is on the 1880 census with her son Luther

Jacob Averill and Matilda Nott had the following children:

- 164. i. FRINDA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 658</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Marvin Roundy on 19 Jun 1831 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>13, 658</sup>. He was born on 20 Aug 1808 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>.
- ii. LUTHER AVERILL<sup>1, 213, 219-220, 659</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1814 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 213, 219-220, 659</sup>.
- iii. JACOB AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1816 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- 165. iv. JOTHAM AVERILL<sup>1, 13, 217, 660-666</sup> was born on 02 Apr 1818 in Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 217, 660-662, 664</sup>. He died on 28 Jan 1898 in Clinton, Michigan<sup>217</sup>. He married (1) AMANDA KNAPP. She was born in 1822 in New York<sup>660-662, 667</sup>. She died on 02 Aug 1884 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan<sup>667</sup>. He married (2) AMANDA NORRIS on 26 Nov 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan<sup>663</sup>. She was born in 1822 in New York<sup>663-664</sup>.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- v. LUCRETIA AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1820 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
166. vi. JUSTIN PARSONS AVERILL<sup>1, 218, 668-671</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1821 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 218, 668-670</sup>. He died on 06 May 1872 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>218</sup>. He married Cornelia Matilda Huston, daughter of Thomas Houston and Mary \, in 1849<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1821 in New York<sup>13, 668-670, 672</sup>. She died on 19 Aug 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>672</sup>.
167. vii. MARY LUCINIA AVERILL<sup>1, 219</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1823 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 219</sup>. She married (1) DANIEL REED. He was born in 1818 in Connecticut<sup>219</sup>.
168. viii. PLINNY FISK AVERILL<sup>1, 65, 213, 673-674</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1825 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 65, 213, 673-674</sup>. He died on 27 Jul 1872 in Cass, Michigan<sup>13, 65</sup>. He married Margaret Sophie Hendricks on 25 Dec 1853 in Cass, Michigan<sup>13, 65</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1835 in New Jersey<sup>65, 673-674</sup>. She died on 23 Sep 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa<sup>65</sup>.
169. ix. JOHN ELLIOT AVERILL<sup>1, 675-677</sup> was born on 04 May 1827 in Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 13, 675-676, 678</sup>. He died on 28 Dec 1880 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>13, 678</sup>. He married (1) MARY J FAUST on 05 Jan 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>13</sup>. She was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Tennessee<sup>675, 678</sup>. She died on 06 Oct 1872 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He married (2) AMANDA JANE SPEER in 1873<sup>678</sup>. She was born on 21 Dec 1846<sup>676</sup>. He married (3) MARY ELIZABETH KERR on 01 Jan 1853 in New Madrid, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She was born in Kentucky<sup>678</sup>. She died in 1857 in New Madrid, Missouri.
56. **ASA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>221-225</sup> was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>221-222</sup>. He married (1) **ARATHUSEE \**. She was born in 1789<sup>221, 226</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1853 in Arcadia, Wayne, New York<sup>226</sup>.
- Asa Averill and Arathusee \ had the following children:
- i. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>221-222, 679</sup> was born on 15 May 1809<sup>679</sup>. She died on 26 Feb 1879 in Litchfield, Hillsdale, Michigan<sup>679-680</sup>.
170. ii. HORACE J AVERILL<sup>221, 681-685</sup> was born on 09 Feb 1818 in New York<sup>221, 681-684</sup>. He died on 30 Oct 1896 in Fallbrook, San Diego, California<sup>680</sup>. He married Pheby Caroline Brush on 18 Oct 1839. She was born in 1821 in New York<sup>221, 681-683, 686</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1909 in Los Angeles, California.
- iii. WILLIAM HARRISON AVERILL<sup>221-222, 226</sup> was born on 09 Jan 1820 in New York<sup>221-222, 226</sup>. He died on 26 Nov 1863. He married (1) MARGARET. She was born in 1838 in New York<sup>222</sup>.
- iv. PHILY C AVERILL was born in 1821. He died on 25 Feb 1909.
- v. GILMAN AVERILL<sup>221-222</sup> was born in 1823 in New York<sup>221-222</sup>.
- vi. HARRIET AVERILL<sup>221-222</sup> was born in 1825 in New York<sup>221-222</sup>.
- vii. MARY AVERILL<sup>221-222</sup> was born in 1827 in New York<sup>221-222</sup>. She married (1) HENRY HATFIELD. He was born in 1830<sup>222</sup>.
- viii. DELIA A. AVERILL<sup>221-222</sup> was born in 1834 in New York<sup>221-222</sup>.
57. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 227-228</sup> was born on 06 Nov 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1833<sup>1</sup>. He married Lucretia "Fanny" Taggard on 19 Jan 1808. She was born on 25 May 1789 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 229-230</sup>. She died on 17 Jun 1868 in Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

#### Notes for John Averill:

He was a farmer and tavern keeper, his tavern being a very large one for those days, and on the old turnpike from Hillsboro Bridge to Claremont, in the town of Windsor. Mr. Averill kept the record of the births in his family as here given. They were all b. at Windsor.

John Averill and Lucretia Taggard had the following children:

171. i. NANCY N.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 229</sup> was born on 05 Mar 1809 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 229</sup>. She died on 07 Nov 1890 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Thomas Jefferson Jones on 30 Nov 1834<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1804<sup>229</sup>. He died on 14 Mar 1856<sup>1</sup>.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

172. ii. CHESTER AVERILL<sup>1, 687-690</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1811 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 687-688, 690</sup>. He died on 22 Sep 1876 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) ROBERTA RAY. She was born in 1817 in New Hampshire<sup>687-688, 690</sup>.
173. iii. JOHN TRUMAN AVERILL<sup>1, 228, 691-696</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 228, 691, 695-696</sup>. He died on 29 Jun 1891 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 228</sup>. He married Melissa Boutwell on 06 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 04 Mar 1826 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 691, 695-697</sup>. She died on 06 Aug 1900 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. JANE AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 09 Oct 1819<sup>1</sup>. She died on 02 Apr 1824<sup>1</sup>.
174. v. MARY AVERILL<sup>1, 698</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died on 12 Dec 1899 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Hiram Brockway on 02 Dec 1841 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 17 Nov 1820 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 07 Jun 1878 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
- vi. ALURA L. AVERILL<sup>1, 698</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1825<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Alura L. Averill:  
unmarried

- vii. HYMAN A. AVERILL<sup>1, 699-702</sup> was born on 19 May 1829<sup>1, 699-702</sup>. He died on 03 Mar 1886 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA J. HUNTON. She was born in 1845<sup>700, 703</sup>. He married (2) ANGELINE TAGGART on 08 Sep 1852<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1828 in Vermont<sup>701</sup>.

Notes for Hyman A. Averill:  
He had no children. He lived at Newport, N. H

58. **PHILIP EZRA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 231-234</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1788 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 231</sup>. He died on 27 Sep 1858<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **HANNAH G. BARBER**. He married (2) **HANNAH BOUTWELL** on 16 Sep 1812<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1788<sup>231</sup>. He married (3) **MARY VOSE** on 28 Sep 1834<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Philip Ezra Averill:  
name changed 1790 from given name Ezra  
lived in Amherst, Windsor, and (1858) Peterborough, N. H.. He lived many years in a house then standing near Windsor line, on the road above Daniel Swett's; moved thence to Peterborough, in 1836

Philip Ezra Averill and Hannah Boutwell had the following children:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1815<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) BENJAMIN B. OSMET. She married (2) JAMES BOUTELLE JR. on 23 Oct 1834<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary Ann Averill:  
lived in Peterborough

175. ii. JOHN AVERILL<sup>1, 231, 234, 704-708</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1817 in New Hampshire<sup>1, 231, 234, 704-706</sup>. He died on 31 Aug 1890 in Worcester, Massachusetts (Age: 73<sup>234</sup>). He married (1) ELIZABETH A. PUFFER. She was born in 1816 in New Hampshire<sup>231, 704-706</sup>.

59. **RACHEL<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell) was born on 20 Aug 1790 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She married Denison Gould on 27 Dec 1810<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 24 Dec 1788<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1866<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Rachel Averill:  
Her family lived on a farm at Hillsboro. She is said to have been "a dear old lady whom every body loved". (None of this family living in 1906.)

Denison Gould and Rachel Averill had the following children:



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. ADELINE<sup>5</sup> GOULD<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. ELLRIDGE GOULD<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. EMILY GOULD<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. GRANVILLE GOULD<sup>1</sup>.
60. **MOSES<sup>4</sup> AVERILL JR.** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 70, 73, 77-78, 235-242</sup> was born in 1799 in Maine<sup>70, 235, 237-238, 243</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 243</sup>. He married Lucinda Doyen on 18 Nov 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 240, 244</sup>. She was born in Jan 1805 in Maine<sup>70, 235-236, 238-239</sup>. She died on 25 Sep 1873 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 236</sup>.

Notes for Moses Averill Jr.:

From Theo Averill Walker Ross 21 April 2009

Riverside Cemetery is in Farmington, ME on lower Main ST. It is an old and new cemetery. All my family and ancestors are buried there going back 3 generations. The ones I sent today are in Wilton, Me. on Weld St. near in town Wilton. The Averill settled in Wilton and some of them were on the Wilton/Temple border. My gr bought land around Varnum Pond which the southern shore is Wilton and the Northern shore Temple. he married a Temple girl and my grandfather and father were born there.

Notes for Lucinda Doyen:

in Clara's book it states that Lucinda's mother married as her second husband Moses, father of Lucinda's husband Moses

Moses Averill Jr. and Lucinda Doyen had the following children:

- 176. i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 77, 242, 709-713</sup> was born on 02 May 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 242, 709-711</sup>. He died on 27 Dec 1895 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 242</sup>. He married Sarah Perry on 15 Dec 1846 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 24 Aug 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 709-712, 714</sup>. She died on 07 Sep 1902 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 712</sup>.
- 177. ii. EBENEZER AVERILL<sup>1, 77, 715-719</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 715-717</sup>. He died before 07 Nov 1871 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>720</sup>. He married (1) ABIGAIL K WING. She was born in 1825 in Maine<sup>715-716, 721</sup>. He married (2) E PRATT.
- 178. iii. J WESLEY AVERILL<sup>1, 722-724</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 722-723</sup>. He married (1) SARAH J TAYLOR. She was born in 1840 in New York<sup>722-723</sup>.
- iv. LOIS AVERILL<sup>1, 77, 725</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1830<sup>1, 725</sup>. She married (1) CHARLES EATON.

Notes for Lois Averill:

lived at Belton, MO

- 179. v. FANNY AVERILL<sup>1, 77, 726-727</sup> was born on 06 Jan 1833<sup>1, 726-727</sup>. She married (1) DANIEL DAISY. He was born in 1827 in Maine<sup>727</sup>.
- 180. vi. MARY A. AVERILL<sup>1, 235, 237, 728-729</sup> was born on 06 Mar 1835<sup>1, 235, 237, 728-729</sup>. She married (1) B. FRANK SAVAGE. He was born in 1830 in Maine<sup>729</sup>. She married (2) JAMES L. WOOD. He was born in 1808 in Maine<sup>728</sup>.
- 181. vii. DAVID C. AVERILL<sup>1, 70, 77, 235, 239, 241, 730-739</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1837 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 235, 239, 241, 731-735</sup>. He died on 08 May 1916 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 241, 731</sup>. He married Rhoda Ann Farmer on 01 Aug 1858 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70</sup>. She was born on 29 Mar 1837 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 239, 731-735, 737, 740</sup>. She died on 19 Jul 1921 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 731, 737</sup>.
- 182. viii. LIZZIE AVERILL<sup>1, 235</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1840 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 235</sup>. She married (1) HENRY SIMONDS. She married (2) MOSES CRAIG.
- 183. ix. CHARLES W AVERILL<sup>1, 235, 239, 741-743</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 235, 239, 741-744</sup>. He married (1) SULTINA J. \. She was born in 1851 in Maine<sup>741-742, 744-745</sup>.
- x. HANNIBAL AVERILL<sup>1, 235, 239</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1850 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 235, 239</sup>.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

xi. WASHINGTON AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Washington Averill:  
died young

61. **LUCY<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>70</sup> was born on 04 Feb 1800 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 1866 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married Rodney Carter on 02 Dec 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He was born on 03 Jul 1804 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He died on 30 Aug 1889 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.

Rodney Carter and Lucy Averill had the following children:

184. i. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CARTER<sup>70</sup>** was born on 05 Aug 1826 in Weld, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He died on 09 Apr 1907 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He married Lavina Locklin on 05 Aug 1843<sup>70</sup>. She was born on 21 Sep 1827 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died on 19 Jan 1899 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.
185. ii. **ROSE CARTER<sup>70, 746-747</sup>** was born on 15 Mar 1835 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 746-747</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1907 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married Henry Crockett in Sep 1856<sup>70</sup>. He was born on 02 Apr 1835 in Jay, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 746-747</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1918 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.
62. **HANNAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>244-249</sup> was born in 1801<sup>246-248</sup>. She died before 1880. She married George Hardy on 30 Jan 1823 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>245, 249</sup>. He was born in 1801 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>246-248, 250</sup>.
- George Hardy and Hannah Averill had the following children:
186. i. **ORRIN<sup>5</sup> HARDY<sup>248, 748</sup>** was born in 1827 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>248, 748</sup>. He married (1) MARY A. \. She was born in 1833 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- ii. **LAURA L. HARDY<sup>248, 250</sup>** was born in 1828 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>248, 250</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE WELL. He was born in 1829 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>250</sup>.
- iii. **FLORILLA V. HARDY<sup>246, 248</sup>** was born in 1833 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>246, 248</sup>.
- iv. **BETSEY A. HARDY<sup>248</sup>** was born in 1840 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>248</sup>.
- v. **CAROLINE O. HARDY<sup>246, 248</sup>** was born in 1846 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>246, 248</sup>.
63. **LUTHER<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 71, 249, 251-257</sup> was born in 1804<sup>1, 71</sup>. He died before 1850 in Franklin, Maine. He married (1) **LUCINDA \**. She was born in 1805<sup>71</sup>. He married (2) **SARAH BLACKWELL** on 26 Oct 1828 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>249, 251</sup>.

Luther Averill and Sarah Blackwell had the following children:

187. i. **GREENLEAF<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 80, 254, 709, 749-758</sup>** was born on 15 Jun 1830 in Maine<sup>80, 254, 709, 749-751, 753, 757-758</sup>. He died on 25 Aug 1921 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80, 254</sup>. He married (1) ABBIE MARIA WYMAN. She was born in Dec 1848 in Maine<sup>749-751, 753, 758</sup>. He married (2) MELCIA D WYMAN. She was born in 1842 in Maine<sup>757</sup>.
188. ii. **JOSIAH C AVERILL<sup>1, 257, 759-766</sup>** was born in Jul 1833 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>257, 759-764</sup>. He married (1) REBECCA F GILLING, daughter of John Gilling and Rebecca, on 31 Jul 1858 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>257</sup>. She was born about 1835 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>257, 764, 767</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1870 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Age: 35<sup>767</sup>). He married (2) SUSAN A COLLINS, daughter of Elias Collins and Betsy Collins, on 30 Oct 1890 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>761</sup>. She was born in Oct 1840 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>759-761, 766</sup>. She died on 09 May 1912 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 72<sup>766</sup>).
- iii. **ELIAB AVERILL<sup>1, 80, 253, 255, 768-775</sup>** was born on 25 Feb 1840<sup>253, 255, 768-769, 771-773</sup>. He died on 10 Feb 1913 in Oxford, Maine<sup>253, 768</sup>. He married (1) SARAH P \. She was born in 1838 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>772, 774</sup>. She died on 01 Nov 1903 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>774</sup>. He married (2) ADDIE A PHINNEY on 28 Mar 1904 in Oxford, Oxford, Maine<sup>255</sup>. She was born on 12 Jul 1852 in Harrison, Cumberland, Maine<sup>768, 770, 776-777</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1915 in Cumberland, Maine<sup>768, 776</sup>.

Eliab Averill<sup>1, 80, 253, 255, 768-775</sup> was born in 1840 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>770</sup>.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

189. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERILL<sup>256, 778-785</sup> was born in Mar 1847 in Jay, Franklin, Maine<sup>256, 778-779, 781-782, 784</sup>. He married (1) MARY E SEAVY on 16 May 1867 in Biddeford, York, Maine<sup>783</sup>. She was born in Feb 1844 in Maine<sup>780-782, 784</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1908 in Biddeford, York, Maine<sup>780</sup>. He married (2) DELPHINE JACKSON on 23 Apr 1911 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine<sup>256</sup>. She was born in 1849 in Norway, Oxford, Maine.
- v. BENJAMIN F. AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.
64. **LUCINDA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 70-71, 249, 258</sup> was born in 1809<sup>1, 70-71</sup>. She died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married Benjamin Savage on 20 Dec 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 249, 258</sup>. He was born in 1799<sup>70</sup>. He died in 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.
- Benjamin Savage and Lucinda Averill had the following child:
190. i. LOUISA DORCAS<sup>5</sup> SAVAGE<sup>70</sup> was born in 1833 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died in 1874 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married John Smith in 1852<sup>70</sup>. He was born in 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.
65. **MOSES<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 20, 259-264</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1785 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 261</sup>. He died on 14 Jul 1861 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. He married Sally Odeil on 06 Jun 1811 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>20, 264</sup>. She was born on 21 Feb 1787 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1873 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>.

Notes for Moses Averill:

was a farmer and removed from New Boston, N. H., in 1824, to Milford, N. H., and resided there on the place now owned by EH S. Barnes {Hist. of Milford, N. H.}.

Sally Odell was a cousin of Anna Johnson, wife of Ebenezer, who was the mother of Calvin, who brought up Moses Averill Jr.

Moses Averill and Sally Odeil had the following children:

191. i. SOPHRONIA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 786-789</sup> was born on 04 Nov 1811 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 786-789</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1897 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married John B. Wilson on 11 Oct 1832 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 20</sup>. He was born in 1808<sup>786, 788-789</sup>.
192. ii. SARAH LUCETTA AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 790-792</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1813 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 790-792</sup>. She died in Mar 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married Joseph Peirce Myrick on 16 Sep 1834 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 25 Apr 1805 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>791-793</sup>.
- iii. CLEMENTINE AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 794-795</sup> was born on 09 Aug 1815 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 794-795</sup>. She died in 1900 in Valrico, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Clementine Averill:

was a woman of great executive ability and originality, and lived at Vabico, Fla., Mrs. Lilly writes: "The most interesting member of our immediate family is my Aunt Clementine, who went to Florida when she was sixty years old, took up a quarter section of government land, and has lived there alone ever since. Loom and Spindle, by Harriet Robinson, describes her. She was one of the 'Lowell Mill Girls' whom Dickens met when he visited America".

193. iv. ABIGAIL LANGDELL AVERILL<sup>1, 20</sup> was born on 05 May 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married Joel Stone in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 20</sup>.
194. v. CALVIN HARLEIGH AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266, 796-797</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1822 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266, 796-797</sup>. He married Mary B. Gutterson on 28 Sep 1848 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 266</sup>. She

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

died on 30 Apr 1864<sup>1, 20</sup>.

66. **JONATHAN BRIDGES<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 267-268</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1789 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 267</sup>. He married (1) **OLIVE FOSTER** on 23 Feb 1813<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **LYDIA DANFORTH** on 21 Dec 1837 in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1795<sup>267</sup>.

Jonathan Bridges Averill and Lydia Danforth had the following child:

- i. **OLIVER A.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL**<sup>267</sup> was born in 1825<sup>267</sup>.

67. **JAMES JOHNSON<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 20, 22, 82, 274-279</sup> was born on 06 Aug 1778 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 22, 274, 276</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1867 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22</sup>. He married Lucy Wallace Burnham on 03 Mar 1807<sup>20</sup>. She was born on 20 Mar 1785<sup>1, 20, 274</sup>. She died on 16 Jan 1855 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>.

Notes for James Johnson Averill:

A farmer; lived in Mont Vernon, N. H.

James Johnson Averill and Lucy Wallace Burnham had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1, 20, 274, 279, 798</sup> was born on 01 Jun 1809<sup>1, 20, 274, 279, 798</sup>. She died on 24 May 1883 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 279</sup>. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried<sup>20</sup>).

Notes for Mary Ann Averill:  
unmarried

- ii. **SON AVERILL** was born between 1815-1820 in New Hampshire.

195. iii. **LUCY BURNHAM AVERILL**<sup>1, 20, 799</sup> was born on 04 Oct 1816 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 799</sup>. She died on 09 Feb 1903<sup>20</sup>. She married Stephen Chapin Langdell in Jul 1845<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 09 Sep 1820 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1895 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

196. iv. **HELEN MARR AVERILL**<sup>1, 20</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1827 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She died on 14 Nov 1879 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married Joseph Fitch Crosby on 28 Mar 1847 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. He was born on 16 Sep 1819 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 11 May 1900 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

68. **EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> AVERILL III** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 22, 85-86, 263, 281-300</sup> was born on 01 Aug 1783 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 86, 281, 284, 287</sup>. He died on 12 Jul 1869 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 86</sup>. He married (1) **FANNY BRADFORD** in 1810<sup>1</sup>. She died before 1850. He married (2) **JULIA ANN KNOX**, daughter of John Knox and Lydia, on 06 Apr 1843 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>286</sup>. She was born in Jan 1824 in Maine<sup>287, 290, 301-303</sup>. She died on 26 Jun 1904 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>290</sup>.

Ebenezer Averill III and Fanny Bradford had the following children:

197. i. **GRANVILLE CLIFFORD<sup>5</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1, 263, 281, 284, 800-804</sup> was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284, 800, 802</sup>. He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **CAROLINE WALLACE AVERILL**, daughter of Luther Averill and Hannah Wallace, in Dec 1837<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284</sup>. She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **MARY A.**. She was born in 1810 in Maine. He married (3) **SARAH HOPKINS**.
198. ii. **FANNY BRADFORD AVERILL**<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 23 May 1815 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1, 284</sup>. She died on 03 Sep 1866 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Levi Curtis on 08 Mar 1842<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1816 in New Hampshire<sup>284</sup>.
- iii. **EUNICE AVERILL**<sup>1, 281</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1823<sup>1, 281</sup>. She died on 09 May 1853<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. **NANCY AVERILL**<sup>1, 281, 285, 802, 805</sup> was born on 04 Jan 1827<sup>1, 281, 285, 802, 805</sup>. She died on

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

10 Apr 1892 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 285</sup>.

Ebenezer Averill III and Julia Ann Knox had the following children:

- v. HANNAH AUGUSTA AVERILL<sup>287, 292-293, 297, 806-807</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1844 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>287, 292-293, 297, 806-807</sup>. She died on 20 Jun 1914 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>293</sup>. She married Charles A Davis on 05 Nov 1862 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>297</sup>. He was born in 1836<sup>297</sup>.
  - vi. JULIA AVERILL<sup>296</sup> was born in Jun 1847 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>296</sup>. She died on 29 Aug 1847 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>296</sup>.
  - vii. ELLEN F AVERILL<sup>287, 294, 806</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1848 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>287, 294, 806</sup>.
  - viii. GEORGE E AVERILL<sup>298-299</sup> was born on 01 Oct 1850 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>298-299</sup>. He died on 29 Aug 1852 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>299</sup>.
  - ix. HATTIE MARIA AVERILL<sup>295, 300</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1852 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>295, 300</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1858 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>300</sup>.
  - x. JOHN FRANKLIN AVERILL<sup>288-289, 291, 301-302, 806, 808-809</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1854 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>288-289, 291, 301-302, 806, 808-809</sup>. He died on 04 Nov 1927 in East Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>291</sup>. He married Mary Francis Davis on 13 Mar 1877 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>289</sup>. She was born in 1860 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>289, 808-809</sup>.
69. **LUTHER<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 22, 263, 281, 284</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1786 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 281, 284</sup>. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married Hannah Wallace on 05 Nov 1811. She was born in 1787<sup>281, 284</sup>.

Notes for Luther Averill:

was a farmer ; lived on the farm at Milford, formerly owned by Capt. Andrew Bradford and now by Mr. J. Fitch Crosby.

Luther Averill and Hannah Wallace had the following children:

- 199. i. CAROLINE WALLACE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 281, 284, 804</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284</sup>. She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Granville Clifford Averill, son of Ebenezer Averill III and Fanny Bradford, in Dec 1837<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284, 800, 802</sup>. He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. HANNAH AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1815<sup>1</sup>. She died on 28 Apr 1893 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married James Marvell on 15 May 1848<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. JAMES AVERILL<sup>1, 281, 284, 810-812</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1818<sup>1, 281, 284, 810-812</sup>. He died on 17 Nov 1880 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 811</sup>. He married Salome R. Crosby (no issue). She was born in 1825<sup>1, 284, 810, 812</sup>. She died on 21 Nov 1898 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 811</sup>.
- Notes for James Averill:  
He was a farmer at New Boston. no issue
- iv. CALVIN AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1826<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 1836 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
70. **CALVIN<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 22, 85, 263, 283, 304-306</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1788 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 304-306</sup>. He died on 27 Apr 1874 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22</sup>. He married Eunice Spalding on 18 Oct 1824 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 30 Sep 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 280, 305</sup>. She died on 09 Oct 1868 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Calvin Averill:

Mr. Averill was a wool and lumber merchant, and lived at Milford.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Calvin Averill brought up his cousin, Moses Averill Jr., who was son of Moses Averill Sr.; and Sally Odell, the wife of Moses Jr., was cousin of Calvin Averill, on his mother's side (that is, the side of Anna (Johnson) Averill).

Calvin Averill and Eunice Spalding had the following child:

200. i. CLINTON SPAULDING<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1827 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815</sup>. He died in Dec 1891<sup>22</sup>. He married Catherine Frances. Hutchinson on 10 Mar 1852<sup>1, 22</sup>. She was born on 09 Aug 1831 in Hancock, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 305, 814</sup>. She died on 04 Apr 1878<sup>1, 22</sup>.
71. **NANCY<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 22, 310</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1793 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 310</sup>. She died on 22 Nov 1854 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>310</sup>. She married John Leavitt, son of Andrew Leavitt and Sarah Hastings, on 17 Nov 1816 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>310</sup>. He was born on 16 Apr 1786 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 13 Aug 1862 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Notes for John Leavitt:

He settled on a farm formerly owned by William Small of Amherst, NH

enumerated 1840 US census Amherst, Hillsborough Co NH pg 105 as 1 wm 15-20, 1 wm 50-60, 2 wf 10-15, 1 wf 40-50

enumerated 1850 US census Amherst, Hillsborough Co, NH pg 132 as 63 yo carpenter, Nancy 56, Alma 26, George 25, Nancy 23 NH

According to the "History of Mont Vernon 1907" his date of birth was 1887

John Leavitt and Nancy Averill had the following children:

- i. JOHN CALVIN<sup>5</sup> LEAVITT<sup>310</sup> was born on 09 Aug 1818<sup>310</sup>. He died on 18 Sep 1836<sup>310</sup>.
- ii. ALMA AVERILL LEAVITT<sup>310</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1822<sup>310</sup>. She married (1) FARNUM C. CLARK.
- iii. GEORGE A. LEAVITT<sup>310</sup> was born on 04 Apr 1824<sup>310</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1856<sup>310</sup>.
- iv. NANCY A. LEAVITT<sup>310</sup> was born on 05 Feb 1827<sup>310</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 1854<sup>310</sup>.
72. **ALMA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 22</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1796 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **DANIEL JOHNSON JR.**. She married (2) **BENJAMIN BARKER** before 01 Oct 1853<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Alma Averill:

She lived at Milford. By her first husband, Daniel Johnson Jr., she had one child.

Daniel Johnson Jr. and Alma Averill had the following child:

- i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON<sup>1, 22</sup>.
73. **ASA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 87-88, 311-323</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1783 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 18, 87-88, 311, 323</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1868 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 312</sup>. He married (1) **MARY CATLIN** on 07 Feb 1808 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 20 Apr 1783 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine<sup>18, 87</sup>. She died on 03 Oct 1823 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 312</sup>. He married (2) **ABIGAIL BICKFORD** after 01 Jan 1825 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 312</sup>. She was born in 1789 in Maine<sup>311-312, 324-325</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1871 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312</sup>.

Notes for Asa Averill:

lived in Farmington, Franklin Co, and Pittston, Kennebec Co, ME He was the first settler of this branch in Pittston on the Sheepscot River.

Asa Averill and Mary Catlin had the following children:

201. i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born about 1809<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) MERRILL.
202. ii. MARY AVERILL<sup>1, 816</sup> was born on 13 May 1810 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died on 05 Dec 1875 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Gardiner Phillips on 15 Feb 1835 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 816</sup>. He was born on 21 Jan 1806 in

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- Ligonia, Maine, USA<sup>1</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1889 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
203.   iii.   EBEN AVERILL II<sup>1, 18, 87, 319, 817-833</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1812 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 319, 817-821, 831-832</sup>. He died on 20 May 1902 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>18, 87, 821</sup>. He married Maria Osgood on 01 Sep 1837 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 31 Mar 1822 in Fryeburg, Oxford, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 817-821, 828, 831-832</sup>. She died on 12 Sep 1906 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>18, 87, 821, 828</sup>.
204.   iv.   IRA AVERILL<sup>1, 317, 320, 820-821, 831, 834-838</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1814 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 317, 320, 820-821, 831, 837-838</sup>. He died on 15 Mar 1902 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 320, 821</sup>. He married Ernestine Judkins, daughter of John Judkins and Anna Baldwin, on 13 Apr 1841 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1818 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 820-821, 831, 837-839</sup>. She died on 01 Jun 1896 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 821, 839</sup>.
205.   v.   HIRAM AVERILL<sup>1, 311-314, 324, 840-845</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1817 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 311-312, 314, 324, 843-844</sup>. He died on 04 Jul 1906 in West Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) NANCY LITTLE on 04 Dec 1845 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312, 840, 845</sup>. She was born in 1812 in Maine<sup>311, 324, 842-843</sup>. She died on 12 Jul 1884. He married (2) ELIZABETH P BROOKINGS on 29 Sep 1885 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>845</sup>. She was born in Aug 1828 in Maine<sup>844, 846</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1913 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>846</sup>.
206.   vi.   ASA AVERILL JR.<sup>1, 312, 840, 847-854</sup> was born in 1820 in Maine<sup>847-848, 853</sup>. He married Clarisa "Clara" Haywood on 31 Mar 1844 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312, 840, 852</sup>. She was born on 14 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>847-848, 851, 853, 855</sup>. She died on 17 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>851</sup>.
207.   vii.   SARAH AVERILL<sup>1, 87, 856</sup> was born in 1822 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 87</sup>. She married Darius Rockwood on 24 May 1845 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine (both of Hallowell<sup>1, 87, 856</sup>). He was born on 16 Aug 1821 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. He died on 04 Jun 1890 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>.
- Asa Averill and Abigail Bickford had the following children:
- viii.   ABIGAIL AVERILL<sup>1, 312, 315, 857</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1826 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312, 315</sup>. She married Jonathan Gilman on 15 Jan 1861 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312, 857</sup>.
- ix.    ORAN E AVERILL<sup>1, 311-312, 316, 324, 858-860</sup> was born on 15 May 1828 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>311-312, 316, 324, 858, 860</sup>. He died in 1906 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Ellen J. Bachelder on 31 Aug 1860 in Lowell, Penobscot, Maine<sup>859</sup>. She was born in Jun 1839 in Maine<sup>858</sup>.
74.   **ALLEN<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 88, 326-333</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1785 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 326</sup>. He married (1) **CHLOE CHASE**. She was born in 1795 in Maine<sup>326</sup>.

Allen Averill and Chloe Chase had the following children:

208.   i.   CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>861-862</sup> was born in 1817 in Maine<sup>861-862</sup>. She married (1) ISAAC BLISS. He was born in 1805 in Massachusetts<sup>861-862</sup>.
209.   ii.   EZRA AVERILL<sup>332, 863-868</sup> was born in Feb 1819 in Maine<sup>863-868</sup>. He died on 01 Oct 1907 in Dalton, Muskegon, Michigan<sup>868</sup>. He married (1) ELLEN M TIBBITTS on 19 Apr 1897 in Holton, Muskegon, Michigan<sup>332</sup>. She was born in Dec 1835 in New York, New York, New York<sup>866</sup>. He married (2) MARY SAMES. She was born in 1817 in Maine<sup>863-865, 867, 869</sup>. She died on 16 May 1890 in Dalton, Muskegon, Michigan<sup>869</sup>.
210.   iii.   WESLEY AVERILL<sup>333, 867, 870-874</sup> was born in Jul 1821 in Maine<sup>867, 870-874</sup>. He died on 14 Oct 1907 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>333</sup>. He married (1) ROSANA LUFKIN. She was born in May 1821 in Maine<sup>867, 870-873, 875</sup>. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>875</sup>.
- iv.   DAVID AVERILL<sup>327, 709, 876-877</sup> was born in 1823 in Maine<sup>709, 876-877</sup>. He died before 04 Apr 1872 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>878</sup>. He married (1) PERMILA \. She was born in 1836 in Maine<sup>876-877</sup>.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

211. v. LEONARD AVERILL<sup>330, 879-882</sup> was born in Dec 1824 in Maine<sup>330, 879-882</sup>. He died on 08 May 1901 in Androscoggin, Maine<sup>330</sup>. He married (1) SUSAN \. She was born in 1840 in Maine<sup>861, 879, 881</sup>.
- vi. NATHAN AVERILL<sup>327, 882</sup> was born in 1829 in Maine<sup>882</sup>.
- vii. SUSANNAH AVERILL<sup>327, 709, 861</sup> was born in 1833 in Maine<sup>709, 861</sup>.
- viii. ABIGAIL AVERILL<sup>327, 709, 861</sup> was born in 1835 in Maine<sup>709, 861</sup>.
- ix. MARY CARLTON AVERILL<sup>327, 709, 861, 883</sup> was born in 1838 in Maine<sup>709, 861</sup>.
- x. RHODA ROXANNA AVERILL<sup>327, 709, 861</sup> was born in 1845 in Maine<sup>709, 861</sup>.
75. **JANE<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 88, 249, 334</sup> was born on 07 Sep 1788 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 334</sup>. She married Timothy Woodward on 06 Oct 1821 in Kennebec, Maine<sup>249</sup>. He was born in 1780 in Massachusetts<sup>334-335</sup>.
- Timothy Woodward and Jane Averill had the following children:
- i. ERASMUS D<sup>5</sup> WOODWARD<sup>335</sup> was born in 1822 in Franklin, Maine<sup>335</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES WOODWARD<sup>335</sup> was born in 1824 in Franklin, Maine<sup>335</sup>. He married (1) MARY W \. She was born in 1830 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>335</sup>.
76. **ETHAN ALLEN<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 87-88, 337-343</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1792 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 87-88, 337, 342</sup>. He died on 10 Aug 1878 in Pine Tree Rapids, Columbia River<sup>1, 87</sup>. He married Mary Cook on 26 Oct 1814<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1794 in Casco, Cumberland, Maine<sup>87, 337, 344</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1851 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 344</sup>.

Notes for Ethan Allen Averill:

He was a stevedore, and lived at Farmington, Raymond (1815), Pittston, and Portland, Me. He resided at the last named city from about 1822 to 1878.

Ethan Allen Averill and Mary Cook had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>338</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1815 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>338</sup>.
- ii. SARAH AVERILL<sup>1, 884</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1815 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died on 15 Sep 1891 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) STEPHEN PLUMMER. He died on 26 Jun 1899 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) SEYMOUR SEAVOR on 28 Aug 1835 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 884</sup>.
- Notes for Sarah Averill:  
Sarah is not listed in the Maine Town Records database on ancestry.com
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN AVERILL<sup>339, 885</sup> was born on 28 May 1819 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>339</sup>. She married Daniel R Stover on 12 Nov 1835 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>885</sup>.
212. iv. DAVID AVERILL<sup>87, 337, 339-340, 886-892</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1821 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>87, 337, 340, 886-887, 892</sup>. He died on 21 Jul 1892 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. He married Martha Ann Morton on 02 Mar 1845 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 891</sup>. She was born on 03 Apr 1826 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 337, 886-887, 892-893</sup>. She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>87</sup>.
213. v. GERRY COOK AVERILL<sup>337, 343, 894-900</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1823 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>337, 343, 894-896, 900</sup>. He died on 27 Dec 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>343</sup>. He married Margaret Leavit on 08 Apr 1844 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>898</sup>. She was born in 1824 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 337, 894-896</sup>. She died on 20 Jun 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. HEZEKIAH AVERILL was born on 02 Apr 1826 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. He died on 02 Mar 1828 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- vii. CHARLOTTE AVERILL<sup>1, 337</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1829 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 337</sup>. She died on 23 Nov 1890 in Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM L. MORSE. He was born on 26 Sep 1829<sup>1</sup>. He died on 10 Jun 1867 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. HENRIETTA AVERILL<sup>337, 901</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1836 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>337</sup>. She married (1) ALEXANDER P. NICHOLS on 05 Mar 1854 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 901</sup>. She married (2) HIRAM A. JOHNSON on 05 Aug 1857<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Henrietta Averill:

lives at Oakland, Cal. Mrs. Johnson has a very accurate and remarkable memory of names and dates in connection with her family, and has been of great help in the efforts made to secure data of this branch of the Averill family. (Clara Avery)

77. IRA ALLEN<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 87-88, 345-348</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>87-88, 345-346, 349</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1869 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>87, 349</sup>. He married Mary "Maria" Vandersburg in 1828<sup>87</sup>. She was born on 13 Apr 1805 in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire<sup>87, 345-346, 350</sup>. She died on 15 Nov 1879 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>.

Notes for Ira Allen Averill:

had 16 children moved to NY

4 sons in Civil war

worked on Erie Canal

Ira Allen Averill and Mary Vandersburg had the following children:

214. i. FREEMAN V.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>345-346, 349, 902-903</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 902-903</sup>. He died on 03 Nov 1898 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>13, 349</sup>. He married (1) MARY JANE MCQUADE. She was born in 1837 in Quebec, Canada<sup>13, 346, 902-903</sup>.
215. ii. DAVID S AVERILL<sup>345, 349, 904-908</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York<sup>345, 349, 904-908</sup>. He died on 03 Dec 1902 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>. He married (1) JANE \. She was born in 1826 in Ireland<sup>905-906</sup>.
- iii. GEORGE AVERILL<sup>345</sup> was born in 1831 in New York<sup>345</sup>.
- iv. HENRY AVERILL<sup>345, 349, 909-912</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1832 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York<sup>345, 349, 909, 912</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1862<sup>910-911</sup>.
- Henry Averill<sup>345, 349, 909-912</sup> died on 08 Mar 1862 (in defense of country<sup>349</sup>).
- v. TUNIS AVERILL<sup>349, 913-916</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1833 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York<sup>349, 913-916</sup>. He died on 17 Sep 1900<sup>349</sup>. He married Delia Deal in 1864. She was born in Nov 1837 in New York<sup>915-917</sup>.
216. vi. MINARD AVERILL<sup>87, 347, 349, 918-923</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1835 in New York<sup>87, 347, 349, 918-923</sup>. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York<sup>347, 349</sup>. He married Mary E. Page in 1863<sup>87, 921</sup>. She was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>918-919, 921-923</sup>. She died on 30 Dec 1932 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York<sup>87, 924</sup>.
217. vii. CHARLOTTE R. AVERILL<sup>345, 349</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1838 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York<sup>345, 349</sup>. She died on 22 Mar 1920<sup>349</sup>. She married Merrit Way. He was born on 17 Aug 1842<sup>349</sup>. He died on 03 Apr 1921<sup>349</sup>.
- viii. WARREN AVERILL<sup>345, 349, 925-930</sup> was born on 06 Nov 1839 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>345, 349, 925-930</sup>. He died in 1929 in Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>. He married (1) ELIAZBETH A \. She was born in Jul 1838 in New York<sup>925-928, 930</sup>. She died in 1921 in Livingston, New York<sup>925</sup>.
218. ix. STEPHEN AVERILL<sup>345-346, 349, 931-934</sup> was born on 04 Oct 1841 in Avon, Livingston, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 931-934</sup>. He died in Sep 1926<sup>349</sup>. He married (1) ELLEN GIBBONS. She was born in 1836 in New York<sup>931, 933</sup>.
219. x. FRED AVERILL<sup>345-346, 349, 935</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1843 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 935</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1907<sup>349</sup>. He married Elizabeth Averill in 1881<sup>935</sup>. She was born in May 1853 in New York<sup>935-936</sup>.
- xi. FANNIE E. AVERILL<sup>345-346, 349, 933</sup> was born on 19 May 1846 in Avon, Livingston, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 933</sup>. She died on 19 Mar 1882<sup>349</sup>.
- xii. GEORGE EUGENE AVERILL<sup>345-346, 349, 937-938</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1850 in York,

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Livingston, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 937-938</sup>. He died on 14 Oct 1911<sup>349</sup>.

78. **ALVA<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 88, 249, 351-358</sup> was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 352, 357</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>. He married Abigail Averill, daughter of Elijah Averill and Mehitabel Bradford, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>249, 354</sup>. She was born on 13 Jun 1796<sup>94, 352, 357, 359</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.

Alva Averill and Abigail Averill had the following children:

- i. **JEMIMIA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL**<sup>351-353, 356, 359, 939-940</sup> was born on 08 Feb 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>351-353, 356, 359, 939-940</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1909 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>351, 353</sup>.
  - ii. **SON AVERILL** was born between 1825-1830.
79. **DAVID<sup>4</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 87, 312, 361-368</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1800 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 19, 87, 361, 368</sup>. He died on 18 Aug 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. He married Mary M Lee on 07 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 19, 87, 312</sup>. She was born on 07 Sep 1804 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 87, 361, 368</sup>. She died on 20 Jun 1864 in Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 19, 87</sup>.

Notes for David Averill:

was a farmer and lived at Pittston and Lincoln, Me.

David Averill and Mary M Lee had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1, 19, 312, 363, 941-942</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1826 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 19, 312, 363, 941-942</sup>. She married Benjamin Tobin on 01 Dec 1846 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Martha Averill:  
They live at E. Lincoln.
220. ii. **SUSAN AVERILL**<sup>1, 19, 312, 364</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1828 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 19, 312, 364</sup>. She died on 19 Oct 1907 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>. She married John Emerson Ludden on 10 Dec 1848 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19</sup>. He was born on 13 Jun 1823 in Poland, Androscoggin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1882 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19</sup>.
  221. iii. **SOPHRONIA AVERILL**<sup>1, 19, 87, 361, 943</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 19, 87, 361</sup>. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She married Solomon Stone on 16 Feb 1856 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87, 943</sup>. He was born on 01 May 1834 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>.
  222. iv. **DAVID F. AVERILL JR.**<sup>1, 19, 361, 368, 944-958</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361, 368, 945, 952</sup>. He died on 18 May 1878 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 952, 959</sup>. He married Leah Smith Lowell on 07 Mar 1868 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 953</sup>. She was born on 07 Dec 1845 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 960-962</sup>. She died on 14 Oct 1925 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California<sup>960, 963</sup>.
  223. v. **NATHAN AVERILL**<sup>1, 19, 361, 365, 780, 964-970</sup> was born on 04 Apr 1837 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 361, 365, 964-966, 969</sup>. He died on 14 Nov 1914 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19, 365</sup>. He married Mary E. Thurlow on 14 Mar 1857 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19</sup>. She was born on 25 May 1838 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 19, 780, 964-966, 969</sup>. She died on 02 Feb 1920 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19, 780</sup>.
  224. vi. **MARY AVERILL**<sup>1, 19, 361, 971</sup> was born on 03 Mar 1840 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361</sup>. She died on 16 Feb 1902<sup>1</sup>. She married Joseph W. Knights on 18 Jun 1859 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 971</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1833 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 28 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
  - vii. **REBECCA LEE AVERILL**<sup>1, 361, 368</sup> was born on 07 Nov 1842 in Lincoln, Maine<sup>1, 361, 368</sup>. She died on 12 May 1904 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) CHARLES W. BADGER.

Notes for Rebecca Lee Averill:

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Mr. and Mrs. Badger were very helpful in securing data of their line.

225. viii. HARRIET AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 361, 368, 972-976</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361, 368, 973-975</sup>. She married Ira Pittman Bradford on 19 May 1866 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 972</sup>. He was born in Oct 1843 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 973-975, 977-978</sup>.
226. ix. HORACE J AVERILL<sup>1, 361, 368, 979-981</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1848 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361, 368, 979-980</sup>. He died on 15 Mar 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 979-980</sup>. He married Sarah Weatherbee after 02 Jun 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>981</sup>. She was born on 09 Dec 1844 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>979, 982</sup>. She died on 18 Jun 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 979, 982</sup>.
80. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> AVERILL JR (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 94, 283, 352, 357, 369-371</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1792<sup>1, 94, 352, 369</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1862 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>. He married (1) AMANDA TOWNE. She was born in 1798<sup>352</sup>. She died on 14 Mar 1870 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.

Notes for Elijah Averill Jr:

He lived at Amherst, Milford, and Lyndeboro, N. H., and moved to Ohio with his wife and seven children.

Elijah Averill Jr and Amanda Towne had the following children:

- i. EBEN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 371, 983-986</sup> was born in 1815 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 371, 983-985</sup>. He died on 22 Oct 1880 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 371</sup>. He married (1) LUCY JANE DEARBORN. She was born in Apr 1825 in Northfield, Atlantic, New Jersey<sup>983-988</sup>. She died on 15 Jan 1903 in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 78<sup>986, 988</sup>).
- ii. LUCINDA AVERILL<sup>1, 352, 357, 989</sup> was born in 1815 in New Hampshire<sup>352, 357, 989</sup>. She died on 15 Mar 1899 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.
227. iii. ALMIRA AVERILL<sup>990-992</sup> was born in 1818<sup>992</sup>. She married William Lamson Phillips on 08 Sep 1845 in Medina, Ohio<sup>1, 990</sup>. He was born in 1817 in Ohio<sup>992</sup>.
228. iv. ELIJAH AVERILL<sup>1, 993-994</sup> was born in 1821 in New Hampshire<sup>993-994</sup>. He married (1) AMELIA \. She was born in 1832 in New Hampshire<sup>993-994</sup>.
- v. THOMAS AVERILL<sup>1, 357</sup> was born in 1823<sup>357</sup>. He died on 12 Sep 1839 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.
- vi. WILLIAM AVERILL<sup>352, 357, 369, 995-1000</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1826 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>352, 369, 995-997, 1000</sup>. He died on 29 Jun 1916 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357, 369</sup>. He married (1) IDA A BLANCHARD on 13 Jan 1894 in Medina, Ohio<sup>999</sup>. She was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Indiana<sup>995-996</sup>. She died on 04 May 1943 in Medina, Ohio<sup>1001</sup>. He married (2) CORNELIA BLANCHARD on 18 Apr 1871 in Medina, Ohio<sup>998</sup>. She was born in 1829 in Ohio<sup>357, 997</sup>. She died on 03 Jan 1890 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>. He married (3) LUCINDA \. She was born in 1815 in New Hampshire<sup>1000</sup>.
- vii. ANDREW AVERILL<sup>357</sup> was born in 1829<sup>357</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1846 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.
81. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>94, 249, 351-354, 356-357, 359</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1796<sup>94, 352, 357, 359</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>. She married Alva Averill, son of David Averill and Mary Carlton, on 30 Nov 1818 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>249, 354</sup>. He was born on 01 Sep 1795 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 88, 352, 357</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1861 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>357</sup>.

Alva Averill and Abigail Averill had the following children:

- i. JEMIMIA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL<sup>351-353, 356, 359, 939-940</sup> was born on 08 Feb 1820 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>351-353, 356, 359, 939-940</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1909 in Lafayette, Medina, Ohio<sup>351, 353</sup>.
- ii. SON AVERILL was born between 1825-1830.
82. HANNAH GOFF<sup>4</sup> AVERILL (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>93-94, 372</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1799<sup>93-94</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>93</sup>. She married Phenias Spalding Needham in 1818<sup>93</sup>. He was born in 1794<sup>93</sup>. He

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

died in 1849<sup>93</sup>.

Phenias Spalding Needham and Hannah Goff Averill had the following child:

229. i. ELIZA JANE<sup>5</sup> NEEDHAM<sup>93</sup> was born in 1826<sup>93</sup>. She died in 1871<sup>93</sup>. She married Joseph Kidder Hardy in 1844<sup>93</sup>. He was born in 1818<sup>93</sup>. He died in 1900<sup>93</sup>.
- 

### Generation 5

83. **WARREN<sup>5</sup> CHAFFEE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Abbey, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1797 in Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 27 Jul 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. He married Melinda Munn in 1842<sup>8</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1894<sup>8</sup>.

Warren Chaffee and Melinda Munn had the following child:

230. i. MARY E.<sup>6</sup> CHAFFEE<sup>8, 1002</sup> was born on 04 Sep 1842 in New York<sup>8, 1002</sup>. She died on 29 Feb 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. She married Giles M. Robinson in 1862<sup>8</sup>. He was born in 1827 in New York<sup>8, 1002</sup>. He died on 28 May 1900<sup>8</sup>.
84. **ALLEN BENNET<sup>5</sup> CHAFFEE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Abbey, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born in 1802 in Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died in 1858 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. He married Abigail Pratt in 1830<sup>8</sup>. She was born in 1812 in Michigan<sup>8</sup>. She died in 1850 in Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>.
- Allen Bennet Chaffee and Abigail Pratt had the following child:
231. i. AMELIA ONSTED<sup>6</sup> CHAFFEE<sup>8</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1836 in Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 1908 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota<sup>8</sup>. She married Elias Gilbert Brown in 1853<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 28 May 1830 in Queensbury, Warren, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 20 Jul 1908 in Brouldin, Michigan, USA<sup>8</sup>.
85. **EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> ABBEY** (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1795 in Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1872 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He married (1) **LORA WOOD**. She was born in 1792 in Virgil, Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 05 Sep 1876 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>.

Ebenezer Abbey and Lora Wood had the following children:

232. i. MARY<sup>6</sup> ABBEY<sup>8, 1003</sup> was born on 18 May 1824 in Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 18 Feb 1898 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8, 1003</sup>. She married Tompkins P. Farrington on 18 Feb 1842<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 14 Jan 1815 in Delaware<sup>8</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1895 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8, 1004</sup>.
233. ii. NATHAN ABBEY<sup>8</sup> was born on 16 May 1835 in Virgil, Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1904 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He married Louisa Crandall on 26 Jan 1868<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 1909 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>.
86. **OLIVE<sup>5</sup> ABBEY** (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born in May 1805 in Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 01 Dec 1880 in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>. She married Orrin Harte Fisher in 1823<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 04 Mar 1804 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>.
- Orrin Harte Fisher and Olive Abbey had the following child:
234. i. ORRISON<sup>6</sup> FISHER<sup>8</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1828 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 23 Oct 1875 in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>. He married Adaline Rummer in 1852<sup>8</sup>. She was born in 1828 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 02 Jun 1861 in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>.
87. **PHEBE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born in 1790<sup>1</sup>. She died on 01 Dec 1828 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Nathan Marvin on 13 Dec 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Nathan Marvin and Phebe Averill had the following child:

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup> MARVIN<sup>1</sup>.
88. **SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born in 1795 in Westminster, IA<sup>1</sup>. She died on 09 Mar 1872<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **EPHRAIM SMITH**. She married (2) **JOHN JOHNSON** on 11 Dec 1817<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1787<sup>1</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1833<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

John Johnson and Susannah Averill had the following child:

- i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON<sup>1</sup>.

89. **OBEDIAH<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 373</sup> was born in 1801<sup>1</sup>. He died on 16 Dec 1839 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married Harriet Wright on 11 Mar 1832<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1811 in Vermont<sup>374-375</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1844 in Vermont.

Notes for Harriet Wright:

1840 census Westminster, Windham, VT 1 son under 5, 1 son 5-10 next door to brother in law David Averill

Obediah Averill and Harriet Wright had the following children:

- 235. i. **OBEDIAH<sup>6</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1005-1010</sup> was born in Jun 1833 in Vermont<sup>1005-1009</sup>. He married (1) JOANNA ERICKSON. She was born in Apr 1823 in Norway<sup>1007, 1011-1012</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1910 in Winona, Minnesota.
  - ii. **INFANT SON AVERILL**<sup>373</sup> was born in Sep 1834. He died on 04 Sep 1834 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>373</sup>.
  - 236. iii. **AZARIAH WRIGHT AVERILL**<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1835 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>375</sup>. He married Margaret Maguire on 29 Mar 1859<sup>375</sup>. She was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Calvin, Ireland<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup>. She died on 16 Dec 1910 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>375</sup>.
  - iv. **INFANT SON AVERILL** was born in Feb 1840. He died on 25 Feb 1840 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1015</sup>.
90. **DAVID<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 376-379</sup> was born in Feb 1802 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>376-377, 379</sup>. He died on 22 May 1899 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa<sup>1</sup>. He married Mary "Polly" Wright on 19 Sep 1830 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 378</sup>. She was born in 1805 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376-377</sup>. She died in Feb 1861 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa<sup>1</sup>.

David Averill and Mary Wright had the following children:

- 237. i. **DAVID ALONZO<sup>6</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1, 376-377, 379, 1016-1021</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1833 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376-377, 379, 1016, 1018, 1022</sup>. He died on 17 Jun 1906 in Los Angeles, California. He married Catherine Amelia Klock on 03 Jul 1872 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa. She was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Genesee, New York<sup>1, 1016, 1018, 1023-1024</sup>. She died on 13 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles, California.
  - 238. ii. **HENRIETTA AVERILL**<sup>1, 376</sup> was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376</sup>. She married Sidney Newell in 1850 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. **MARYETTA AVERILL**<sup>1, 376</sup> was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376</sup>. She died on 25 Dec 1898 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. **HANNAH ROSANNA AVERILL**<sup>1, 376</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1841 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376</sup>. She died on 20 Feb 1846<sup>1</sup>.
  - v. **HARRIET OLIVIA AVERILL**<sup>1, 376-377</sup> was born on 07 Jan 1843 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376-377</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM PORTER in 1862 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) FRED MATTERN in 1867<sup>1</sup>.
91. **PERSIS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>. She married James Tower on 17 Mar 1823<sup>1</sup>.

James Tower and Persis Averill had the following children:

- i. ANGELINE<sup>6</sup> TOWER<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. BETSEY ANN TOWER<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. CYNTHIA TOWER<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE WILEY.
- iv. FRANCIS TOWER<sup>1</sup>.
- v. LYNDE TOWER<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

92. **FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> NUTTING** (Experience<sup>4</sup> Averell, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 Sep 1795 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont. He married Elizabeth Tuckerman Penniman on 01 Jan 1826<sup>1</sup>.

Frederick Nutting and Elizabeth Tuckerman Penniman had the following child:

- i. **MARY P.<sup>6</sup> NUTTING** was born on 02 Jan 1831<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **HENRY C. LANE**.

93. **NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> NUTTING** (Experience<sup>4</sup> Averell, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 380</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1806 in Vermont<sup>8, 380</sup>. He died on 10 Oct 1886 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married Elmerin Ranney on 19 Mar 1835<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 17 Aug 1806 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 04 Sep 1894 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.

Nathaniel Nutting and Elmerin Ranney had the following children:

- i. **STELLA RANNEY<sup>6</sup> NUTTING<sup>8, 380</sup>** was born in 1838 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>380</sup>.  
ii. **CHARLES A. NUTTING<sup>380</sup>** was born in 1843 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>380</sup>.

94. **HORACE OSCAR<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 13, 381-382</sup> was born on 05 Dec 1803 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 381</sup>. He died on 18 May 1886 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. He married Lucy Proctor Gilson on 07 Mar 1827 in Putney, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. She was born on 04 Feb 1804 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. She died on 05 Aug 1875 in Putney, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>.

Horace Oscar Davis and Lucy Proctor Gilson had the following children:

239. i. **GEORGE KEYES<sup>6</sup> DAVIS<sup>8, 13, 382, 1025</sup>** was born on 12 Aug 1830 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8, 13, 382</sup>. He died on 10 Apr 1918 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>382</sup>. He married Mary Delaney on 02 Sep 1851<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 25 Mar 1826 in Edenderry, Ireland<sup>8</sup>. She died on 28 Apr 1903 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.  
240. ii. **ABBIE LOUISA DAVIS<sup>8, 13</sup>** was born on 03 Aug 1832 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. She died on 14 Aug 1920 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She married Charles Batchelder in May 1851. He was born on 23 Jun 1827 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 04 Jun 1905 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.  
iii. **HILAN FOX DAVIS<sup>13</sup>** was born on 02 Nov 1836<sup>13</sup>.  
iv. **EDWARD DAVIS<sup>13</sup>** was born on 28 Nov 1840<sup>13</sup>.  
v. **ELLEN SARAH DAVIS<sup>1, 13</sup>** was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>. She married (1) **L. B. HAPGOOD**.

Notes for Ellen Sarah Davis:  
lived in College Hill, Easton, PA

- vi. **JARED GILSON DAVIS<sup>13</sup>** was born on 16 Nov 1847 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>.  
vii. **JAMES DAVIS<sup>13</sup>**.  
viii. **LUCY POLINA DAVIS<sup>13</sup>**.

Lucy Polina Davis<sup>13</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1846.

95. **LOUISA PEARCE<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 26</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1805<sup>1, 26</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 1880<sup>26</sup>. She married Joseph MacNeill on 19 Feb 1833<sup>26</sup>. He was born on 28 Jul 1806<sup>26</sup>. He died on 29 Sep 1893<sup>26</sup>.

Notes for Louisa Pearce Davis:  
settled in WI

Joseph MacNeill and Louisa Pearce Davis had the following child:

241. i. **ELLEN<sup>6</sup> MACNEILL<sup>26</sup>** was born on 15 Aug 1835<sup>26</sup>. She married Henry J. Stalker on 01 Mar 1866<sup>26</sup>. He was born on 11 Aug 1838<sup>26</sup>.

96. **HANNAH LOVEJOY<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1810<sup>1</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1890<sup>13</sup>. She married John Nowell in 1833<sup>13</sup>.

John Nowell and Hannah Lovejoy Davis had the following child:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. LOUISE DAVIS<sup>6</sup> NOWELL<sup>13</sup> was born in 1838<sup>13</sup>.

97. **ASA AVERILL<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1819 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 13</sup>. He died in 1901<sup>13</sup>. He married (1) **MARTHA WILLIAMS**. She was born in 1819<sup>13</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>13</sup>.

Notes for Asa Averill Davis:  
settled in WI

Asa Averill Davis and Martha Williams had the following child:

- i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS<sup>13</sup> was born in 1849<sup>13</sup>.

98. **ELAM<sup>5</sup> LOOMIS** (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Averill, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 109-110, 383</sup> was born in 1810 in Vermont<sup>109-110, 383</sup>. He died on 23 Mar 1884 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>109</sup>. He married (1) **JUDITH ANN SANBORN**. She was born in 1820 in Vermont<sup>110, 383-386</sup>. She died on 25 Mar 1906 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>384</sup>.

Notes for Elam Loomis:  
married and had children

Elam Loomis and Judith Ann Sanborn had the following child:

- i. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> LOOMIS<sup>110, 383</sup> was born in 1845 in Vermont<sup>110, 383</sup>.

99. **PRESTON<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 396-400</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 397, 399-400</sup>. He died on 08 Jul 1891 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He married Ann Barrett on 01 Nov 1839<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 May 1804 in Sharon, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 397, 399-400</sup>. She died on 02 Feb 1872 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.

Preston Averill and Ann Barrett had the following children:

242. i. AUGUSTA RELIFA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>397-399, 1026-1030</sup> was born on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>397-399, 1026-1030</sup>. She married George M. Clark in Oct 1862 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Sep 1836 in New Hampshire<sup>1026-1027, 1030</sup>.
- ii. CHILD AVERILL was born on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont. She died on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1031</sup>.
243. iii. MARY ELIZABETH AVERILL<sup>397, 399, 1032-1033</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>397, 399, 1032-1033</sup>. She married Valney Clough on 31 Dec 1866 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Jul 1833 in New Hampshire<sup>1032-1034</sup>.
- iv. LUCY A. AVERILL<sup>397, 399-400</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1844 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>397, 399-400</sup>. She married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
244. v. AGNES NARZENE AVERILL<sup>397, 399-400, 1035</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1846 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>397, 399-400, 1035</sup>. She married Martin William Mealy on 14 May 1871 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1849 in Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>1035</sup>.
100. **ORAMEL<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Amos<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 111, 114, 117, 120, 401</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1814 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 111, 114, 117, 120, 401</sup>. He died on 28 Oct 1896 in Vermont<sup>114</sup>. He married Phebe Maxham on 15 May 1853 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 Jan 1828 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 117, 120, 401-402</sup>.
- Oramel Averill and Phebe Maxham had the following children:
245. i. ANGELIA ALICE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 117, 401, 1036-1040</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 117, 401, 1036, 1038-1040</sup>. She married Edgar Henry Thomas on 23 Aug 1879 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Apr 1853 in Vermont<sup>1038-1041</sup>.
- ii. FRED AMOS AVERILL<sup>1, 120, 401-402, 1042</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1860 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 120, 401-402, 1042</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 1891 in Cook, Illinois (Age: 31<sup>1042</sup>).
101. **VOLNEY HOPKINS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 129, 407-420</sup> was born in Oct 1804 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 129, 407, 416-417</sup>. He died on 21 Apr 1871 in Northfield,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 129</sup>. He married Harriet Gearey in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>421</sup>. She was born in 1806 in Vermont<sup>1, 407, 417</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1872 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 421</sup>.

Volney Hopkins Averill<sup>1, 129, 407-420</sup> also went by the name of Volney H Averill<sup>130, 1043</sup>.

Volney Hopkins Averill and Harriet Gearey had the following children:

246. i. EMILY PHILURA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 147, 407, 412, 414, 1044-1047</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1829 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 147, 407, 412, 1044-1045</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1048</sup>. She married Benjamin L Perry on 11 Oct 1859 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>414</sup>. He was born in Apr 1834 in Vermont<sup>417, 1044-1045, 1049</sup>. He died on 01 Feb 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1049</sup>.
- ii. OLIVER AVERILL<sup>1, 424, 1050-1051</sup> was born on 04 Dec 1831 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 424, 1050-1051</sup>. He died in Oquawka, Henderson, Illinois<sup>1, 421</sup>.

Notes for Oliver Averill:

lived at Oquawka, IL, could not have died in 1879 as is on the 1880 census

247. iii. GEORGE STEARNS AVERILL<sup>1, 407-409, 1052-1053</sup> was born on 01 Jan 1834 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 1052-1053</sup>. He died on 26 Dec 1894 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>409</sup>. He married Nancy Jane Leland on 28 Apr 1875 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 408</sup>. She was born in 1854 in Vermont<sup>1052</sup>.
248. iv. JOHN STARLWEATHER AVERILL<sup>1, 407, 416-417, 420, 1054-1061</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1838 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 416-417, 420, 1055-1057</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1923 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>420</sup>. He married Rosaline Calista Graves, daughter of Justin Grans and Rosaline C., on 22 Nov 1871<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 22 Oct 1847 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont<sup>1, 1055-1057, 1062</sup>. She died on 17 Dec 1929 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1062</sup>.
- v. FRANKLIN E. AVERILL<sup>1, 407, 413, 416, 1063</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1841 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 413, 416</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Sumter, Georgia<sup>1, 1063-1064</sup>.

Notes for Franklin E. Averill:

he is buried in grave no 3975

249. vi. CHARLES AVERILL<sup>1, 407, 410, 415-416</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 415-416</sup>. He married Harriet E "Hattie" Bowtell on 18 Jun 1872 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 410, 421</sup>. She was born in Jul 1848 in Vermont<sup>1065-1067</sup>. She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>421</sup>.
- vii. EDWARD AVERILL<sup>1, 407, 411, 416-417, 419, 1068</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1845 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 411, 416-417, 1068</sup>. He married Zillah S Daniels on 21 Dec 1868 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>419</sup>.
- viii. MARY HOPKINS AVERILL<sup>1, 407, 416-418, 1069</sup> was born on 01 Jun 1848 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 416-418, 1069</sup>. She died on 17 May 1934<sup>418</sup>. She married John H Mitchell in 1875 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary Hopkins Averill:

lived at Minneapolis, MN

102. **ROLAND<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 34, 128, 423-429</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1813 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 34, 128, 423-424, 428-429</sup>. He died on 19 Jan 1893 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>128</sup>. He married Susan Brown on 08 Sep 1835<sup>8, 34</sup>. She was born in 1814 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>8, 34, 423-424, 428-430</sup>. She died on 15 Jul 1896 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 34, 430</sup>.

Roland Averill and Susan Brown had the following children:

- i. MARY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 424</sup> was born on 04 May 1837 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 424</sup>. She married (1) LANGDON DAVIS.
- ii. RILEY AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 08 Jun 1840 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

died before 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont.

Notes for Riley Averill:

not on 1850 census with family

250.    iii.    FREDERICK EUGENE AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 34, 424, 1070-1074</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1843 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 424, 1070-1071, 1073-1074</sup>. He died on 05 May 1905 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>8</sup>. He married Mary Belle Hood on 07 May 1871<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 05 May 1853 in Rock Run, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>8, 1070-1071, 1073</sup>. She died on 07 Dec 1930 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>8</sup>.
- iv.    WILLIAM HOMER AVERILL<sup>1, 424, 428</sup> was born on 09 Apr 1846 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 424, 428</sup>. He died in Beardstown, Cass, Illinois.
251.    v.    ELIZABETH AMANDA AVERILL<sup>1, 424-426, 428-429, 1075-1078</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1849 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 424, 426, 428-429, 1075-1078</sup>. She died on 14 Jan 1936 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont<sup>426</sup>. She married Frank M. Thompson on 14 Nov 1871 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>425</sup>. He was born in Jul 1849 in New Hampshire<sup>1075-1078</sup>.
103.    **MARY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 131, 431</sup> was born on 18 May 1824 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 131</sup>. She married (1) **CHANCEY ALEXANDER** on 10 Aug 1842 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>431</sup>. She married (2) **CHARLES DUDLEY** on 09 Nov 1847 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary Averill:

lived at Los Angeles, CA

Charles Dudley and Mary Averill had the following child:

- i.    MARY U.<sup>6</sup> DUDLEY<sup>1, 131, 1079</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1848 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 131, 1079</sup>. She married Van Ness Spalding on 02 Sep 1867 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary U. Dudley:

had 2 children, lived at Johnsbury, VT

104.    **RUSELL<sup>5</sup> MARSH JR** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>133, 432</sup> was born in 1820 in Pennsylvania<sup>133</sup>. He married Mary Ann Hays on 10 Feb 1845 in Winnebago, Illinois<sup>432</sup>. She was born in 1823 in Canada<sup>133</sup>.

Russell Marsh Jr and Mary Ann Hays had the following children:

- i.    LUCY<sup>6</sup> MARSH<sup>133</sup> was born in 1846 in Illinois<sup>133</sup>.
- ii.    RHODA MARSH<sup>133</sup> was born in 1848 in Illinois<sup>133</sup>.

105.    **MARIA POLLY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 134</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1814 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134</sup>. She died on 18 Mar 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. She married John Gregory on 22 Mar 1840<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 18 Nov 1810 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>1, 134</sup>. He died on 26 Sep 1881 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

John Gregory and Maria Polly Averill had the following children:

- i.    INFANT SON<sup>6</sup> GREGORY<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He died on 12 Mar 1841 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.
- ii.    SUSAN GREGORY<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1842 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She died on 17 Aug 1843 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- iii.    MARIA LOUISA GREGORY<sup>1, 134</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1844 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts<sup>1, 134</sup>. She died on 21 Mar 1866 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Charles B. Tilden in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1080</sup>.
- iv.    LUCY EDLA GREGORY<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1846 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She died on 14 May 1846 in Williston, Chittenden, Vermont.
252.    v.    MINIA EDLA GREGORY<sup>1, 134</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1848<sup>1, 134</sup>. She married Henry Lake Slayton on 19 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>.
106.    **THOMAS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 134, 139, 434-435</sup> was born on 05 Jun 1820

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139, 434-435</sup>. He died on 11 Aug 1890 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. He married Fanny Howes on 16 Feb 1846 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 13 Jul 1827 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139, 436-437</sup>. She died on 15 Jun 1878 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 436</sup>.

Thomas Averill and Fanny Howes had the following children:

- 253. i. JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 134, 139, 437, 1081-1083</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139, 437, 1081, 1083</sup>. He died on 30 May 1885 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. He married Sarah Jane "Jennie" Gilman, daughter of Joseph Gillman and Annis Dole, on 10 Sep 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 13 Nov 1844 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1, 1081, 1083-1086</sup>. She died on 21 Sep 1914 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan<sup>1084</sup>.
- ii. THEODORE AVERILL<sup>1, 134, 139, 437</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139, 437</sup>. He died on 26 Feb 1875 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida<sup>1</sup>.
- 254. iii. WILLIAM HOWES AVERILL<sup>1, 139, 437, 1087-1089</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1853 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 437, 1087-1089</sup>. He married Nellie F. Hill on 04 Oct 1900 in Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1864 in Michigan<sup>1087-1088</sup>.
- iv. EVELYN MARIA AVERILL<sup>1, 139, 435, 437</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1855 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 435, 437</sup>.

Notes for Evelyn Maria Averill:  
lived at Dorchester, MA

- 255. v. LUCY ARABELLA AVERILL<sup>1, 139, 435, 437, 1090-1091</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 435, 437, 1090-1091</sup>. She married George Elwyn Gilman on 23 Aug 1882 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 31 Jul 1855 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1, 1090</sup>.

107. **DAVID TOWNSEND<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 134, 138-139, 438-440</sup> was born on 03 Nov 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 138-139, 438-440</sup>. He married Lucinda Howes on 21 Mar 1852 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1830 in Chelsea, Orange, Vermont<sup>139, 438-440</sup>.

David Townsend Averill and Lucinda Howes had the following children:

- 256. i. JESSE HOWES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 139, 440, 1092-1096</sup> was born on 07 Jan 1853 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 440, 1092-1096</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1925 in Massachusetts<sup>1096</sup>. He married (1) ORPHA R. DAVIS on 22 Apr 1880 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1857 in Vermont<sup>1092</sup>. He married (2) CHARLOTTE R. KEITH on 29 Jul 1891 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 14 Jan 1865<sup>1, 1093-1095</sup>.
- ii. ALICE ADELLA AVERILL<sup>1, 139, 438-440</sup> was born on 10 May 1856 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 438-440</sup>.
- 257. iii. FLORA HOWES AVERILL<sup>1, 139, 439-440</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 439-440</sup>. She married Charles Henry Huff on 09 Oct 1889 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Biddeford, York, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

108. **ALBERT JOHN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 35, 142, 441-451</sup> was born on 09 Jun 1819 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 142, 441, 449-451</sup>. He died on 22 Nov 1885 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 142</sup>. He married Lydia Elmira Smith on 04 Mar 1841 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 446</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1817 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 449-452</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 1899 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>.

Albert John Averill and Lydia Elmira Smith had the following children:

- i. INFANT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>35</sup> was born on 09 Sep 1842<sup>35</sup>.
- 258. ii. WILSON ALBERT AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 35, 444, 447-449, 451-452, 1097-1099</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1844 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 447-449, 451-452, 1097-1099</sup>. He died on 29 Feb 1932 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 447</sup>. He married (1) IDA MAY WILEY on 25 Dec 1871 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 444</sup>. She was born on 14 Oct 1857 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>1, 8, 1097-1098</sup>. She died on 21 Feb 1902 in Warren,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Washington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married (2) ABRIA WAIMING. He married (3) OLIVE CAPSON BOND on 21 Nov 1910 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>448</sup>.
259.    iii.   HEMAN CHARLES AVERILL<sup>35, 165, 442-443, 449, 452, 1100-1106</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 443, 449, 452, 1100-1102, 1104-1106</sup>. He died on 21 Oct 1933 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>443</sup>. He married Emma D. Snow on 08 May 1872 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>1, 35, 442</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1853 in Granville, Addison, Vermont<sup>1100-1103, 1105-1106</sup>. She died on 04 Aug 1931<sup>1103</sup>.
260.    iv.    MARIAN ELIZA AVERILL<sup>1, 35, 445, 449, 451-452, 1107-1111</sup> was born on 01 Apr 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 449, 451-452, 1107-1111</sup>. She married Ira H. Fiske on 09 Apr 1872 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 445</sup>. He was born in Jun 1850 in Vermont<sup>1107-1111</sup>.
- v.    AMOS EUGENE AVERILL<sup>1, 35</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1852 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35</sup>. He died on 31 Mar 1859 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
109.   **CHARLES<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 35, 143, 453</sup> was born on 08 Jun 1823 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 143, 453</sup>. He married Jane Jenkins on 20 Feb 1845<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1825 in New York.

Notes for Charles Averill:

went to CA ca 1849 and not heard from after 1856

Charles Averill and Jane Jenkins had the following children:

261.    i.    ELISHA HART<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1112-1113</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1846 in Illinois<sup>1, 1112-1113</sup>. He married Hannah Alkinson on 24 Dec 1868. She was born in 1846 in Iowa<sup>1114-1116</sup>.
262.    ii.   CHARLES H AVERILL<sup>453, 1117-1120</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1846 in St Charles, Kane, Illinois<sup>453, 1117-1120</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1925 in Libertyville, Lake, Illinois<sup>453</sup>. He married (1) LAURA RODGERS. She was born in Jan 1851 in Indiana<sup>1117-1120</sup>.
110.   **GEORGE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 35, 134, 454-457</sup> was born on 02 Jan 1827 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 134</sup>. He died on 05 Nov 1856 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 455</sup>. He married Harriet N Buck on 10 Nov 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>454</sup>. She was born in May 1823 in Vermont<sup>134, 458-462</sup>. She died on 22 Sep 1902 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>459</sup>.

George Averill and Harriet N Buck had the following children:

- i.    FLORA ELLA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 456, 458, 460-461, 1121-1122</sup> was born on 05 Jul 1852 in Vermont<sup>1, 458, 460-461, 1122</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE R. LYON on 01 Jan 1876 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont<sup>1121</sup>. He was born in 1850 in Vermont<sup>1122</sup>. She married (2) ESTHA W. WETMORE on 29 Jun 1901 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>456</sup>.
- ii.   MAUNA BUSK AVERILL<sup>1, 457, 460-462, 1123-1124</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 457, 460-462, 1124</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1905 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire (Age: 50<sup>457</sup>). He married Jennie C. Rice on 11 Aug 1882 in Williamstown, Orange, Vermont<sup>1123-1124</sup>. She was born in Feb 1862 in Vermont<sup>1124</sup>.
111.   **HENRY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 35, 134, 146, 463-465</sup> was born on 10 May 1837 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 134, 146, 463-465</sup>. He married Susan Webster on 10 Sep 1861 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Aug 1841 in Vermont<sup>463-465</sup>.

Henry Averill and Susan Webster had the following child:

- i.    NINA B<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>465</sup> was born in 1872 in Vermont<sup>465</sup>.
112.   **HANNIBAL WALES<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 104, 152, 466-470</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1809 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 152, 466-468</sup>. He died on 19 Oct 1885 in St. Armand Station, Province of Quebec, Canada<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **LUCINDA LAWTON** on 25 Oct 1841<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1808<sup>1</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1846 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ANN STEWARD** on 08 Mar 1849<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1812 in Vermont<sup>104, 466-467</sup>.

Hannibal Wales Averill and Lucinda Lawton had the following children:

- i.    HENRY OSCAR<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 104</sup> was born on 04 Nov 1843 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104</sup>. He died on 22 Jun 1856 in Highgate Springs, Franklin,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

263. ii. ELLA MARIA AVERILL<sup>1, 466-467, 469-470, 1125-1130</sup> was born on 04 May 1845 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 466-467, 469, 1125-1128</sup>. She died on 27 Nov 1920 in South Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>469</sup>. She married George Spaulding Green on 24 Sep 1873 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 470</sup>. He was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1125-1128, 1131-1132</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1921 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1131-1132</sup>.

Hannibal Wales Averill and Mary Ann Steward had the following child:

- iii. SARAH LOUISIA AVERILL<sup>1, 466-467, 1126, 1133</sup> was born on 06 Jun 1850 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 466-467, 1126, 1133</sup>.

113. **MARK RICHARD<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 104, 153, 471-473</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 104, 471-472</sup>. He died on 20 Feb 1893 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1, 8</sup>. He married Ada C. Durin on 25 Dec 1833 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8</sup>. She was born on 12 Apr 1813 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 104, 471-472</sup>. She died in 1898<sup>8</sup>.

Mark Richard Averill and Ada C. Durin had the following children:

264. i. MARY J.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 104</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1835 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104</sup>. She married Earl S. Ellithorp on 27 Mar 1856 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 21 Nov 1833 in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York<sup>1</sup>.
265. ii. WALES AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 104, 1134-1136</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1837 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 104, 1134-1135</sup>. He died on 01 Dec 1896 in Carson City, Carson, Nevada<sup>1, 8</sup>. He married Christina Theresa McLaughlin on 08 Apr 1862<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 15 May 1840 in Mount Stewart, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada<sup>1, 8, 1134-1135, 1137</sup>. She died on 19 Jan 1919 in Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>8, 1134</sup>.
- iii. ANNA RHODA AVERILL<sup>1, 104, 471-472</sup> was born on 09 Jun 1839 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 471-472</sup>. She married Daniel K. Smith on 03 Sep 1881 in Rhode Island<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Anna Rhoda Averill:  
lived at Prophetstown, IL

266. iv. HARRIET A. AVERILL<sup>1, 104, 472</sup> was born on 05 Oct 1841 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 472</sup>. She married Charles H. Sanford on 22 May 1867 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 06 Oct in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
267. v. ARTHUR TAPPAN AVERILL<sup>1, 104, 472, 1138-1142</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1843 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 472, 1138-1140</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1910<sup>1</sup>. He married Allie R. Doolittle on 22 Oct 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1, 1141</sup>. She was born on 26 Nov 1845 in New York<sup>1, 1138, 1140</sup>. She died on 15 Feb 1910<sup>1</sup>.
268. vi. VOLNEY AVERILL<sup>1, 104, 472, 1143-1149</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1847 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 472, 1143-1146, 1149</sup>. He died on 29 Jan 1926 in Santa Clara, California<sup>1150</sup>. He married Alice Schultheis on 02 Jun 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 23 Dec 1856 in California<sup>1, 1143-1146</sup>. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Santa Clara, California<sup>1151</sup>.
- vii. LEWIS MARK AVERILL<sup>1, 472, 1152</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1850 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 472, 1152</sup>. He died on 28 Sep 1872 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1</sup>.
- viii. ELLIE C. AVERILL<sup>1, 472</sup> was born on 08 Dec 1857 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1, 472</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1868 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.

114. **SIDNEY S.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 153, 474-478</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1814 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 475-478</sup>. He died on 25 Apr 1893 in Wyand, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He married Elmira Lawson in Apr 1839 in Rensselaerville, Albany, New York<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Nov 1819 in Berne, Albany, New York<sup>1, 475-479</sup>. She died on 17 Dec 1903 in Erie, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.

Sidney S. Averill and Elmira Lawson had the following children:

269. i. JULIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 475-476, 479</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1842 in Westbury, Nassau, New York<sup>1, 475-476, 479</sup>. She married Henry D. Eaton on 10 Oct 1862 in Vienna, Oneida,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 22 Jul 1835 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 12 May 1892 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM PENN AVERILL<sup>1, 475-476</sup> was born in 1846 in Jericho, LI<sup>1, 475-476</sup>. He died in 1862 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana<sup>1</sup>.
270. iii. JAMES PARNELL AVERILL<sup>1, 475-477, 1153-1158</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey<sup>1, 475-477, 1153-1155, 1157-1158</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1934 in Clackamas, Oregon<sup>1156</sup>. He married Jennie Northrap on 22 Oct 1878 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey<sup>1, 1153-1155, 1158</sup>. She died on 31 Dec 1943 in Clackamas, Oregon.
- iv. SIDNEY AVERILL<sup>1, 474, 476-478</sup> was born on 02 Jan 1856 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey<sup>1, 474, 476-478</sup>. He died on 27 Nov 1938 in St Louis, Missouri<sup>474</sup>. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
271. v. ELMIRA AVERILL<sup>1, 476-477</sup> was born in 1857 in Atlasburg, Washington, Pennsylvania<sup>1, 476-477</sup>. She died in 1890 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas<sup>1</sup>. She married Frank Petty in 1878 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1853 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.
272. vi. JOHN HOWARD AVERILL<sup>1, 477-478, 1159-1163</sup> was born in Sep 1863 in New York<sup>1, 477-478, 1159-1163</sup>. He married Minnie Choate in 1890 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Jan 1869 in Colorado<sup>1159-1163</sup>.
115. **GEORGE C<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 104, 153, 466, 480-486</sup> was born on 27 May 1816 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 466, 483-484</sup>. He died in 1896 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA STINEBOUR**. She was born in May 1817 in Vermont<sup>104, 466, 483-484, 487-488</sup>. She died on 03 Dec 1900 in Franklin, Vermont<sup>488</sup>.

Notes for George C Averill:

Clara had dying in 1844, but is on 1850-1880 census

Eliza Stinebour<sup>1, 104, 466, 480-486, 488</sup> also went by the name of Eliza Averill<sup>484, 487</sup>.

George C Averill and Eliza Stinebour had the following children:

- i. SARAH T<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>104, 466, 481, 484, 1164</sup> was born in 1839 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont<sup>104, 466, 484, 1164</sup>. She died on 26 Feb 1896 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>486</sup>. She married Asher R Cray on 04 Oct 1871 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont<sup>481</sup>. He was born in 1830 in Vermont<sup>1164</sup>. He died on 26 Feb 1905 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1165</sup>.
273. ii. EMMA E. AVERILL<sup>104, 466, 480, 483-484, 1166-1168</sup> was born in 1842 in Vermont<sup>104, 466, 483-484</sup>. She married Edward Ena Coon on 14 Aug 1873<sup>480</sup>. He was born in Vermont.
- iii. CHARLES R. AVERILL<sup>104, 466, 482, 484</sup> was born in 1843 in Vermont<sup>104, 466, 482, 484</sup>. He died on 18 Oct 1870 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>482</sup>.
274. iv. JOHN CHARLES AVERILL<sup>103-104, 484-485, 1169-1175</sup> was born in Feb 1846 in Vermont<sup>103-104, 484, 1171-1174</sup>. He married (1) ANNA MCKENZIE. She died before 1870 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont. He married (2) HANNAH A BEST on 19 Oct 1870 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>485</sup>. She was born in Dec 1843 in Vermont<sup>1171-1174</sup>.
116. **LAURA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 103, 489-490</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1818 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 103, 489</sup>. She died on 10 Aug 1896 in Austin, Macon, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **CHARLES CUTTING**. He was born in 1818 in New Hampshire<sup>103-104, 489</sup>.

Notes for Laura Averill:

They have an adopted son, Charles.

Charles Cutting and Laura Averill had the following child:

275. i. CHARLES H<sup>6</sup> CUTTING<sup>103, 165, 490, 1176-1179</sup> was born on 01 Mar 1854 in Vermont<sup>103, 490, 1177-1179</sup>. He married Annie Lytle on 27 Jun 1876 in Cook, Illinois. She was born on 17 Jul 1854 in Illinois<sup>1176-1179</sup>. She died on 22 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois<sup>1176</sup>.
117. **AZERIAH<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>491-492</sup> was born in 1835 in Windham, Vermont<sup>491-492</sup>. He married (1) **MARGRET \**. She was born in 1840 in Ireland<sup>492</sup>.
- Azeriah Averill and Margret \ had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. HARRIETT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>492</sup> was born in 1860 in Minnesota<sup>492</sup>.
  - ii. WILLIAM HERBERT AVERILL<sup>492</sup> was born in 1864 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>492</sup>.
  - iii. AZARIAH R. AVERILL<sup>492</sup> was born in 1870 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>492</sup>.
118. **JOHN AVERILL<sup>5</sup> HEALD** (Olive<sup>4</sup> Averill, John<sup>3</sup> Averill Jr., John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1816 in Granville, Washington, New York<sup>1</sup>. He married Aurilla Underwood on 03 Dec 1841 in Chestertown, Warren, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- John Averill Heald and Aurilla Underwood had the following children:
- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> HEALD<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1842<sup>1</sup>. She married William Seaman on 01 Jan 1861 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. LUCIA HEALD<sup>1</sup> was born on 04 Feb 1844<sup>1</sup>. He married Andrew Harp on 28 Jan 1866 in Hume, Edgar, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. LAURA HEALD<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1845<sup>1</sup>. She died on 18 Sep 1888 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa<sup>1</sup>. She married Amos Conruiah on 19 Oct 1865 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. GEORGE WESLEY HEALD<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1847<sup>1</sup>. He married Sarah Clason on 25 Dec 1869 in Rolfe, Pocahontas, Iowa<sup>1</sup>.
119. **ANNA<sup>5</sup> LOVEJOY** (Peter Corneille<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1812 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1894 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado<sup>8</sup>. She married Almond M. Churchill on 24 Mar 1834<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>8</sup>.
- Almond M. Churchill and Anna Lovejoy had the following child:
- 276. i. MAY<sup>6</sup> CHURCHILL<sup>8</sup> was born on 13 May 1842 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 29 Mar 1885 in Howard, Elk, Kansas<sup>8</sup>. She married (1) SAMUEL B. OBERLANDER. He was born on 18 May 1838 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio<sup>8</sup>. He died on 04 Sep 1914 in Cleo Springs, Major, Oklahoma<sup>8</sup>.
120. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> PINNEY** (Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 493-495</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 493</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 1866 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA MCINTIRE**. She was born in Apr 1813<sup>493</sup>. She died on 11 Sep 1895 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont.

Notes for William Pinney:  
lived at Plymouth

William Pinney and Eliza McIntire had the following children:

- 277. i. ANDREW J<sup>6</sup> PINNEY<sup>1, 493-494, 1180</sup> was born in 1835 in Vermont<sup>493-494, 1180</sup>. He died on 24 Nov 1908 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>494</sup>. He married (1) LUCY \. She was born in 1840 in Vermont<sup>493, 1180</sup>.
  - ii. LOREN PINNEY<sup>493</sup> was born in 1836 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>493</sup>.
  - 278. iii. ELEAZERER VOLNEY PINNEY<sup>1, 1181-1188</sup> was born in Aug 1836 in Vermont<sup>1181-1183</sup>. He married (1) AMANDA \. She was born in Mar 1845 in Vermont<sup>1181-1182</sup>.
  - 279. iv. STREETER SEBASTIAN FRANKLIN PINNEY<sup>1, 493, 495, 1189-1196</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1838 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>493, 495, 1194-1196</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1921 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont<sup>495</sup>. He married Melvina Shippy on 05 Jun 1869 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1189</sup>. She was born in 1850 in Vermont<sup>1194-1196</sup>.
  - v. MARIA PINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born in 1841 in Vermont.
  - vi. MOSES PINNEY<sup>493</sup> was born in 1841 in Vermont<sup>493</sup>.
121. **GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> PINNEY** (Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 163</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1900 in Alma, Allegany, New York<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) **CASANDRA \**. She was born in 1823 in New York<sup>163</sup>.

Notes for George W. Pinney:  
lived at Chenango, NY

George W. Pinney and Casandra \ had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. NORMAN<sup>6</sup> PINNEY<sup>163</sup> was born in 1843<sup>163</sup>.
  - 280. ii. HIRAM M PINNEY<sup>163, 1197</sup> was born in 1844 in New York<sup>163, 1197</sup>. He died on 22 Feb 1923<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) EVA S HURLBURT. She was born in 1852 in New York<sup>1197</sup>.
  - 122. **SAMUEL AVERILL<sup>5</sup> PINNEY** (Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>,<sup>496-498</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 496-498</sup>. He married (1) **EMILY F \**. She was born in 1832 in Massachusetts<sup>496-498</sup>.
- Notes for Samuel Averill Pinney:  
lived at Orleans, NY & Emporium, PA  
Samuel Averill Pinney and Emily F \ had the following children:
- i. FRANCES REBECCA<sup>6</sup> PINNEY<sup>497-498</sup> was born in 1855 in New York<sup>497-498</sup>.
  - ii. WILLIAM W PINNEY<sup>497-498</sup> was born in 1856 in New York<sup>497-498</sup>.
  - iii. HARRY JAMES. PINNEY<sup>496-498, 1198-1201</sup> was born on 05 Dec 1859 in Pennsylvania<sup>496-498, 1198-1201</sup>. He died on 07 Aug 1953 in Riverside, California<sup>1198</sup>. He married (1) ANNA L\ . She was born in 1855 in Pennsylvania<sup>1199-1201</sup>.
  - iv. NELLIE MARIA PINNEY<sup>496-497</sup> was born in 1863 in Pennsylvania<sup>496-497</sup>.
  - 281. v. SAMUEL N. PINNEY<sup>496-497, 1202-1203</sup> was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania<sup>496-497, 1202-1203</sup>. He married (1) ALICE \ . She was born in 1871<sup>1202-1203</sup>.
  - 123. **ZERUAH BARNES<sup>5</sup> PINNEY** (Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>,<sup>499-502</sup> was born on 01 May 1821 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 499, 502</sup>. She married Albert E Holt on 27 Apr 1847 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>500</sup>. He was born in 1822 in New Hampshire<sup>502</sup>.

Notes for Zeruah Barnes Pinney:  
lived at Rutland, VT, Zeruah Barnes She wrote she was named Barnes after her mother and grandmother, both  
of whom were named Mollie Barnes.

Albert E Holt and Zeruah Barnes Pinney had the following children:

- i. MARK<sup>6</sup> HOLT<sup>1</sup> was born in 1846 in Vermont.
- ii. ELVIN HOLT<sup>1</sup> was born in 1847 in Vermont.
- iii. SAMUEL HOLT<sup>1</sup> was born in 1853 in Vermont.
- iv. WILLIAM HOLT<sup>1, 501-502</sup> was born in 1856 in Vermont<sup>501-502</sup>. He died on 13 Aug 1888 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>501</sup>.
- 282. v. FRANKLIN H. HOLT<sup>1, 499, 502, 1204-1206</sup> was born in Mar 1862 in Vermont<sup>499, 502, 1204-1206</sup>. He married (1) EVA D \ . She was born in 1867<sup>1204-1206</sup>.
- vi. ASA HOLT<sup>1</sup> was born in 1864 in Vermont.
- 124. **SAMUEL VOLTAIRE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1801 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1844 in St Joseph, Michigan<sup>1, 503</sup>. He married Jemima Whitcomb on 09 Apr 1825 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died on 09 Oct 1844<sup>1, 503</sup>.

Samuel Voltaire Averill and Jemima Whitcomb had the following children:

- 283. i. VOLTAIRE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1207-1215</sup> was born in Feb 1830 in New York<sup>1207-1215</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1920 in San Diego, California<sup>1216</sup>. He married (1) MARIA B \ . She was born in Feb 1834 in Canada<sup>1207-1210, 1212</sup>. She died on 20 Jul 1920 in San Diego, California<sup>1217</sup>.
- ii. WEBSTER AVERILL<sup>1, 1211, 1218</sup> was born in 1838 in New York<sup>1211, 1218</sup>.

Notes for Webster Averill:

Clara had that he died 27 May 1861 in Malvern Hill, VA, that is when he enlisted in the army.

- iii. ADULA AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. ALERIA AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

V. DEDSIAX AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.

125. **SALLY CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1804 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died in 1869 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa<sup>1, 163</sup>. She married Augustus "Gustus" Balcom in Dec 1829 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>.

Augustus Balcom and Sally Caroline Averill had the following children:

- i. ALONZO<sup>6</sup> BALCOM<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. CHRISTABEL BALCOM<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. HENRY BALCOM<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. MERCY BALCOM<sup>1</sup>.

126. **MOLLY BARNES<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1806 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 1851 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1</sup>. She married Peter Harwood in Jun 1827<sup>1, 503</sup>. He was born on 17 Jun 1799 in Palmyra, Wayne, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 28 Feb 1850 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1</sup>.

Peter Harwood and Molly Barnes Averill had the following children:

- 284. i. WILLIAM M.<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD<sup>1, 1219-1220</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1828 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1219-1220</sup>. He married Clarissa Easton on 31 Dec 1856 in Connecticut<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Oct 1834 in New York<sup>1219</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL HARWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 05 Mar 1830 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1850 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1</sup>.
- 285. iii. LESTER MARVIN HARWOOD<sup>1, 1221-1223</sup> was born on 02 Feb 1832 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1221-1223</sup>. He married Mary Ann Winans in 1855 in Minnesota<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Sep 1836 in Ohio<sup>1221-1223</sup>.
- iv. JULIA A. HARWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1834 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married Spencer Brown in Jun 1852<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Julia A. Harwood:

1 child, lived in Fabius, MI

- 286. v. LUTHER M. HARWOOD<sup>1, 1224-1225</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1836 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1224-1225</sup>. He married Mary Ann Young in 1860 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1845 in Ohio<sup>1224</sup>.
- vi. OLIVE S. HARWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1838 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married Samuel Shelleberger in 1858 in Constantine, St Joseph, Michigan<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Olive S. Harwood:

lived at Porter, Cass Co, MI 3 children

- 287. vii. CAROLINE HARRIET HARWOOD<sup>1, 505, 1226-1228</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 505, 1226-1228</sup>. She married Martin Henry Halpin on 25 Dec 1864 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Sep 1846 in New York<sup>1226-1227, 1229</sup>.
- 288. viii. ALBERT HARWOOD<sup>1, 1230-1231</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1845 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1, 1230-1231</sup>. He married (1) ELLEN \. She was born in Jan 1852 in Iowa<sup>1230-1231</sup>.

127. **LAURESTON<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503, 506-509</sup> was born on 03 Apr 1812 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 503, 506-509</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1880 in New Oregon, Howard, Iowa<sup>1, 507</sup>. He married Elizabeth Seabrook on 27 Nov 1834 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. She was born on 18 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania<sup>503, 506, 508-511</sup>.

Notes for Laureston Averill:

He lived at Livingston, NY and Howard County, IA and was a farmer.

In Erie Co, NY Deeds, Vol 41, p. 421. Loriston Averill sold to Phillip Miller, Apr 16, 1836

Laureston Averill and Elizabeth Seabrook had the following children:

- i. SOPHRONIA A.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 508</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1835 in New York<sup>1, 503, 508</sup>.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

289. ii. MARTIN VAN BUREN AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 508, 1232-1233</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Irvington, Westchester, New York<sup>1, 503, 508, 1232-1233</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1888 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He married Rosetta Badger Wilson on 02 May 1867 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 04 Feb 1842 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio<sup>1, 1232, 1234</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1906.
- iii. EUPHEMIA ELIZABETH AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 508</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1839 in New York<sup>1, 503, 508</sup>.
- iv. LAURESTON SEABROOK AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 508-509</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1843 in New York<sup>1, 503, 508-509</sup>.
290. v. SAMUEL BERT AVERILL<sup>506, 508-509, 1235-1236</sup> was born in Jul 1851 in New York<sup>506, 508-509, 1235-1236</sup>. He married Catharine E.J. "Kate" Jones on 22 Oct 1872 in Winneshiek, Iowa. She was born in Sep 1854 in England<sup>1235-1236</sup>.
128. CARLOS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 166, 174, 503, 512-513</sup> was born on 02 Apr 1814 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 166, 174, 503, 512-513</sup>. He died on 23 May 1889 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>. He married Lydia Benson on 19 May 1839 in Lodi, Seneca, New York<sup>1, 503</sup>. She was born in 1817 in New York<sup>166, 512-513</sup>.
- Carlos Averill and Lydia Benson had the following children:
- i. ALFRED H.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 166, 503, 512-513</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1840 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 166, 503, 512-513</sup>.
- ii. ELBRIDGE AVERILL<sup>1, 166, 503, 512-513, 1237-1238</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1842 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 166, 503, 512-513, 1237-1238</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH J. \. She was born in 1852 in New York<sup>1237-1238</sup>.
- iii. WALLACE AVERILL<sup>1, 166, 503, 512</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1845 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 166, 503, 512</sup>. He died on 03 May 1880<sup>1</sup>.
129. EDWIN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 503, 514-517</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1816 in Genesee, New York<sup>1, 8, 503-504, 514-517</sup>. He died on 22 Aug 1904 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>8, 504</sup>. He married Esther Clark on 19 Aug 1842 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 8, 503, 517</sup>. She was born in Jun 1826 in New York<sup>8, 515-518</sup>. She died in 1912 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>8</sup>.

#### Notes for Edwin Averill:

Edwins obituary from the Munger scrapbook---- supplied by Bunny Averill

Aug. 1904 Edwin Averill died the past week at his home north of the village, in his 89th year. He was born at Alexander, Genesee Co., NY and came with his parents, Samuel Averill and wife, who had previously come from Rutland, VT to Perrysburg where they remained a year and then took up a farm in Persia which they cleaned from a dense forest. He has been a continuous resident here for the long period of 87 yrs. He married Esther Clark who survives him with several daughters and a large number of grandchildren. The burial was at Broadway cemetery by his parents and other members of the Averill family who were buried there many years ago.

Edwin Averill and Esther Clark had the following children:

291. i. ANGELINA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 518</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1843 in St Joseph, Michigan<sup>1, 518</sup>. She married Antoine Setter on 26 Mar 1866<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 26 Mar 1847<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. RUTH AVERILL<sup>1, 518</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1844<sup>1, 518</sup>. She married (1) MARTIN EMES.
292. iii. ESTHER AMELIA AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 515, 518</sup> was born on 09 Dec 1856 in Mansfield, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 8, 515, 518</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1925 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>8</sup>. She married William H. Shaffer in 1877<sup>1, 8</sup>. He was born on 20 Jul 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 10 Jun 1913 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>8</sup>.
293. iv. JERUSHA LEHITTA AVERILL<sup>1, 516-518</sup> was born in Apr 1858 in Pennsylvania<sup>1, 516-518</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE COLEMAN.
- v. JEROME AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.

#### Notes for Jerome Averill:

died in young manhood, was wounded in Civil War

130. LOREN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503, 519-523</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1820 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519-523</sup>. He died on 10 Jan 1907 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>504</sup>. He married Adaline Hartman on 11 Nov 1849<sup>1, 503</sup>. She was born on 19 May 1829 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 519-521, 523</sup>. She died on 21 May 1881 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Loren Averill:

obituary from the Munger Scrapbook- supplied by Bunny Averill

Jan. 1907---Loren Averill died at the State Hospital Jan. 10th , 1907 in his 87th year. The family came from Vermont, where he was born in 1820. His father, Samuel Averill settled upon what is now the Orlando Ackley farm on Broadway, which he cleared from the forest. Of 5 sons and 3 daughters, Mr. Averill is survived by but one sister living in New York. He married Adeline Hartman, who died several years ago. Three sons and 5 daughters comprised the family and but three daughters survive the aged father, Mrs. Williams of Perry Street, Mrs. William Van Ostrand of Buffalo and Mrs. Mamie Unger of Johnson Street in this village. He followed the trade of a carpenter and was a remarkably strong vigorous man of a fine physique. The funeral was from his daughter's home, Sunday afternoon, burial at Broadway, where his wife and several children had been laid to rest.

Loren Averill and Adaline Hartman had the following children:

294. i. SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519, 523</sup> was born on 03 Sep 1850 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519, 523</sup>. She died on 02 Apr 1896 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married John Stevens on 31 Mar 1871<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 05 Apr 1851 in England<sup>1</sup>.
295. ii. HARVEY MARION AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240</sup>. He married Emma Navamore on 19 Feb 1878 in Eagle Village, NY<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 08 Jun 1855 in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York<sup>1, 1239-1240</sup>.
- iii. JOHN PARSONS AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1854 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519</sup>.
- iv. BERT AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1856 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1859 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- v. BURTON AVERILL<sup>1, 519, 523, 1241</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1859 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 519, 523, 1241</sup>. He died on 21 Feb 1887 in Ohio.
- vi. JENNIE CYNTHIA AVERILL<sup>1, 520, 523, 1242</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1862 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 520, 523, 1242</sup>. She married Joseph Mylon on 17 Sep 1887 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 01 Apr 1866. He died in Jul 1889<sup>1</sup>.
296. vii. CLARA AVERILL<sup>1, 520-523, 1243</sup> was born on 17 May 1865 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 520-523, 1243</sup>. She married Louis Williams on 07 Oct 1885 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 13 Dec 1861 in East Hampton, MA<sup>1, 1243-1244</sup>.
- viii. KATE AVERILL<sup>1, 523</sup> was born on 06 May 1868 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 523</sup>. She died on 29 Sep 1871 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.
131. SARAH VOLINDA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 56, 503</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1824 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 503</sup>. She died in Jun 1907 in New York, New York, New York<sup>56, 163</sup>. She married John Jehial Parsons on 02 Feb 1846 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. He was born on 21 May 1827 in Wilson, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1894 in East Northport, Suffolk, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>.

John Jehial Parsons and Sarah Volinda Averill had the following children:

- i. ALBERT ROSS<sup>6</sup> PARSONS was born on 16 Sep 1847 in Sandusky, Richland, Ohio<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) ALICE VAN NESS.

Notes for Albert Ross Parsons:

had 5 children lived at Garden City, LI

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

297. ii. MARIE EMILE PARSONS<sup>56</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1851 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1927<sup>56</sup>. She married George H. Perryman on 19 Jan 1871 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. He was born on 02 May 1845<sup>56</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1910<sup>56</sup>.
- iii. ELLA TERESA PARSONS was born on 18 Jul 1854<sup>1</sup>. She married John S. Conover in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Ella Teresa Parsons:  
lived at Closter, NJ had 6 children
- iv. KATE BURWELL PARSONS was born on 15 Jul 1856 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Kate Burwell Parsons:  
lived at East Northport, LI
- v. FREDERICK CHESTER PARSONS was born on 21 Nov 1859 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. He married Alice Mackenzie in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Frederick Chester Parsons:  
lived at Brooklyn, had 6 children
- vi. HARRIET SOPHROIA PARSONS was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1869 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>.
- vii. JOHN EDWARD PARSONS was born on 27 Mar 1865 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. He married Sarah Mackenzie on 29 Mar 1886 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for John Edward Parsons:  
had 4 children lived at Brooklyn, NY
- viii. HORACE TALBOT PARSONS was born on 09 Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. He died on 06 Mar 1889 in Utica, Oneida, New York<sup>1</sup>.

132. **LAFAYETTE KIBBEE JEROME<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 56, 503, 519, 524-526</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1827 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 503, 519, 525-526</sup>. He died on 29 Oct 1898 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>56, 167, 503-504</sup>. He married Eliza A. Hartman on 14 Aug 1847 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 503-504</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1833<sup>56, 503, 519, 526-528</sup>. She died on 03 Jan 1918 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>56, 504, 524, 527</sup>.

Notes for Lafayette Kibbee Jerome Averill:

supplied by Bunny Averill January 2009

Gowanda Oct. 1898 from the Collins Town Historian.

Died Friday Oct. 29, 1898 at his residence upon Water St., aged 86 years. His parents were early pioneers of Persia where the family resided upon a farm on Broadway. He was a soldier and lost his arm. He has long been in feeble health and received a pension of 86 dollars per month. Some years ago the family moved from a farm in Dayton to the house long occupied by Hiram Palmer. He leaves a wife and 3 sons and a number of grandchildren. The members of the G.A.R. had charge of the funeral which was from the house Monday afternoon, Rev. E. J. Fisher officiating.

Lafayette Kibbee Jerome Averill and Eliza A. Hartman had the following children:

298. i. SARAH L<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1849 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519</sup>. She died on 12 Feb 1896 in Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>. She married Gridley Christy in 1867 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Hanover, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1890<sup>1</sup>.
299. ii. JOHN JABEZ AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519, 1245-1250</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 503-504, 519, 1245-1249</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1922<sup>504</sup>. He married Jennie Derby on 13 Feb 1879 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 22 May 1855 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1246-1247</sup>. She died in 1907<sup>504</sup>.
300. iii. IDA EUPHEMIA AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519, 526</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1854 in Niagara, New York<sup>1, 519, 526</sup>. She died on 13 Feb 1926<sup>504</sup>. She married (1) DORR TINNEY on 01 Jan 1872 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 19 Dec 1848 in Irving,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 11 Aug 1889 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) WALTER HARBARGER in 1890<sup>1</sup>.
301. iv. DENTON CARLOS AVERILL<sup>1, 503-504, 519, 528, 1251-1254</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 519, 526, 528, 1251-1254</sup>. He died on 29 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles, California<sup>504, 1255</sup>. He married Rachel McMillen, daughter of McMillen and Clarinda \, on 21 Mar 1886 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1868 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 528, 1251-1254, 1256-1258</sup>. She died on 07 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles, California<sup>504, 1256</sup>.
302. v. WILLIAM H. AVERILL<sup>1, 503, 519, 526</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 519, 526</sup>. He died on 02 Dec 1887<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA K. GRIENER. She was born in Feb 1857 in New York<sup>1259</sup>.
303. vi. ALFRED BUNN AVERILL<sup>1, 56, 503-504, 526, 1260-1265</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1865 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 526, 1261-1265</sup>. He died on 01 May 1951 in Fairview, Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>56, 504, 1266</sup>. He married Anna Bernhart on 17 Jun 1886 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 504, 1260, 1264</sup>. She was born in Sep 1865 in Minnesota<sup>1, 56, 504, 1261-1262, 1264</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1928 in Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>56, 504</sup>.
133. **SYRENA<sup>5</sup> CROSS** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>180, 529-536</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1803 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>180, 536</sup>. She married William Preston on 15 Oct 1829 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. He was born in 1803 in Massachusetts<sup>536</sup>.
- William Preston and Syrena Cross had the following children:
- i. ALMIRA<sup>6</sup> PRESTON<sup>531, 536</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1833 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>531, 536</sup>.
  - ii. WILLIAM ADDISON PRESTON<sup>532</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>532</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1836 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - iii. MARIA AUGUSTA PRESTON<sup>529, 1267</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1837 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>529, 1267</sup>.
  - iv. WILLIAM HENRY PRESTON<sup>530, 1267</sup> was born on 09 Sep 1840 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>530, 1267</sup>.
  - v. FIDELIA JANE PRESTON<sup>535, 1267</sup> was born on 02 Aug 1843 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>535, 1267</sup>.
  - vi. CATHERINE SEAVER PRESTON<sup>534</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1847 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>534</sup>.
  - vii. EBENEZER PUTNAM PRESTON<sup>533, 1267</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1849 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>533, 1267</sup>.
134. **SARAH ELMINA<sup>5</sup> COBURN** (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>182, 184</sup> was born on 05 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 184</sup>. She married Moses F Sanburn on 04 Jun 1837<sup>163</sup>. He was born in 1810 in Vermont<sup>184</sup>.
- Moses F Sanburn and Sarah Elmina Coburn had the following children:
- i. EDGAR<sup>6</sup> SANBURN<sup>184</sup> was born in 1838 in Vermont<sup>184</sup>.
  - ii. EMMA E SANBURN<sup>184</sup> was born in 1845 in Vermont<sup>184</sup>.
135. **BETSEY MELISSA<sup>5</sup> COBURN** (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>182, 537-538</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 537-538</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1892 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>. She married Enoch Byron Hebard, son of Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill, on 04 Dec 1837 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He was born on 22 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 537-538</sup>. He died on 06 Nov 1879 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>.
- Notes for Enoch Byron Hebard:  
lived Adrain, MI had 6 children
- Enoch Byron Hebard and Betsey Melissa Coburn had the following children:
- i. LAURA<sup>6</sup> HEBARD<sup>163</sup> was born in 1843 in New York<sup>163</sup>. She married (1) MAXIM DAVIES.
304. ii. ANGELINE HEBARD<sup>537, 1268-1271</sup> was born in May 1847 in New York<sup>537, 1268-1271</sup>. She married (1) SAMUEL CROSBIE. He was born in Aug 1839 in New York<sup>1268-1270</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

305.    iii.    SARAH HEBARD<sup>537, 1272-1276</sup> was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan<sup>537, 1272-1276</sup>. She married (1) ABNER M MUNGER. He was born in Feb 1843 in Michigan<sup>1272-1276</sup>.
306.    iv.    CHARLES E HEBARD<sup>537-538, 1277-1279</sup> was born on 07 Feb 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>163, 537-538, 1277-1279</sup>. He married Areta C G Williams on 15 Feb 1888<sup>163</sup>. She was born in Feb 1870 in Michigan<sup>1277-1279</sup>.
- v.    GUSTIN HEBARD.
- vi.    MARTHA MATILDA HEBARD. She married (1) LUTHER BLANCHARD.
136.    **SAMUEL NEWELL<sup>5</sup> COBURN** (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>182, 539-540</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1820 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 539</sup>. He married (1) **CAROLINE MARY SIMONDS** on 28 Jun 1852<sup>163</sup>. She was born on 05 Feb 1824 in Hartford, Connecticut<sup>163, 539</sup>. He married (2) **NANCY HUNT**.
- Samuel Newell Coburn and Caroline Mary Simonds had the following children:
- i.    JONAS<sup>6</sup> COBURN<sup>163</sup> was born in Mar 1854. He married Jane Myron Bross on 17 Apr 1889<sup>163</sup>.
- ii.    CELIA ANN COBURN<sup>163</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1856. She married Bryon B Brown on 08 Nov 1879<sup>163</sup>.
- iii.    CAROLINE MAY COBURN<sup>163</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1858. She married Abraham Kirgy on 04 Jan 1877<sup>163</sup>.
- iv.    FLORA MELISSA COBURN was born on 03 Aug 1860.
307.    v.    WESLEY MONROE COBURN<sup>539-540, 1280-1283</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1866 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont<sup>539-540, 1280-1283</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1950 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont<sup>540</sup>. He married (1) KATIE S \. She was born in Jun 1869 in Vermont<sup>1280, 1282-1283</sup>.
137.    **JAMES MONROE<sup>5</sup> COBURN** (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>182, 541-543</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1822 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 541-543</sup>. He married Mary F Fuller on 15 Sep 1841<sup>163</sup>. She was born in 1822 in Vermont<sup>541-544</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1867 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>544</sup>.
- James Monroe Coburn and Mary F Fuller had the following children:
- i.    MEDINA A<sup>6</sup> COBURN<sup>163, 542-543</sup> was born on 09 Oct 1844 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>163, 542-543</sup>.
- ii.    WILLIE ZEBINA COBURN<sup>163, 541, 543</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1851<sup>163, 541, 543</sup>. He died on 02 Oct 1870<sup>163</sup>.
- iii.    WILLIAM L GARRISON COBURN<sup>163, 541, 543, 1284-1285</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1856<sup>163, 541, 543, 1284-1285</sup>. He married Fanny Langley on 23 Dec 1878<sup>163</sup>. She was born in Aug 1862 in New Jersey<sup>1284-1285</sup>.
138.    **SILAS MARCELLUS<sup>5</sup> COBURN** (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>182, 185</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1826 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 185</sup>. He married (1) **ELISA LILLEY**. She was born in 1825 in Vermont<sup>185</sup>.
- Silas Marcellus Coburn and Elisa Lilley had the following child:
- i.    HARRIET<sup>6</sup> COBURN.
139.    **EDMUND H<sup>5</sup> MUDGE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 545-549</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1805 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 545-549</sup>. He died in 1889<sup>549</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY \**. She was born in 1826 in New York<sup>545, 547-548</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ANN COTLIN**. She was born in 1810 in Massachusetts<sup>546</sup>. She died in 1852<sup>549</sup>.
- Edmund H Mudge and Nancy \ had the following child:
308.    i.    ANNA ELIZA<sup>6</sup> MUDGE<sup>545, 547, 1286-1287</sup> was born in 1853 in Michigan<sup>545, 547</sup>. She married (1) RICHARD W. MORE on 03 Mar 1885 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>1286</sup>. She married (2) IRVING POWER on 14 Dec 1872 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>1287</sup>.
- Edmund H Mudge and Mary Ann Cotlin had the following children:
309.    ii.    HENRY M MUDGE<sup>546, 549</sup> was born in 1831 in New York<sup>546, 549</sup>. He died in 1915<sup>549</sup>. He married (1) SALLEY A \. She was born in 1831 in New York.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

310.    iii.   ALBERT D MUDGE<sup>546, 549, 1288-1291</sup> was born in Jan 1832 in New York<sup>546, 549, 1288-1291</sup>. He died in 1917. He married (1) PHEBE \. She was born in 1830 in New York<sup>549, 1288-1290</sup>. She died in 1898<sup>549</sup>.
- iv.    SUSAN A MUDGE<sup>546</sup> was born in 1835 in New York<sup>546</sup>.
- v.    JAMES E MUDGE<sup>546</sup> was born in 1846 in Michigan<sup>546</sup>.
140.   **STILLMAN PARKER<sup>5</sup> MUDGE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 163, 187-188, 550-552</sup> was born on 04 Jan 1808 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 187-188, 550-552</sup>. He married (1) **MARY ANN FERGUSON**. She was born in 1814 in Vermont<sup>187-188, 550-552</sup>.
- Stillman Parker Mudge and Mary Ann Ferguson had the following children:
- i.    BETSY<sup>6</sup> MUDGE<sup>188</sup> was born in 1835<sup>188</sup>.
311.    ii.   DEWITT E MUDGE<sup>187-188, 551-552, 1292-1293</sup> was born in Feb 1842 in New York<sup>187-188, 551-552, 1292-1293</sup>. He married (1) SARAH A \. She was born in 1845 in New York<sup>551-552, 1292</sup>.
- iii.   SARAH JANE MUDGE<sup>187-188, 550-551</sup> was born in 1849 in New York<sup>187-188, 550-551</sup>.
141.   **MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> MUDGE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 553-555</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1812 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 553-556</sup>. She died on 08 Sep 1884 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>163</sup>. She married (1) **JONATHAN GRANT GUSTIN**. He was born on 20 Feb 1794 in Connecticut<sup>553-555, 557</sup>.
- Jonathan Grant Gustin and Mary Ann Mudge had the following children:
- i.    AURELIA<sup>6</sup> GUSTIN<sup>553</sup> was born in 1837 in New York<sup>553</sup>.
- ii.   WALTER GUSTIN<sup>553, 1294</sup> was born in 1839 in New York<sup>553, 1294</sup>. He married (1) SUSAN \. She was born in 1841 in England<sup>1294</sup>.
- iii.   ALLICE GUSTIN<sup>553-554</sup> was born in 1842 in New York<sup>553-554</sup>.
- iv.   WILLIAM GUSTIN<sup>553-555</sup> was born in 1845 in New York<sup>553-555</sup>.
- v.   MINNIE GUSTIN<sup>554-556</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1851<sup>554-556</sup>. She married (1) GEORGE OSTRANCELER. He was born in 1847 in New York<sup>556</sup>.
142.   **WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>5</sup> MUDGE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 558-560</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1816 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 558-560</sup>. He died on 30 Jan 1904 in Niagara, New York<sup>559</sup>. He married (1) **LUCY WRIGHT**.
- William Harrison Mudge and Lucy Wright had the following children:
312.    i.    ALDELBERT D<sup>6</sup> MUDGE<sup>188, 558-560, 1295-1298</sup> was born in Sep 1845 in Michigan<sup>188, 558, 560, 1295-1298</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1934 in Niagara, New York<sup>559</sup>. He married Amy A \ in 1866. She was born in Apr 1850 in New York<sup>560, 1295-1298</sup>. She died in 1925 in Niagara, New York<sup>559</sup>.
- ii.   MARY FRANCES MUDGE<sup>559-560</sup> was born in 1853 in Michigan<sup>559-560</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1896 in Niagara, New York<sup>559</sup>.
143.   **DYER HEBARD<sup>5</sup> MUDGE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 561-562</sup> was born on 01 Aug 1818 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 561-562</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA MACEY**. She was born in 1821 in Massachusetts<sup>561-562</sup>.
- Dyer Hebard Mudge and Eliza Macey had the following children:
- i.    EMILY<sup>6</sup> MUDGE<sup>562</sup> was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan<sup>562</sup>.
- ii.   ALVIRA MUDGE<sup>562</sup> was born in 1859 in Michigan<sup>562</sup>.
- iii.   WILLIAM MUDGE<sup>1299-1300</sup> was born in Sep 1865 in Michigan<sup>1299-1300</sup>.
144.   **HANNAH S.<sup>5</sup> MUDGE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 563-566</sup> was born in Aug 1825 in New York<sup>165, 563-566</sup>. She died on 30 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan<sup>563</sup>. She married (1) **HARRY D PERRIGO**. He was born in 1828 in New York<sup>565-566</sup>.
- Harry D Perrigo and Hannah S. Mudge had the following child:
313.    i.    IVA JANE<sup>6</sup> PERRIGO<sup>565-566, 1301-1305</sup> was born in Sep 1855 in New York<sup>565-566, 1301-1305</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM DUNNING. He was born in Aug 1852 in New York<sup>1301-1305</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

145. **ENOCH M.<sup>5</sup> MUDGE** (Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 567-568</sup> was born in 1830 in New York<sup>1, 567</sup>. He married (1) **MARY M CORNELL**. She was born in 1842 in Michigan. Enoch M. Mudge and Mary M Cornell had the following children:
- i. **MARY E<sup>6</sup> MUDGE<sup>567</sup>** was born in 1858 in Michigan<sup>567</sup>.
  - ii. **JAMES MUDGE<sup>567</sup>** was born in 1860 in Michigan<sup>567</sup>.
  - 314. iii. **GEORGE N MUDGE<sup>567, 1306-1312</sup>** was born on 12 Dec 1861 in Michigan<sup>567, 1306-1307, 1309-1312</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1933 in Madison, Missouri<sup>1311</sup>. He married Eva B. Harkness on 24 Dec 1879 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>1308</sup>. She was born in Aug 1863 in New York<sup>1306-1307, 1309-1310, 1312</sup>.
  - iv. **ABIGAIL MUDGE<sup>567</sup>** was born in 1864 in Michigan<sup>567</sup>.
  - 315. v. **CORA IDA MUDGE<sup>567-568, 1313-1314</sup>** was born in Feb 1867 in Michigan<sup>567, 1313-1314</sup>. She married James W Ash on 09 Dec 1896 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>568</sup>. He was born in Jul 1857 in Michigan<sup>1313-1314</sup>.
146. **SARAH ELVIRA<sup>5</sup> HEBARD** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 569-570</sup> was born on 18 May 1811 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 569</sup>. She died in 1873 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She married Samuel Morse on 01 Dec 1829 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>570</sup>. He was born in 1809<sup>569</sup>. He died in 1873<sup>163</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Elvira Hebard:

lived at Boston, Mass., had four children

Samuel Morse and Sarah Elvira Hebard had the following children:

- 316. i. **DIAH HEBARD<sup>6</sup> MORSE<sup>569, 1315</sup>** was born on 03 Feb 1833 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>569, 1315</sup>. He married (1) **ARVILLA \.** She was born in 1838 in Vermont<sup>1315</sup>.
  - 317. ii. **JACOB HILL MORSE<sup>569, 1316-1317</sup>** was born on 16 Feb 1834 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>569, 1316-1317</sup>. He married (1) **ELMIRA \.** She was born in 1847 in Massachusetts<sup>1316</sup>.
  - iii. **IRWIN E MORSE<sup>569, 1318-1319</sup>** was born on 18 Apr 1840 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1318-1319</sup>. He married (1) **LUCY M MORSE**. She was born in Oct 1837 in Vermont<sup>1318-1319</sup>.
  - iv. **RANSOM P MORSE<sup>569, 1320</sup>** was born on 16 May 1845 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>569, 1320</sup>. He married Hattie Woods in 1870.
147. **ENOCH BYRON<sup>5</sup> HEBARD** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 537-538</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1816 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 537-538</sup>. He died on 06 Nov 1879 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>. He married Betsey Melissa Coburn, daughter of Jonas Coburn and Hannah Averill, on 04 Dec 1837 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>. She was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>182, 537-538</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1892 in Michigan<sup>163</sup>.

Notes for Enoch Byron Hebard:

lived Adrain, MI had 6 children

Enoch Byron Hebard and Betsey Melissa Coburn had the following children:

- i. **LAURA<sup>6</sup> HEBARD<sup>163</sup>** was born in 1843 in New York<sup>163</sup>. She married (1) **MAXIM DAVIES**.
  - 304. ii. **ANGELINE HEBARD<sup>537, 1268-1271</sup>** was born in May 1847 in New York<sup>537, 1268-1271</sup>. She married (1) **SAMUEL CROSBIE**. He was born in Aug 1839 in New York<sup>1268-1270</sup>.
  - 305. iii. **SARAH HEBARD<sup>537, 1272-1276</sup>** was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan<sup>537, 1272-1276</sup>. She married (1) **ABNER M MUNGER**. He was born in Feb 1843 in Michigan<sup>1272-1276</sup>.
  - 306. iv. **CHARLES E HEBARD<sup>537-538, 1277-1279</sup>** was born on 07 Feb 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>163, 537-538, 1277-1279</sup>. He married Areta C G Williams on 15 Feb 1888<sup>163</sup>. She was born in Feb 1870 in Michigan<sup>1277-1279</sup>.
  - v. **GUSTIN HEBARD**.
  - vi. **MARTHA MATILDA HEBARD**. She married (1) **LUTHER BLANCHARD**.
148. **ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>5</sup> HEBARD** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 572-573</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1818 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 572-573</sup>. He died in Oct 1904 in Lockport,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Niagara, New York<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) **HARRIET HOSWOOD** in 1842<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **LOVEDAY RETTENBURG** in 1850<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Devon, England<sup>572</sup>.

Notes for Adoniram Judson Hebard:  
lived Lockport, NY had 6 children

Adoniram Judson Hebard and Harriet Hoswood had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELVIRA<sup>6</sup> HEBARD<sup>573</sup> was born on 09 Feb 1843<sup>573</sup>.
- ii. MELISSA HEBARD was born in Jun 1845.
- iii. HARRIET HEBARD was born in Nov 1848.

Adoniram Judson Hebard and Loveday Rettenburg had the following children:

318. iv. ELLA ELIZABETH HEBARD<sup>572, 1321</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1854 in New York<sup>572, 1321</sup>. She died on 09 Apr 1938 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>572</sup>. She married (1) JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT. He was born in Oct 1850 in Massachusetts<sup>1321</sup>.
- v. EMMA HEBARD was born on 10 Mar 1856.
- vi. GEORGE HEBARD was born in Oct 1874. He died in 1874.

149. **SAMUEL AVERILL<sup>5</sup> HEBARD** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 574-575</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1828 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Oct 1893. He married (1) **HELEN S. BREWER** on 24 Mar 1870<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **HARRIET L. WALDO** on 08 Apr 1855<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Averill Hebard:  
lived Adrain, MI had 3 children

Samuel Averill Hebard and Helen S. Brewer had the following child:

- i. RALPH LORENZO<sup>6</sup> HEBARD<sup>574, 1322</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1878 in Michigan<sup>574, 1322</sup>. He died on 30 Sep 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan<sup>574</sup>. He married (1) RUTH SCUDDER.

Samuel Averill Hebard and Harriet L. Waldo had the following children:

319. ii. MARVIN MORSE HEBARD<sup>1323</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1858<sup>1323</sup>. He married Ada Sweet on 02 Jul 1890. She was born in May 1858 in Michigan<sup>1323</sup>.
320. iii. ANSON ELLSWORTH HEBARD<sup>575, 1324-1326</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1863<sup>575, 1324-1326</sup>. He married Julia Gorham Stickland on 01 Jan 1889 in York, Ontario, Canada<sup>575</sup>. She was born in Jun 1869 in Canada<sup>575, 1324-1326</sup>.

150. **GEORGE DIAH ALONZO<sup>5</sup> HEBARD** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 576-578</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>1, 577</sup>. He died on 14 Dec 1870 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa<sup>1</sup>. He married Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marvin on 13 May 1856 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 20 Feb 1830 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada<sup>1, 577</sup>. She died on 09 May 1902 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for George Diah Alonzo Hebard:  
was a Congregational minister

George Diah Alonzo Hebard and Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marvin had the following children:

321. i. FREDERIC SCHILLER<sup>6</sup> HEBARD<sup>1, 577-578, 1327-1328</sup> was born on 08 Mar 1857 in New York, New York, New York<sup>577-578, 1327-1328</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois<sup>578</sup>. He married (1) ELEANOR. She was born in Jul 1849 in New York<sup>1327-1328</sup>.
- ii. ALICE MARY HEBARD<sup>1, 577</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1859 in Clinton, Iowa<sup>577</sup>. She died on 30 Sep 1928.
- iii. GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD<sup>1, 577</sup> was born on 02 Jul 1861 in Clinton, Iowa<sup>577</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1936 in Laramie, Albany, Wyoming.

Notes for Grace Raymond Hebard:  
a grad. from State Univ. of Ia., 1882; B. S. in 1885; M. A. in 1893; Doctor of Phil., Ill Univ.; admitted to the Bar, Nov., 1898, the first and only woman to be admitted to the Bar in Wyoming. She has been for twelve years a member of the Board of



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Trustees and member of the Executive Committee of the Univ. of Wyoming, at Laramie,

- iv. **GEORGE LOCKWOOD HEBARD**<sup>1, 577, 1329-1331</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1867 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa<sup>576-577, 1329-1331</sup>. He married (1) **KATE P HEBARD**. She was born in 1874<sup>1330</sup>.
- 151. **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>5</sup> AMADON** (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>163</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1813 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He died on 20 Apr 1896 in Dover, Buffalo, Wisconsin<sup>163</sup>. He married Louisa Mann on 10 Mar 1840 in Vermont<sup>163</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1820 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>163</sup>.  
William Henry Harrison Amadon and Louisa Mann had the following children:
  - i. **ALMA ANN<sup>6</sup> AMADON**<sup>163</sup> was born in Nov 1841<sup>163</sup>.
  - ii. **HENRY MARSHALL AMADON**<sup>163</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1843<sup>163</sup>.
  - iii. **MYRA CORINNE AMADON**<sup>163</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1848<sup>163</sup>.
  - iv. **MYRON FALE AMADON**<sup>163</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1855<sup>163</sup>.
- 152. **SARAH F<sup>5</sup> AMADON** (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>163, 579</sup> was born on 06 Nov 1817 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>163, 579</sup>. She died on 12 Mar 1894 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. She married Harvery Hart Park on 04 Jul 1838 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>163</sup>. He was born in 1815 in Massachusetts<sup>579</sup>.  
Harvery Hart Park and Sarah F Amadon had the following child:
  - i. **JOHN H.<sup>6</sup> PARK**<sup>579</sup> was born in 1861 in Massachusetts<sup>579</sup>.
- 153. **JOHN QUINCY<sup>5</sup> AMADON** (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>163, 581-601</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>163, 582-583, 590</sup>. He died on 05 May 1900 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) **BETSEY CAROLINE DAVIS** on 04 Jul 1845 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>586</sup>. She was born in 1826 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>582-583</sup>. She died on 27 Nov 1874 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>602</sup>. He married (2) **ABIGAIL HARRIETT RICKER** on 31 May 1876 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>581</sup>. She was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Canada<sup>590, 603-604</sup>. She died on 18 Jan 1924 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>603</sup>.  
John Quincy Amadon and Betsey Caroline Davis had the following children:
  - i. **MARY<sup>6</sup> AMADON**<sup>583</sup> was born in 1846 in Vermont<sup>583</sup>.
  - ii. **SARAH AMADON**<sup>583</sup> was born in 1847 in Vermont<sup>583</sup>.
  - 322. iii. **JOHN HENRY AMADON**<sup>583-585, 1332-1342</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>583-584, 1333-1336, 1339</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Waterville, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>584</sup>. He married Antoinette M "Nettie" Ingalls on 12 Feb 1880 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>585, 1333</sup>. She was born on 10 Aug 1857 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1333-1334, 1343</sup>. She died on 26 Jan 1916 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1343</sup>.
  - 323. iv. **HARVEY QUINCY AMADON**<sup>592-594, 1344-1350</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1850 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>593, 1344, 1346-1347, 1350</sup>. He died on 31 1922 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>593</sup>. He married (1) **MARY E. WEEKS** on 07 Feb 1901 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>592</sup>. He married (2) **JENNIE L ROGERS** on 20 Sep 1887 in Concord, Essex, Vermont<sup>1345</sup>. He married (3) **MARY E LOUD** on 27 Apr 1904 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1349</sup>. She was born in 1850 in Vermont. He married (4) **SARAH H. EMERSON** on 19 Sep 1875 in Worcester, Washington, Vermont<sup>594</sup>. She was born in 1860 in New Hampshire<sup>1350</sup>.
  - v. **IDA M AMADON**<sup>582</sup> was born in 1856 in Vermont<sup>582</sup>.
  - 324. vi. **WARREN I AMADON**<sup>582, 588-589, 1351-1354</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1859 in Vermont<sup>582, 588-589, 1352</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1926 in Newark, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>589</sup>. He married (1) **SOPHRONIA H SLAYTON** on 31 Aug 1916 in New Hampshire<sup>588</sup>. He married (2) **MARY D. EASTMAN** on 14 Apr 1885 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>1351</sup>. She was born in Jun 1868 in Vermont<sup>1352</sup>.
  - 325. vii. **JENNIE BELL AMADON**<sup>582, 587, 1355-1356</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1863 in Marshfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>582, 587, 1355-1356</sup>. She died on 19 Jul 1953 in Sutton, Caledonia,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Vermont<sup>587</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM F BRUPEE. He was born in 1853 in Vermont<sup>1355-1356</sup>.

John Quincy Amadon and Abigail Harriett Ricker had the following children:

- viii. BERT A AMADON<sup>590, 600, 604, 1357-1359</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1874<sup>590, 604, 1357-1359</sup>. He married Emma M Heath on 18 Jun 1905 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>600</sup>. She was born in 1864 in Vermont<sup>1357, 1359</sup>.
- ix. MYRON E AMADON<sup>590</sup> was born in 1878 in Vermont<sup>590</sup>.
- 326. x. CHARLES HARRISON AMADON<sup>590-591, 599, 604, 1360-1367</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1879 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>590, 604, 1360-1364, 1367</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1969 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1362</sup>. He married (1) ROSE CARR ALDRICH on 04 Jan 1946 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>599</sup>. He married (2) RUTH NINA WARD on 28 Nov 1907 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>591</sup>. She was born in 1887 in Vermont<sup>1361</sup>.
- 327. xi. AARON ARTHUR AMADON<sup>595, 604, 1368-1375</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1881 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>595, 604, 1368, 1370-1374</sup>. He died in Jan 1964<sup>1374</sup>. He married Gertrude Kidder on 18 May 1904 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>1369</sup>. She was born in Jan 1885 in Vermont<sup>1370-1372</sup>.
- 328. xii. ABBIE AMADON<sup>598, 604, 1376-1377</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Vermont<sup>598, 604, 1376-1377</sup>. She died on 02 Dec 1981 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>598</sup>. She married Everett L. Lampher on 17 Nov 1902 in Woodbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1376</sup>. He was born in 1878 in Vermont<sup>1377</sup>.
- xiii. NELLIE AMADON<sup>601, 604, 1378</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1886 in Vermont<sup>601, 604</sup>. She died on 07 Mar 1976 in Lyndonville, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>601</sup>. She married Felix G Monsette on 12 Jan 1910 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>1378</sup>.
- xiv. JOHN HARRISON AMADON<sup>596-597, 604</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1888 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>596-597, 604</sup>. He died on 28 Feb 1915 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>597</sup>.
- 154. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup> AMADON** (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>163, 199, 605-620</sup> was born in 1827 in Vermont<sup>163, 199, 605, 607-608, 614</sup>. He died on 28 Jul 1899 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire<sup>199</sup>. He married (1) **JULIA M** <sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1830<sup>605</sup>. He married (2) **OLIVE A KIBBY** on 24 Jan 1855 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>606</sup>. She was born in 1828 in Vermont<sup>607-608</sup>.

Christopher Columbus Amadon and Olive A Kibby had the following children:

- i. NETTIE J<sup>6</sup> AMADON<sup>607-608, 1379</sup> was born in 1856 in Vermont<sup>607-608</sup>. She married Arthur B Smith on 18 Nov 1876 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1379</sup>.
- 329. ii. ORRIN CLEMENT AMADON<sup>607-608, 616, 618, 1380-1383</sup> was born on 01 Jun 1857 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>607-608, 616, 618, 1380-1381</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1912 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>618</sup>. He married (1) PERSIS ANNETTE FOLSOM. She was born in Jul 1860 in Vermont<sup>1380-1381</sup>.
- 330. iii. CARLOS C AMADON<sup>607-608, 613, 1384</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1859 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>607-608, 613</sup>. He married Ada L. Shurtleff on 12 Aug 1882 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1385</sup>.
- iv. NELLIE AMADON<sup>614-615</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1860 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>615</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 1862 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>614</sup>.
- v. JENNIE AMADON<sup>608, 617, 1386-1387</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1861 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>608, 617, 1387</sup>. She married Frank A. Cameron on 01 May 1889 in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1386</sup>.
- vi. ARABELLE AMADON<sup>608-609</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1863 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>608-609</sup>.
- vii. BYRON AMADON<sup>608, 611-612</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1868 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>608, 611-612</sup>. He died on 31 Jul 1870 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>612</sup>.
- viii. ABIAL KEBREY AMIDON<sup>608, 610, 619-620, 1388-1391</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1868 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>608, 610, 619-620, 1388-1391</sup>. He died on 13 Dec 1946 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>620</sup>. He married Georgia Emma Moody on 10 Oct 1891 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire<sup>619</sup>. She was born in Feb 1871 in Enfield,

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>619, 1388-1391</sup>.

155. **CHLOE ANN<sup>5</sup> AMADON** (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>198, 621-622</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1832 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>198, 621</sup>. She died on 30 Sep 1880 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont<sup>198</sup>. She married (1) **GEORGE L. SHEPARD**. He was born in 1829 in Vermont<sup>621</sup>.

George L. Shepard and Chloe Ann Amadon had the following children:

- 331. i. **CHARLES O.<sup>6</sup> SHEPARD**<sup>621-622, 1392-1394</sup> was born in 1857 in Vermont<sup>621, 1392-1394</sup>. He married Eldora Abbie Whitcomb on 07 Dec 1881 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont<sup>622</sup>. She was born in 1862 in Vermont<sup>1392-1394</sup>.
- ii. **CORRIE M. SHEPARD**<sup>621</sup> was born in 1860 in Vermont<sup>621</sup>.
- iii. **GUY E. SHEPARD**<sup>621</sup> was born in 1867 in Vermont<sup>621</sup>.
- iv. **EDDIE SHEPARD**<sup>621</sup> was born in 1875 in Vermont<sup>621</sup>.

156. **JULIETTE<sup>5</sup> AMADON** (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell) was born on 20 Oct 1836 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>163</sup>. She died on 16 Mar 1894 in Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts. She married Henry Parke on 10 Dec 1850<sup>163</sup>.

Henry Parke and Juliette Amadon had the following child:

- i. **FRED A W<sup>6</sup> PARKE** was born in 1859 in Bernardston, Franklin, Massachusetts.

157. **SYLVESTER<sup>5</sup> RAND** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>623-629</sup> was born in 1804 in Vermont<sup>623-626</sup>. He died on 16 Jun 1889 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) **ELIZABETH RICHARDSON**. She was born in 1805<sup>624-626</sup>. She died in 1890<sup>630</sup>.

Sylvester Rand and Elizabeth Richardson had the following children:

- 332. i. **SARAH E<sup>6</sup> RAND**<sup>624-625, 628, 1395-1396</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1832 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>624-625, 628, 1395</sup>. She died on 29 Nov 1919 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>628</sup>. She married George W Scribner on 20 Nov 1853 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He was born in 1827 in Vermont<sup>625, 1395</sup>.
- 333. ii. **BETSEY J RAND**<sup>624, 629-630, 1397-1400</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1834 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>624, 629, 1397-1400</sup>. She died on 02 May 1921 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>629-630</sup>. She married (1) **SAMUEL C SCRIBNER**. He was born on 20 Sep 1831 in Vermont<sup>626, 630, 1397-1398</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 1911<sup>630</sup>.
- 334. iii. **LUCIUS S RAND**<sup>624, 626</sup> was born in 1835 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>624, 626</sup>. He died on 31 Mar 1877 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) **JANE \**. She was born in 1838 in Canada.
- iv. **MARY L RAND**<sup>624</sup> was born in 1837<sup>624</sup>.
- 335. v. **SAMATHA D RAND**<sup>624, 626, 1401-1403</sup> was born on 06 Oct 1838<sup>624, 626, 630, 1401-1402</sup>. She died on 14 Apr 1909<sup>630</sup>. She married Phineas D Hinds in 1857<sup>1401</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1829 in Vermont<sup>626, 630, 1401-1402</sup>. He died on 21 May 1904<sup>630, 1404</sup>.

158. **ROBERT<sup>5</sup> RAND I** (Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8, 631-637</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1811 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>8, 631-633</sup>. He died on 03 Nov 1878 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>8</sup>. He married Mary Ann Sinclair on 05 Dec 1843 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>8, 634</sup>. She was born in 1814 in Pennsylvania<sup>8, 631-633, 638</sup>.

Robert Rand I and Mary Ann Sinclair had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> RAND**<sup>631</sup> was born in 1835 in Ohio<sup>631</sup>.
- 336. ii. **KINSEY RAND**<sup>631, 633, 637, 1405-1414</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1840 in Jefferson, Ohio<sup>631, 633, 637, 1406-1407, 1409, 1411-1414</sup>. He died on 22 Jan 1934 in Union City, Jackson, West Virginia<sup>637</sup>. He married (1) **SAMATHA FLESHER**, daughter of John B Flesher and Margaret \, on 24 Aug 1865 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1405</sup>. She was born in 1845 in Virginia. He married (2) **LAVINIA CARR** after 09 Mar 1869 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1415</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1850 in Pennsylvania<sup>1406-1407, 1414, 1416</sup>. She died on 19 Mar 1910 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1416</sup>. He married (3) **ALLISE GILPIN**, daughter of A B Gilpin and Martha Herdman, on 06 Sep 1914 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1409</sup>. She was born on 24 Nov 1858 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1409, 1417</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 1920 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1417</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

337.   iii.   JASPER RAND<sup>8, 631, 633, 1418-1421</sup> was born in 1844 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>8, 631, 633, 1419</sup>. He died on 24 Jul 1864 in Lynchburg, Independent Cities, Virginia<sup>8, 1418</sup>. He married Mary Elizabeth Stewart on 06 Dec 1863 in Wirt, West Virginia<sup>8, 1420</sup>. She was born in 1845 in Washington, Pennsylvania<sup>8</sup>. She died on 02 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Michigan<sup>8</sup>.
338.   iv.   ANDREW RAND<sup>631, 633, 635, 1422</sup> was born in 1845 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>631, 633, 1422</sup>. He married Mary Ellen Gilpen on 17 Nov 1868 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>635</sup>. She was born in 1852 in West Virginia<sup>1422</sup>.
339.   v.   VIRGINIA RAND<sup>631, 633, 636, 1423</sup> was born in 1849 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>631, 633, 1423</sup>. She died on 09 Sep 1873 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1424</sup>. She married Robert H Maxwell, son of Mathew Maxwell and Juliet Btown, on 05 Oct 1865 in Raleigh, West Virginia<sup>636</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1843 in Virginia<sup>1423, 1425</sup>. He died on 19 May 1922 in Cabell, West Virginia<sup>1425</sup>.
- vi.   HENRY RAND<sup>632-633, 1426</sup> was born in 1853 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>632-633</sup>. He married Ann E Williamson on 20 Feb 1872 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1426</sup>.
340.   vii.   JOHN A. RAND<sup>638, 1427</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1857 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>632-633, 638, 1428</sup>. He died on 10 Jul 1945<sup>1428</sup>. He married Elnora Smith on 21 Sep 1880 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1429</sup>. She was born on 22 Dec 1858<sup>638, 1428</sup>. She died on 19 Jul 1935<sup>1428</sup>.
- viii.   ELIZABETH RAND<sup>633</sup> was born in 1859 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>633</sup>.
159.   **WILLIAM H<sup>5</sup> RAND** (Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 639</sup> was born in 1814 in Vermont<sup>631</sup>. He died on 28 Aug 1855<sup>639-640</sup>. He married (1) **MARGARET WINTERS**. She was born in 1816 in Ohio<sup>631</sup>. She died in 1851.

William H Rand and Margaret Winters had the following children:

341.   i.   ROBERT<sup>6</sup> RAND<sup>631, 1430-1436</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1835 in Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio<sup>631, 1430-1432, 1434-1436</sup>. He died on 15 Jan 1925 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>1430, 1433</sup>. He married (1) CHRISTEAN GILLESPIE, daughter of John Gillespie and Charlotte \, on 16 Oct 1857. She was born on 05 Mar 1836<sup>1430-1431, 1434-1435</sup>. She died on 29 Jan 1899<sup>1430</sup>. He married (2) HESTER A \. She was born in 1863 in Missouri<sup>1434-1435</sup>.
342.   ii.   LUCY EMILY RAND<sup>631, 1430, 1437-1438</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1837<sup>631, 1430, 1437-1438</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1921<sup>1430</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM M BOORMAN. He was born on 19 Jan 1829 in Lincolnshire, England<sup>1430, 1437-1438</sup>. He died on 03 May 1918 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>1430, 1439</sup>.
343.   iii.   MARTIN VAN BUREN RAND<sup>631, 1440-1449</sup> was born on 02 Jun 1839 in Virginia<sup>631, 1441-1444, 1449</sup>. He died on 26 Oct 1921 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon<sup>1440</sup>. He married Eliazbeth Feak on 30 Sep 1866 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin. She was born on 10 Apr 1845 in Delaware, New York<sup>1441-1444, 1449</sup>. She died on 05 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
344.   iv.   JAMES BENTON RAND<sup>631, 1450-1460</sup> was born on 31 May 1841 in Virginia<sup>631, 1450-1453, 1455, 1460</sup>. He died on 24 May 1916 in Lane, Oregon<sup>1450, 1454</sup>. He married (1) ARVILLA GILLESPIE. She was born on 06 May 1847 in Wisconsin<sup>1450-1453, 1455, 1460</sup>. She died on 16 Oct 1913 in Lane, Oregon<sup>1450, 1461</sup>.
- v.   THOMAS RAND<sup>631</sup> was born in 1843 in Virginia<sup>631</sup>.
- vi.   ROSE RAND<sup>631</sup> was born in 1849 in Virginia<sup>631</sup>.
160.   **JOHN POMEROY<sup>5</sup> RAND** (John<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>202, 204, 641-643</sup> was born in Nov 1827 in New York<sup>202, 204, 641-643</sup>. He died in 1900<sup>204</sup>. He married (1) **JANE CRONE IRVING**. She was born in Jan 1829 in England<sup>204, 641-643</sup>. She died in 1908 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>.

John Pomeroy Rand and Jane Crone Irving had the following children:

- i.   HELEN M<sup>6</sup> RAND<sup>202</sup> was born in 1851 in New York<sup>202</sup>.
- ii.   ANNIE S RAND<sup>204</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1854<sup>204</sup>. She died on 21 Aug 1855 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>.
- iii.   JENNIE I RAND<sup>641, 643, 1462-1463</sup> was born in Jan 1862 in New York<sup>641, 643, 1462-1463</sup>. She

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

died in 1933<sup>204</sup>.

- iv. CHARLOTTE C RAND<sup>641, 643, 1464</sup> was born in Jan 1864 in New York<sup>641, 643</sup>.

Charlotte C Rand<sup>641, 643, 1464</sup> was born in 1865 in New York<sup>1464</sup>.

161. **FESTUS G<sup>5</sup> RAND** (John<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>644</sup> was born in 1822 in Vermont<sup>644</sup>. He died on 24 Jul 1872 in Rutland, Vermont. He married (1) **LAURA A \**. She was born on 16 Jun 1821 in New York<sup>204, 644-645</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1867<sup>204</sup>.

Festus G Rand and Laura A \ had the following children:

- i. FRANCES<sup>6</sup> RAND<sup>644</sup> was born in 1849 in New York<sup>644</sup>.
345. ii. CHARLES RAND<sup>645, 1465</sup> was born in Mar 1851 in New York<sup>645, 1465</sup>. He married (1) MARY E \. She was born in Sep 1857 in Pennsylvania<sup>1465</sup>.
- iii. CLARA RAND<sup>204, 645, 1466</sup> was born on 03 Mar 1853 in New York<sup>204, 645, 1466</sup>. She died on 08 Oct 1893 in Waddington, St Lawrence, New York<sup>204</sup>.
162. **JOHN W<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>646-649</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1817 in Vermont<sup>646, 648-649</sup>. He died on 14 Nov 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>649</sup>. He married (1) **HANNAH \**. She was born in 1814 in Vermont<sup>646</sup>.
- John W Averill and Hannah \ had the following child:
346. i. JOHN S<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 646-647, 1467-1475</sup> was born in 1849 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>646, 1467-1468, 1470-1471, 1475</sup>. He married Clara Townsend on 25 Dec 1871 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>647</sup>. She was born on 20 Mar 1854 in Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1468, 1476-1478</sup>. She died on 05 Dec 1929 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1476</sup>.
163. **ABIGAIL W<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>650-651</sup> was born in 1820 in Vermont<sup>651</sup>. She married William Taggart on 01 May 1844 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>650</sup>. He was born in 1819 in Vermont<sup>651</sup>.

William Taggart and Abigail W Averill had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM T<sup>6</sup> TAGFART was born in 1845 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont.
- ii. ROBERT WESLEY TAGFART<sup>651</sup> was born in 1847 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>651</sup>.
164. **FRINDA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 658</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Marvin Roundy on 19 Jun 1831 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>13, 658</sup>. He was born on 20 Aug 1808 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>13</sup>.

Marvin Roundy and Frinda Averill had the following child:

347. i. LOUISA FRIENDIA<sup>6</sup> ROUNDY<sup>13</sup> was born in 1852 in Livingston, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. She died on 09 Dec 1904 in North Park, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married George W. Prentice on 02 Apr 1871 in Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. He was born on 02 May 1845 in Attica, Wyoming, New York<sup>13</sup>. He died on 24 May 1924 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio<sup>13</sup>.
165. **JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 13, 217, 660-666</sup> was born on 02 Apr 1818 in Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 217, 660-662, 664</sup>. He died on 28 Jan 1898 in Clinton, Michigan<sup>217</sup>. He married (1) **AMANDA KNAPP**. She was born in 1822 in New York<sup>660-662, 667</sup>. She died on 02 Aug 1884 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan<sup>667</sup>. He married (2) **AMANDA NORRIS** on 26 Nov 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan<sup>663</sup>. She was born in 1822 in New York<sup>663-664</sup>.

Jotham Averill and Amanda Knapp had the following children:

- i. MATHILDA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>660-661</sup> was born in 1848 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660-661</sup>.
- ii. JOTHAM AVERILL<sup>660-661</sup> was born in 1849 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660-661</sup>.
348. iii. HARVEY AVERILL<sup>660, 662, 664, 666, 1479</sup> was born in 1852 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660, 662, 664, 666</sup>. He died on 06 Jul 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan<sup>666</sup>. He married (1) JENNIE JONES. She was born in Nov 1864 in Michigan<sup>1480</sup>.
- iv. FRANCES AVERILL<sup>660, 662</sup> was born in 1854 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660, 662</sup>.
349. v. ELLEN A. AVERILL<sup>13, 660, 662</sup> was born in 1857 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660, 662</sup>. She married (1) ROLLIN WRIGHT.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

350. vi. JACOB R. AVERILL<sup>660, 662, 665, 1481-1482</sup> was born in 1859 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660, 662, 665, 1481-1482</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1915 in Bengal, Clinton, Michigan<sup>665</sup>. He married Ella May Bates on 01 Jan 1879 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan. She was born in 1863 in Michigan<sup>1481-1484</sup>.
- vii. IDA AVERILL<sup>662</sup> was born in 1861 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>662</sup>.
166. **JUSTIN PARSONS<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 218, 668-671</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1821 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 218, 668-670</sup>. He died on 06 May 1872 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>218</sup>. He married Cornelia Matilda Huston, daughter of Thomas Houston and Mary \, in 1849<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1821 in New York<sup>13, 668-670, 672</sup>. She died on 19 Aug 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>672</sup>.
- Justin Parsons Averill and Cornelia Matilda Huston had the following children:
351. i. ELLA MATILDA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 669-670, 1485-1487</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1854 in Joliet, Will, Illinois<sup>1, 669-670, 1485-1487</sup>. She married Henry Hildreth Ellison on 08 Jul 1874. He was born in Jan 1847 in New York<sup>1485-1486</sup>.
- ii. HARRY EMERSON AVERILL<sup>1, 669-670, 1488</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1859 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>1, 669-670, 1488</sup>.
- iii. IDA CORDELIA AVERILL<sup>1, 670-671, 1488</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1861 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>1, 670-671, 1488</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 1885 in Denver, Colorado<sup>671</sup>.
167. **MARY LUCINIA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 219</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1823 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 219</sup>. She married (1) **DANIEL REED**. He was born in 1818 in Connecticut<sup>219</sup>.
- Daniel Reed and Mary Lucinia Averill had the following children:
- i. ENOS<sup>6</sup> REED<sup>219</sup> was born in 1842 in New York<sup>219</sup>.
- ii. NEWTON REED<sup>219</sup> was born in 1854 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>219</sup>.
168. **PLINNY FISK<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 65, 213, 673-674</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1825 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 65, 213, 673-674</sup>. He died on 27 Jul 1872 in Cass, Michigan<sup>13, 65</sup>. He married Margaret Sophie Hendricks on 25 Dec 1853 in Cass, Michigan<sup>13, 65</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1835 in New Jersey<sup>65, 673-674</sup>. She died on 23 Sep 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa<sup>65</sup>.
- Plinny Fisk Averill and Margaret Sophie Hendricks had the following children:
352. i. ELLEN M.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>13, 673-674, 1489-1492</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1855 in Kent, Michigan<sup>13, 673-674, 1489, 1491-1492</sup>. She died on 27 Apr 1922 in Pottawattamie, Iowa<sup>13</sup>. She married (1) DAVID A. KEEN on 03 Aug 1872 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. He was born in 1852 in Vandalia, Cass, Michigan<sup>1493</sup>. He died in Mar 1880 in Penn, Cass, Michigan<sup>1493</sup>. She married (2) FRANKLIN WALTER BRISTOL on 28 Jan 1881 in Cass, Michigan. He was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Constantine, St Joseph, Michigan<sup>13, 1491-1492</sup>.
- ii. TRUMAN J. AVERILL<sup>13, 673-674</sup> was born in 1857 in Michigan<sup>13, 673-674</sup>.
353. iii. CORA BELLE AVERILL<sup>13, 65, 674, 1494</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1861 in Kent, Michigan<sup>13, 65, 674, 1494</sup>. She died on 15 Apr 1902 in Marion, Iowa<sup>13, 65</sup>. She married Charles Emory Price on 28 Dec 1883<sup>65</sup>. He was born on 23 Oct 1860 in Marion, Iowa<sup>65, 1494</sup>. He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Marion, Iowa<sup>65</sup>.
- iv. FRANKLIN AVERILL<sup>13, 674</sup> was born in 1864 in Kent, Michigan<sup>13, 674</sup>.
169. **JOHN ELLIOT<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 675-677</sup> was born on 04 May 1827 in Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 13, 675-676, 678</sup>. He died on 28 Dec 1880 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>13, 678</sup>. He married (1) **MARY J FAUST** on 05 Jan 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>13</sup>. She was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Tennessee<sup>675, 678</sup>. She died on 06 Oct 1872 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He married (2) **AMANDA JANE SPEER** in 1873<sup>678</sup>. She was born on 21 Dec 1846<sup>676</sup>. He married (3) **MARY ELIZABETH KERR** on 01 Jan 1853 in New Madrid, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She was born in Kentucky<sup>678</sup>. She died in 1857 in New Madrid, Missouri.

Notes for Mary J Faust:

Mary had several children with John Dorris

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

John Elliot Averill and Mary J Faust had the following children:

- 354. i. JOHN T.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>676, 678, 1495</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>676, 678, 1495</sup>. He died on 19 Feb 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He married Augusta "Gussie" Hodge on 09 Jun 1892 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>1496</sup>. She was born in Jan 1871 in Missouri<sup>1497</sup>.
- ii. FRANCES M AVERILL<sup>675-676, 678</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1859 in Holt, Missouri<sup>675-676, 678</sup>. She died on 07 Jan 1898 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>13</sup>.
- 355. iii. ROBERT LEE AVERILL<sup>676, 678, 1498-1503</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1864 in Missouri<sup>676, 678, 1498-1502</sup>. He died on 02 May 1949 in Tarrant, Texas<sup>1502</sup>. He married Martha Jane Lowrey, daughter of Isaac Pierce Lowry and Nancy Jane Vestal, on 12 Nov 1885 in Hill, Texas<sup>1499</sup>. She was born on 05 May 1865 in Starr, Texas<sup>1498-1501, 1504</sup>. She died on 12 Jan 1944 in Waco, McLennan, Texas<sup>1504</sup>.

Amanda Jane Speer<sup>676-677</sup> also went by the name of Amanda J Speer<sup>678</sup>.

John Elliot Averill and Amanda Jane Speer had the following children:

- 356. iv. HARVEY EVERTON AVERILL<sup>676, 678, 1505-1511</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1873 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>676, 678, 1505, 1507-1511</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1948 in Oklahoma<sup>678</sup>. He married Bessie Russell Varner on 17 Oct 1897 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678, 1506, 1511</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1883<sup>1507-1511</sup>. She died in Feb 1972.
- v. LUTHER CARLTON AVERILL<sup>676-678, 1512-1518</sup> was born on 09 May 1879 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>676-678, 1513-1518</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1948 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee<sup>677-678</sup>. He married Pearl Davis on 22 Oct 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678, 1512, 1515</sup>. She was born in Oct 1882 in Missouri<sup>1513, 1515-1518</sup>. She died in 1964<sup>678</sup>.

John Elliot Averill and Mary Elizabeth Kerr had the following child:

- 357. vi. MARY C AVERILL<sup>678</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1856 in New Madrid, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She married Ralph Wiley Massey on 09 Feb 1879 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He was born on 14 Jun 1843 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1911 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.

- 170. **HORACE J<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>221, 681-685</sup> was born on 09 Feb 1818 in New York<sup>221, 681-684</sup>. He died on 30 Oct 1896 in Fallbrook, San Diego, California<sup>680</sup>. He married Pheby Caroline Brush on 18 Oct 1839. She was born in 1821 in New York<sup>221, 681-683, 686</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1909 in Los Angeles, California.

Pheby Caroline Brush<sup>221, 681-683, 1524</sup> also went by the name of Carolin Averill<sup>684</sup>.

Horace J Averill and Pheby Caroline Brush had the following children:

- 358. i. HEPSY ANN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>221, 686, 1519-1523</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1841 in New York<sup>221, 686, 1519-1520</sup>. She married George S Eastman on 30 Apr 1860<sup>680</sup>. He was born in May 1824 in New Hampshire<sup>686, 1520</sup>.
- 359. ii. ASA BENNETT AVERILL<sup>221, 681, 683, 1524-1536</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Wayne, New York<sup>221, 681, 683, 1525-1528, 1532-1533, 1535</sup>. He died on 09 Apr 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri<sup>1524</sup>. He married (2) MARY ELIZA ALLEN RICE on 18 Jan 1869 in Jones, Iowa<sup>1529</sup>. She was born in 1842 in Kentucky<sup>683, 1527-1528</sup>. She died on 29 Jan 1892. He married (3) LYDIA ELLEN HOWSARE on 29 Jun 1899 in Lucas, Iowa<sup>1536</sup>. She was born in Jan 1857 in Iowa<sup>1526, 1532, 1535</sup>. She died on 28 Jan 1921.
- 360. iii. JAMES HARRISON AVERILL<sup>221, 681-682, 1537-1545</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Wayne, New York<sup>221, 681-682, 1539, 1543-1544</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1933 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1546</sup>. He married Martha Eva Bell on 14 Oct 1869 in Delaware, Iowa<sup>680, 1541</sup>. She was born in Oct 1851 in Iowa<sup>682, 1537, 1539</sup>.

- 171. **NANCY N.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 229</sup> was born on 05 Mar 1809 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 229</sup>. She died on 07 Nov 1890 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Thomas Jefferson Jones on 30 Nov 1834<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1804<sup>229</sup>. He died on 14 Mar 1856<sup>1</sup>.

Thomas Jefferson Jones and Nancy N. Averill had the following children:

- i. CHARLES C.<sup>6</sup> JONES<sup>1, 229</sup> was born in 1831<sup>229</sup>. He died in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. JENNIE NANCY JONES<sup>1, 229</sup> was born in 1839<sup>229</sup>. She married (1) ALBERT J. GRAY.
  - iii. LURA ANNIE JONES<sup>1, 229</sup> was born in 1848<sup>229</sup>. She died in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
172. **CHESTER<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 687-690</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1811 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 687-688, 690</sup>. He died on 22 Sep 1876 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **ROBERTA RAY**. She was born in 1817 in New Hampshire<sup>687-688, 690</sup>.
- Chester Averill and Roberta Ray had the following children:
- i. ELLEN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 687-688, 690</sup> was born on 08 Jun 1841 in Hemiker, NH<sup>1, 687-688, 690</sup>. She married Dean S. Clement on 14 Aug 1860 (no issue<sup>1</sup>).
- Notes for Ellen Averill:  
no issue
- ii. ISABEL AVERILL<sup>1, 687-688, 690, 1547-1548</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1842 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1, 687-688, 690, 1548</sup>. She married Henry B Noyes on 13 Sep 1871 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 1547</sup>. He was born in 1837 in New Hampshire<sup>1548</sup>.
- Notes for Isabel Averill:  
lived at Lebanon, NH
- iii. HENRY C. AVERILL<sup>1, 687-688, 690</sup> was born on 05 Mar 1848 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1, 687-688, 690</sup>. He died in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) NELLIE PETTEE.
  - iv. FLORENCE ADELE AVERILL<sup>1, 688, 690</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1, 688, 690</sup>. She married Ira Stowell on 20 Sep 1874 in Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Florence Adele Averill:  
had 3 children whom died in infancy
173. **JOHN TRUMAN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 228, 691-696</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1813 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 228, 691, 695-696</sup>. He died on 29 Jun 1891 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 228</sup>. He married Melissa Boutwell on 06 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 04 Mar 1826 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 691, 695-697</sup>. She died on 06 Aug 1900 in Reading, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- John Truman Averill and Melissa Boutwell had the following children:
- 361. i. ELLEN M.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 691, 696, 1549-1550</sup> was born on 01 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 691, 696</sup>. She died on 15 Feb 1872 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Ira Elijah Davenport, son of Elijah Davenport and Marium Wright, on 07 Apr 1868 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 07 May 1843 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont. He died on 22 Jan 1914 in Putney, Windham, Vermont<sup>1551</sup>.
  - ii. J WILBERT AVERILL<sup>692</sup> was born in 1855<sup>692</sup>. He died on 03 Sep 1857 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>692</sup>.
  - 362. iii. EMMA L. AVERILL<sup>1, 693-696, 1552-1560</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1858 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 694-696, 1552-1555, 1560</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1941 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>694</sup>. She married Elmer W. Merrill on 17 Nov 1874 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>693</sup>. He was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1552-1553, 1555-1556</sup>. He died on 23 Jan 1929<sup>1556</sup>.
174. **MARY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 698</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1823 in Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died on 12 Dec 1899 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Hiram Brockway on 02 Dec 1841 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 17 Nov 1820 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 07 Jun 1878 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire.
- Hiram Brockway and Mary Averill had the following children:



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ELLEN A.<sup>6</sup> BROCKWAY<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1844 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Harvey W. Dickinson on 23 Jun 1868 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Ellen A. Brockway:  
no children, lived in Sunapee, NH

- ii. LUCRETIA M. BROCKWAY<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1846 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died on 25 Jul 1876 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Alfred G. Proctor on 20 Feb 1868 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Lucretia M. Brockway:  
no children

- iii. FLORA BROCKWAY<sup>1</sup> was born on 19 May 1858 in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died on 18 Nov 1872 in Washington, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

175. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Philip Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 231, 234, 704-708</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1817 in New Hampshire<sup>1, 231, 234, 704-706</sup>. He died on 31 Aug 1890 in Worcester, Massachusetts (Age: 73<sup>234</sup>). He married (1) **ELIZABETH A. PUFFER**. She was born in 1816 in New Hampshire<sup>231, 704-706</sup>.

John Averill and Elizabeth A. Puffer had the following children:

- i. SUSAN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>231</sup> was born in 1844 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>231</sup>.
- 363. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN AVERILL<sup>1, 231, 704-707</sup> was born in 1846 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>231, 704-707</sup>. He died on 19 Aug 1895 in Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>1561</sup>. He married Abbie R Dodge, daughter of Henry T Dodge and Hannah T Benson, on 31 Oct 1883 in Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>707</sup>. She was born in Apr 1849 in Rhode Island<sup>1562</sup>.
- 364. iii. WILLIAM PHILLIP AVERILL<sup>704, 706, 708, 1563-1567</sup> was born in Dec 1860 in New Hampshire<sup>704, 706, 708, 1564-1565</sup>. He died on 30 Mar 1914 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire (Age: 52<sup>708</sup>). He married Elizabeth Belle Munhall in 1880<sup>1565</sup>. She was born in Aug 1862 in New Hampshire<sup>1564-1565</sup>.

176. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 77, 242, 709-713</sup> was born on 02 May 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 242, 709-711</sup>. He died on 27 Dec 1895 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 242</sup>. He married Sarah Perry on 15 Dec 1846 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 24 Aug 1821 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 709-712, 714</sup>. She died on 07 Sep 1902 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 712</sup>.

Notes for James Averill:  
lived at North Jay, Farmington, & Temple, ME and after 1853 Wilton, ME  
General business man and farmer

James Averill and Sarah Perry had the following children:

- 365. i. TORESTO E.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 710-711, 1568-1576</sup> was born on 09 Jul 1850 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 710-711, 1571-1573</sup>. He married (1) ROSINA CLAYTON in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 20 Sep 1846 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1577</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1892 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1577</sup>. He married (2) SUSIE ALLIE COEYMAN on 01 Sep 1897 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1574</sup>. She was born in Feb 1862 in Rhode Island<sup>1572-1573, 1576</sup>. She died on 20 Oct 1910 in Milton, Oxford, Maine<sup>1576</sup>.
- ii. ROSELLYN V AVERILL<sup>1, 710-711</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 710-711</sup>. She married Alonzo Pease on 06 Jan 1878 in Phillips, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Rosellyn V Averill:  
live at Avon, ME

- 366. iii. EVELENA G AVERILL<sup>1, 711, 1578-1580</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1854 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 711, 1578-1580</sup>. She married John R. Perham in Dec 1878<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1850 in Maine<sup>1579-1580</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

367. iv. ALBERT PERRY AVERILL<sup>1, 710-711, 713-714, 1581-1583</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1857 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 710-711, 713-714, 1582</sup>. He died on 04 Feb 1914 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>713</sup>. He married Cora A Wilkins on 16 Dec 1882 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 1583</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1860 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 714, 1582</sup>.
177. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 77, 715-719</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1824 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 715-717</sup>. He died before 07 Nov 1871 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>720</sup>. He married (1) ABIGAIL K WING. She was born in 1825 in Maine<sup>715-716, 721</sup>. He married (2) E PRATT. Ebenezer Averill and Abigail K Wing had the following children:
- i. MARIAH<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>715</sup> was born in 1848 in Franklin, Maine<sup>715</sup>.
  - ii. MARY E AVERILL<sup>1584</sup> was born in 1850 in Franklin, Maine<sup>1584</sup>.
  - iii. ABBY J AVERILL<sup>1584</sup> was born in 1854 in Franklin, Maine<sup>1584</sup>.
368. iv. JOHN W AVERILL<sup>716, 718, 1584-1590</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1855 in Franklin, Maine<sup>716, 718, 1584-1585</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>718</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA CHANDLER. She was born in 1860 in Maine<sup>1585</sup>. He married (2) KATTIE D SMALL.
- v. WILLY AVERILL<sup>716, 1584</sup> was born in 1858 in Franklin, Maine<sup>716, 1584</sup>.
  - vi. ANNA A AVERILL<sup>716, 721, 1584</sup> was born in 1859 in Franklin, Maine<sup>716, 721, 1584</sup>.
369. vii. CHARLES C AVERILL<sup>238, 1591-1595</sup> was born in Jul 1861 in Carthage, Franklin, Maine<sup>238, 1591, 1594-1595</sup>. He married (1) IDA M LOCKE. She was born in Sep 1859 in Maine<sup>1594-1595</sup>.
370. viii. GEORGE AVERILL<sup>238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597</sup> was born in Aug 1862 in Maine<sup>238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597</sup>. He died on 31 Jan 1912 in Vassalborough, Kennebec, Maine<sup>719</sup>. He married (2) INA MAUD WOOD on 05 May 1906 in Cornish, York, Maine. She was born in 1879 in Maine<sup>1596</sup>.
- ix. GEORGETTA AVERILL<sup>238, 721, 1591</sup> was born in Aug 1862 in Franklin, Maine<sup>238, 721, 1591</sup>.
  - x. EDWARD L. AVERILL<sup>238, 721, 1591</sup> was born in 1865 in Franklin, Maine<sup>238, 721, 1591</sup>. He married Etta L \ in 1881. She was born in Mar 1858 in Maine.
371. xi. FRED E AVERILL<sup>238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600</sup> was born in Feb 1865 in Maine<sup>238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600</sup>. He married (1) CARRIE E. DUNHAM on 15 Sep 1884 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Nov 1865 in Maine<sup>1601-1603</sup>. He married (2) C. ETHEL GOODRIDGE on 25 Dec 1902 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1879 in Massachusetts<sup>1600</sup>.
178. J WESLEY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 722-724</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 722-723</sup>. He married (1) SARAH J TAYLOR. She was born in 1840 in New York<sup>722-723</sup>. J Wesley Averill and Sarah J Taylor had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>722-723</sup> was born in 1865 in Nevada<sup>722-723</sup>.
  - ii. FRED AVERILL<sup>722-723</sup> was born in 1867 in Nevada<sup>722-723</sup>.
  - iii. GUY WILLIAM AVERILL<sup>723-724, 1604-1607</sup> was born on 01 Jan 1868 in Nevada<sup>723-724, 1604-1607</sup>. He died on 14 May 1940 in Nevada (Age: 68<sup>724</sup>).
  - iv. ELSIA AVERILL<sup>722-723</sup> was born in 1869 in Nevada<sup>722-723</sup>. She married (1) HAWS.
  - v. FRANK ALBERT AVERILL<sup>723, 1608-1609</sup> was born on 05 May 1877<sup>723, 1608-1609</sup>.
179. FANNY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 77, 726-727</sup> was born on 06 Jan 1833<sup>1, 726-727</sup>. She married (1) DANIEL DAISY. He was born in 1827 in Maine<sup>727</sup>.

Notes for Fanny Averill:  
lived at Wilton, had 2 children

Notes for Daniel Daisy:  
Wilton Record has last name as Daisy, Clara had Dacey  
Daniel Daisy and Fanny Averill had the following child:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. FRANK E.<sup>6</sup> DAISY<sup>727</sup> was born in 1858 in Maine<sup>727</sup>.
180. **MARY A.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 235, 237, 728-729</sup> was born on 06 Mar 1835<sup>1, 235, 237, 728-729</sup>. She married (1) **B. FRANK SAVAGE**. He was born in 1830 in Maine<sup>729</sup>. She married (2) **JAMES L. WOOD**. He was born in 1808 in Maine<sup>728</sup>.

Notes for Mary A. Averill:  
lived at Wilton, had 5 children

B. Frank Savage and Mary A. Averill had the following children:

- i. JAMES STANLEY<sup>6</sup> SAVAGE<sup>237, 728-729</sup> was born in 1858 in Franklin, Maine<sup>237, 728-729</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM F. SAVAGE<sup>237, 728-729</sup> was born in 1859 in Franklin, Maine<sup>237, 728-729</sup>.
- iii. B. FRANK SAVAGE<sup>237, 728</sup> was born in 1865 in Franklin, Maine<sup>237, 728</sup>.
- iv. JULIA A. SAVAGE<sup>237, 728</sup> was born in 1867 in Franklin, Maine<sup>237, 728</sup>.
181. **DAVID C.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 70, 77, 235, 239, 241, 730-739</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1837 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 235, 239, 241, 731-735</sup>. He died on 08 May 1916 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 241, 731</sup>. He married Rhoda Ann Farmer on 01 Aug 1858 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70</sup>. She was born on 29 Mar 1837 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 239, 731-735, 737, 740</sup>. She died on 19 Jul 1921 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 731, 737</sup>.

David C. Averill and Rhoda Ann Farmer had the following children:

- i. MARTHA ELLA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 05 Sep 1859 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1864 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. NORA AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1862 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Nora Averill:  
died young
372. iii. IDA E. AVERILL<sup>1, 734-735, 1610-1616</sup> was born on 07 Aug 1863 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 734-735, 1610-1613</sup>. She married Herbert L. Knapp on 08 Sep 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Sep 1864 in Maine<sup>1610-1613</sup>.
373. iv. PLUMMER MORRILL AVERILL<sup>1, 70, 731-732, 734-735, 738, 1617-1621</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1865 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 731-732, 734-735, 738, 1617-1618, 1621</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Maine<sup>70, 731</sup>. He married Olire Blanche Dodge on 11 Aug 1904 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 738</sup>. She was born on 05 Dec 1872 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 731, 1617-1618, 1621</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1960 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 731</sup>.
374. v. MINNIE B AVERILL<sup>1, 734-736, 1622-1626</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1868 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 734-736, 1622-1625</sup>. She married Sherman J Bean on 13 Apr 1893 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>736</sup>. He was born in Jan 1865 in Maine<sup>1622-1623</sup>.
375. vi. EDGAR ADALBERT AVERILL<sup>730, 734-735, 1627-1629</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>730, 734-735, 1627-1629</sup>. He died on 31 Jul 1920 in Belton, Cass, Missouri<sup>730</sup>. He married (1) IDA EATON. She was born in Nov 1892 in Missouri<sup>1629</sup>. She died before 1908<sup>1627</sup>. He married (2) VIRGINIA in 1908. She was born in 1874 in Missouri<sup>1628</sup>.
- vii. MYRTLE VIRA AVERILL<sup>731-732, 734</sup> was born on 07 May 1874 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>731-732, 734</sup>. She died in 1930<sup>731</sup>.

Notes for Myrtle Vira Averill:  
lived at Somerville, MA

- viii. MATTIE LELA AVERILL<sup>731, 734, 739, 1625, 1630-1632</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1878 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>731, 734, 739, 1625, 1630-1632</sup>. She died in Jan 1965<sup>731, 1631</sup>. She married Arthur C Rowe on 18 Dec 1901 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>739</sup>. He was born in 1878 in Maine<sup>1625, 1630, 1633</sup>.
182. **LIZZIE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 235</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1840 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 235</sup>. She married (1) **HENRY SIMONDS**. She married (2) **MOSES CRAIG**.

Notes for Lizzie Averill:  
lived at Farmington, had 1 child

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Henry Simonds and Lizzie Averill had the following child:

- i. STELLA<sup>6</sup> SIMONDS<sup>77</sup>.

183. **CHARLES W<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 235, 239, 741-743</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 235, 239, 741-744</sup>. He married (1) **SULTINA J. \**. She was born in 1851 in Maine<sup>741-742, 744-745</sup>.

Charles W Averill<sup>1, 235, 239, 741-743</sup> also went by the name of C W Averill<sup>744</sup>.

Charles W Averill and Sultina J. \ had the following children:

- i. MARY J<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>741-742, 744</sup> was born in May 1870 in Maine<sup>741-742, 744</sup>.
- ii. HANNIBAL AVERILL<sup>741, 744</sup> was born in 1873 in Maine<sup>741, 744</sup>.
- iii. CLARRENCE AVERILL<sup>741, 744</sup> was born in 1876 in Maine<sup>741, 744</sup>.
- iv. JAMES ERNEST AVERILL<sup>741, 744-745</sup> was born in 1879 in Missouri<sup>741, 744-745</sup>.

184. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CARTER** (Lucy<sup>4</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>70</sup> was born on 05 Aug 1826 in Weld, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He died on 09 Apr 1907 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He married Lavina Locklin on 05 Aug 1843<sup>70</sup>. She was born on 21 Sep 1827 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died on 19 Jan 1899 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.

William Carter and Lavina Locklin had the following child:

376. i. JULIA<sup>6</sup> CARTER<sup>70, 1634</sup> was born on 02 Jan 1858 in Wells, York, Maine<sup>70, 1634</sup>. She died on 14 Sep 1908<sup>70</sup>. She married John Bennett on 16 Mar 1877<sup>70</sup>. He was born on 24 Jun 1844 in Skibbereen, Cork, Ireland<sup>70, 1634</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1917<sup>70</sup>.

185. **ROSE<sup>5</sup> CARTER** (Lucy<sup>4</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>70, 746-747</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1835 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 746-747</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1907 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married Henry Crockett in Sep 1856<sup>70</sup>. He was born on 02 Apr 1835 in Jay, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 746-747</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1918 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.

Henry Crockett and Rose Carter had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH H.<sup>6</sup> CROCKETT<sup>746</sup> was born in 1858 in Maine<sup>746</sup>.
- ii. HORACE L. CROCKETT<sup>746</sup> was born in 1863 in Maine<sup>746</sup>.
- 377. iii. ELLSWORTH ELMER CROCKETT<sup>70, 746</sup> was born on 11 May 1865 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 746</sup>. He died on 05 Jul 1921 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He married Eunice Achsa Carter on 02 Jun 1885<sup>70</sup>. She was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died on 04 Mar 1943 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>70</sup>.
- iv. SUSIE E. CROCKETT<sup>746</sup> was born in 1876 in Maine<sup>746</sup>.
- v. GEORGE R. CROCKETT<sup>746</sup> was born in Apr 1879 in Maine<sup>746-747</sup>.

George R. Crockett<sup>746</sup> also went by the name of George R Crockett<sup>747</sup>.

186. **ORRIN<sup>5</sup> HARDY** (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>248, 748</sup> was born in 1827 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>248, 748</sup>. He married (1) **MARY A. \**. She was born in 1833 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.

Orrin Hardy and Mary A. \ had the following children:

- i. ORIE L.<sup>6</sup> HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1859 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- ii. MANILLA HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1861 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- iii. ADDIE F. HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1863 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- iv. CORA A. HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1865 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- v. ARTHUR S. HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1870 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- vi. MINNIE M. HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1871 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- vii. WILLIS E. HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1875 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.
- viii. ERNEST HARDY<sup>748</sup> was born in 1876 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine<sup>748</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

187. **GREENLEAF<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Luther<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 80, 254, 709, 749-758</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1830 in Maine<sup>80, 254, 709, 749-751, 753, 757-758</sup>. He died on 25 Aug 1921 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80, 254</sup>. He married (1) **ABBIE MARIA WYMAN**. She was born in Dec 1848 in Maine<sup>749-751, 753, 758</sup>. He married (2) **MELCIA D WYMAN**. She was born in 1842 in Maine<sup>757</sup>.

Greenleaf Averill and Abbie Maria Wyman had the following children:

- i. **EMMA E<sup>6</sup> AVERILL**<sup>750-751</sup> was born in 1863 in Maine<sup>750-751</sup>.
  - 378. ii. **ELIJAH ELIBE AVERILL**<sup>80, 750-751, 1635-1639</sup> was born on 02 Jul 1866 in Maine<sup>750-751, 1636-1639</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1955<sup>80</sup>. He married Sophia Arvarda Reed on 04 Apr 1887<sup>80</sup>. She was born on 16 Sep 1866 in Byron, Oxford, Maine<sup>1640-1641</sup>. She died on 20 Jul 1923<sup>80</sup>.
  - 379. iii. **ALVIN LINWOOD AVERILL**<sup>80, 751-752, 755, 1642-1655</sup> was born on 05 Sep 1870 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80, 751-752, 755, 1647-1648, 1651-1652, 1655</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1959 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80</sup>. He married Maud L Merrill on 03 May 1898 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine<sup>755</sup>. She was born in Oct 1876 in Maine<sup>1647-1649, 1651, 1655</sup>. She died on 03 May 1910 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1649</sup>.
  - iv. **GEORGE H. AVERILL**<sup>751, 756, 1656</sup> was born on 15 May 1872 in Maine<sup>80, 751, 756, 1656</sup>. He married Eva May Cleveland on 05 Oct 1895 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine<sup>756</sup>. She was born in Jun 1877 in Maine<sup>1656</sup>.
  - v. **CARRIE I. AVERILL**<sup>751, 754</sup> was born in 1879 in Maine<sup>751, 754</sup>. She died on 02 Mar 1895 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80, 754</sup>.
  - vi. **BENJAMAN AVERILL**<sup>749, 753, 758</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Maine<sup>80, 749, 753, 758</sup>. He died on 17 Aug 1955 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine<sup>80</sup>.
188. **JOSIAH C<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Luther<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 257, 759-766</sup> was born in Jul 1833 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>257, 759-764</sup>. He married (1) **REBECCA F GILLING**, daughter of John Gilling and Rebecca, on 31 Jul 1858 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>257</sup>. She was born about 1835 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>257, 764, 767</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1870 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts (Age: 35)<sup>767</sup>. He married (2) **SUSAN A COLLINS**, daughter of Elias Collins and Betsy Collins, on 30 Oct 1890 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>761</sup>. She was born in Oct 1840 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>759-761, 766</sup>. She died on 09 May 1912 in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 72)<sup>766</sup>.

Josiah C Averill and Rebecca F Gilling had the following child:

- i. **JANTHA ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> AVERILL**<sup>764-765</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1858 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>764-765</sup>.
189. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Luther<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>256, 778-785</sup> was born in Mar 1847 in Jay, Franklin, Maine<sup>256, 778-779, 781-782, 784</sup>. He married (1) **MARY E SEAVY** on 16 May 1867 in Biddeford, York, Maine<sup>783</sup>. She was born in Feb 1844 in Maine<sup>780-782, 784</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1908 in Biddeford, York, Maine<sup>780</sup>. He married (2) **DELPHINE JACKSON** on 23 Apr 1911 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine<sup>256</sup>. She was born in 1849 in Norway, Oxford, Maine.

George Washington Averill and Mary E Seavy had the following children:

- i. **WINFIELD W. S.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL**<sup>782</sup> was born in 1871 in Maine<sup>782</sup>.
  - ii. **DANIEL R AVERILL**<sup>779, 781-782</sup> was born in Feb 1873 in Maine<sup>779, 781-782</sup>.
  - iii. **JENNIE E. AVERILL**<sup>782</sup> was born in 1876 in Maine<sup>782</sup>.
190. **LOUISA DORCAS<sup>5</sup> SAVAGE** (Lucinda<sup>4</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>70</sup> was born in 1833 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died in 1874 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married John Smith in 1852<sup>70</sup>. He was born in 1827 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He died in 1875 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>.

John Smith and Louisa Dorcas Savage had the following child:

- i. **MARY EMMA<sup>6</sup> SMITH**<sup>70</sup>.
191. **SOPHRONIA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 20, 786-789</sup> was born on 04 Nov 1811 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 786-789</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1897 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married John B. Wilson on 11 Oct 1832 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 20</sup>. He was born in 1808<sup>786, 788-789</sup>.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Sophronia Averill:

had 8 children

John B. Wilson and Sophronia Averill had the following children:

- i. AMGELINE<sup>6</sup> WILSON<sup>786</sup> was born in 1836<sup>786</sup>.
- ii. CLEMENTINE WILSON<sup>786, 788</sup> was born in 1839<sup>786, 788</sup>.
- iii. ALBERT WILSON<sup>786-789</sup> was born in 1842<sup>786-789</sup>.
- iv. WARREN E. WILSON<sup>786-789, 1657</sup> was born in Mar 1845 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>786-789, 1657</sup>.
- v. LORANE WILSON<sup>786, 788-789</sup> was born in 1848<sup>786, 788-789</sup>.
- vi. ABBY WILSON<sup>788-789</sup> was born in 1852 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>788-789</sup>.
- vii. EFFIE WILSON<sup>788-789</sup> was born in 1856 in Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>788-789</sup>.

192. **SARAH LUCETTA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 20, 790-792</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1813 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 790-792</sup>. She died in Mar 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married Joseph Peirce Myrick on 16 Sep 1834 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 25 Apr 1805 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>791-793</sup>.

Joseph Peirce Myrick and Sarah Lucetta Averill had the following children:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> MYRICK<sup>791-792</sup> was born in 1836 in Massachusetts<sup>791-792</sup>.
  - ii. ABBIE GERTRUDE MYRICK<sup>1</sup> was born in 1837 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1838 in Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. ALMA MYRICK<sup>792</sup> was born in 1843 in New York<sup>792</sup>.
  380. iv. ADDIE JOSEPHINE MYRICK<sup>1, 791-792, 1658-1659</sup> was born on 03 Apr 1856 in Ohio<sup>1, 791-792, 1658-1659</sup>. She married (1) CHARLES MCCOY. He was born in 1855 in Ohio<sup>1658-1659</sup>.
  - v. SARAH ISABEL MYRICK<sup>1, 790-792, 1660</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1858 in Ohio<sup>1, 790-792, 1660</sup>. She died on 10 Apr 1896 in Manhattan, Kings, New York<sup>1, 1660</sup>. She married (1) RODERICK E. WALSH.
193. **ABIGAIL LANGDELL<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 20</sup> was born on 05 May 1820 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married Joel Stone in 1850 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 20</sup>.

Notes for Abigail Langdell Averill:

Mrs. Lilly also adds that her Aunt Abigail, Mrs. Joel Stone, educated herself by means earned in the Lowell Mills, which enabled her to take an Academy course.

Joel Stone and Abigail Langdell Averill had the following child:

- i. CHARLES BRADBURY<sup>6</sup> STONE<sup>1</sup> was born on 08 Aug 1851<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Charles Bradbury Stone:

lives in Cleveland, OH

194. **CALVIN HARLEIGH<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266, 796-797</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1822 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266, 796-797</sup>. He married Mary B. Gutterson on 28 Sep 1848 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 266</sup>. She died on 30 Apr 1864<sup>1, 20</sup>.

Calvin Harleigh Averill and Mary B. Gutterson had the following child:

- i. CLEMENTINE ELEXENE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266, 1661-1663</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1850 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 259, 265-266, 1661-1663</sup>. She married Herbert Lemuel. Lilly in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Jul 1858<sup>1662</sup>. He died before 1910.

195. **LUCY BURNHAM<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (James Johnson<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 20, 799</sup> was

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

born on 04 Oct 1816 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20, 799</sup>. She died on 09 Feb 1903<sup>20</sup>. She married Stephen Chapin Langdell in Jul 1845<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 09 Sep 1820 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1895 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Lucy Burnham Averill:  
lived at Stoneham, MA

Stephen Chapin Langdell and Lucy Burnham Averill had the following children:

- i. JAMES A.<sup>6</sup> LANGDELL<sup>1, 1664</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 1664</sup>. He died on 02 Apr 1870 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 1664</sup>. He married Mary E. Wilkins on 15 Dec 1865<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1847<sup>1665</sup>.
  - 381. ii. HELEN MARR LANGDELL<sup>1, 799, 1666-1668</sup> was born on 08 Nov 1846 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 799, 1666-1668</sup>. She married George F. Tarbell on 25 Mar 1874<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Oct 1848<sup>799, 1666</sup>.
  - iii. EUNICE B. LANGDELL<sup>1, 1669-1671</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1851 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 1669-1671</sup>. She married Franklin E Myers on 21 Aug 1869<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Jun 1846 in Massachusetts<sup>1669-1670</sup>.
  - 382. iv. JENNIE A. LANGDELL<sup>1, 1672-1673</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1853 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 1672-1673</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM H. PRATT. He was born in 1850 in Massachusetts<sup>1672</sup>.
196. **HELEN MARR<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (James Johnson<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 20</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1827 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She died on 14 Nov 1879 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. She married Joseph Fitch Crosby on 28 Mar 1847 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 20</sup>. He was born on 16 Sep 1819 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 11 May 1900 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Joseph Fitch Crosby and Helen Marr Averill had the following children:

- i. GRACE HELEN<sup>6</sup> CROSBY<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1858<sup>1</sup>.  
  
Notes for Grace Helen Crosby:  
unmarried lived at Milford
  - ii. KATE BELLE CROSBY<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 May 1860<sup>1</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1894 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
197. **GRANVILLE CLIFFORD<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> III, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 263, 281, 284, 800-804</sup> was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284, 800, 802</sup>. He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **CAROLINE WALLACE AVERILL**, daughter of Luther Averill and Hannah Wallace, in Dec 1837<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284</sup>. She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He married (2) **MARY A**. She was born in 1810 in Maine. He married (3) **SARAH HOPKINS**.

Granville Clifford Averill and Caroline Wallace Averill had the following children:

- i. MARY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 281</sup> was born on 05 Jul 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281</sup>. She married Frank W. Mace on 18 Jun 1859<sup>1</sup>.  
  
Notes for Mary Caroline Averill:  
no living children
- 383. ii. WILLIS G AVERILL<sup>1, 281, 800, 804, 1674-1682</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 800, 1674-1678</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1928 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>804</sup>. He married Frances A "Fanny" McPherson, daughter of Wm McPherson and Clarissa Richardson, on 15 Apr 1868<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Feb 1838<sup>1674, 1677</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1919 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1680</sup>.
- 384. iii. ANNA FRANCES AVERILL<sup>1, 281, 284</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284</sup>. She died on 26 Sep 1901 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) ELBRIDGE D. CLARK on 19 Jul 1864<sup>1</sup>. He was born on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

24 Mar 1839 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 14 Aug 1874 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) EPHRAIM ADAMS PARKHURST on 29 May 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

- iv. WOODBURY J. AVERILL<sup>1, 281</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1859 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- v. CLARA T. AVERILL<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1852 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 284</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. ANDEW WALLACE AVERILL<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 06 Jun 1856 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 284</sup>. He died on 31 Aug 1863 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Granville Clifford Averill and Sarah Hopkins had the following child:

- 385. vii. GRANVILLE CLIFFORD AVERILL<sup>20, 803, 1683-1688</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1832 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>20, 1683-1687</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1901 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>20, 803</sup>. He married Nancy Jane Green in 1867<sup>20</sup>. She was born on 08 Feb 1843<sup>20, 1684-1687</sup>. She died on 04 Dec 1900<sup>20</sup>.
198. **FANNY BRADFORD<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> III, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 23 May 1815 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1, 284</sup>. She died on 03 Sep 1866 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Levi Curtis on 08 Mar 1842<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1816 in New Hampshire<sup>284</sup>.

Levi Curtis and Fanny Bradford Averill had the following child:

- 386. i. ROSALIND D.<sup>6</sup> CURTIS<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1845<sup>1, 284</sup>. She married Rideout on 25 Sep 1865<sup>1</sup>.
199. **CAROLINE WALLACE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Luther<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 281, 284, 804</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1812 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284</sup>. She died on 18 Mar 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married Granville Clifford Averill, son of Ebenezer Averill III and Fanny Bradford, in Dec 1837<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 06 May 1811 in Thornton, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284, 800, 802</sup>. He died on 28 May 1885 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Granville Clifford Averill and Caroline Wallace Averill had the following children:

- i. MARY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 281</sup> was born on 05 Jul 1839 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281</sup>. She married Frank W. Mace on 18 Jun 1859<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Mary Caroline Averill:  
no living children

- 383. ii. WILLIS G AVERILL<sup>1, 281, 800, 804, 1674-1682</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 800, 1674-1678</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1928 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>804</sup>. He married Frances A "Fanny" McPherson, daughter of Wm McPherson and Clarissa Richardson, on 15 Apr 1868<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Feb 1838<sup>1674, 1677</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1919 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1680</sup>.
- 384. iii. ANNA FRANCES AVERILL<sup>1, 281, 284</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284</sup>. She died on 26 Sep 1901 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) ELBRIDGE D. CLARK on 19 Jul 1864<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 14 Aug 1874 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) EPHRAIM ADAMS PARKHURST on 29 May 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. WOODBURY J. AVERILL<sup>1, 281</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1859 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- v. CLARA T. AVERILL<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1852 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 284</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1864 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. ANDEW WALLACE AVERILL<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 06 Jun 1856 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 284</sup>. He died on 31 Aug 1863 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

200. **CLINTON SPAULDING<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1827 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 22, 280, 305, 813-815</sup>. He died in Dec 1891<sup>22</sup>. He married Catherine Frances. Hutchinson on 10 Mar 1852<sup>1, 22</sup>. She was born on 09 Aug 1831 in Hancock, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 305, 814</sup>. She died on 04 Apr 1878<sup>1, 22</sup>.

Clinton Spaulding Averill and Catherine Frances. Hutchinson had the following child:

- i. CATHERINE ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 22</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1859 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She died in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.
201. **MARTHA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born about 1809<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **MERRILL**.

Notes for Martha Averill:

lived at Farmington and Pittston, ME

Merrill and Martha Averill had the following children:

- i. DAU<sup>6</sup> MERRILL<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) J. B. GORDON.
- Notes for Dau Merrill:  
lived Bradford, ME
- ii. S. S. MERRILL<sup>1</sup>.
202. **MARY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 816</sup> was born on 13 May 1810 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died on 05 Dec 1875 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Gardiner Phillips on 15 Feb 1835 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 816</sup>. He was born on 21 Jan 1806 in Ligon, Maine, USA<sup>1</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1889 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Gardiner Phillips and Mary Averill had the following children:

- i. HANNAH BURRILL<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS<sup>1</sup> was born in Dec 1835<sup>1</sup>. She died in 1840 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. SARAH MARSHALL PHILLIPS<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 May 1837<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Sarah Marshall Phillips:  
lived in Augusta & Bangor, ME
- iii. EMILY WEBB PHILLIPS<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1839<sup>1</sup>. She died in Mar 1861 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
387. iv. ADA BYRON PHILLIPS<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Isaac James Mead on 23 Aug 1864 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- v. NOEL BYRON PHILLIPS<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1843<sup>1</sup>. He died on 09 Aug 1862 in Battle of Cedar Mt, VA<sup>1</sup>.
  - vi. HANNAH PHILLIPS<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1845<sup>1</sup>. She married Charles L. Chalmers on 10 Jan 1870 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- Notes for Hannah Phillips:  
lived at Bangor had 4 children
- vii. ELIHU BURRILL PHILLIPS<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1862 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

203. **EBEN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL II** (Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 18, 87, 319, 817-833</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1812 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 319, 817-821, 831-832</sup>. He died on 20 May 1902 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>18, 87, 821</sup>. He married Maria Osgood on 01 Sep 1837 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 31 Mar 1822 in Fryeburg, Oxford, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 817-821, 828, 831-832</sup>. She died on 12 Sep 1906 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>18, 87, 821, 828</sup>.

Eben Averill II<sup>1, 18, 87, 319, 817-833</sup> died on 20 May 1902 in Maine<sup>319</sup>.

Notes for Eben Averill II:

farmer

Eben Averill II and Maria Osgood had the following children:

- 388. i. ANN M.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 820, 1689-1693</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Hermon, Penobscot,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Maine<sup>1, 820, 1689</sup>. She died in 1894 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Cyrus A Rowe on 06 Aug 1854 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Nov 1834 in Maine<sup>1689, 1694-1695</sup>.
389. ii. ABBA ISABELL AVERILL<sup>1, 820, 824, 831, 1696-1697</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1843 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 820, 824, 831, 1696</sup>. She married Alonzo R. Page, son of Jeremiah Page and Margaret L, on 28 Mar 1865 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1839 in Maine<sup>1696, 1698</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1904 in Maine<sup>1698</sup>.
390. iii. ALBERTA MARY AVERILL<sup>1, 825, 831-832, 1699-1700</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1852 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 825, 831-832, 1699-1700</sup>. She married George B. Gates on 12 Oct 1871 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1846 in Maine<sup>1700</sup>.
391. iv. PERTE EDNA AVERILL<sup>1, 819, 826, 831-833, 1701-1704</sup> was born on 06 Dec 1856 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 819, 826, 831-833, 1701-1702</sup>. She died on 18 May 1913 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>833</sup>. She married Edwin L Schillinger, son of Jeremiah Schillinger and Harriette \, on 18 Oct 1875 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in May 1853 in Maine<sup>1701-1702, 1705-1706</sup>.
392. v. PITT EBEN AVERILL<sup>1, 18, 87, 817-819, 821, 823, 827, 831-832, 1646, 1707-1729</sup> was born on 06 Dec 1856 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 817-819, 821, 827, 831-832, 1707-1709, 1729</sup>. He died in 1934 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>18, 23, 821</sup>. He married Lucy Edna Muzzy, daughter of Nathaniel Muzzy and Mary Lothrop, on 02 Mar 1880 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 04 Jun 1862 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87, 817, 821, 1707-1709, 1729-1730</sup>. She died in 1940<sup>821</sup>.
393. vi. ADA MABEL AVERILL<sup>1, 822, 831-832, 1731-1740</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1859 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 822, 831-832, 1731-1734</sup>. She married George Alan Larrabee on 10 Apr 1878 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Nov 1850 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1732, 1734</sup>.
394. vii. ASA M AVERILL<sup>1, 819, 823, 829, 831-832, 1741-1743</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1859 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 819, 823, 829, 831-832, 1741</sup>. He died on 08 Jan 1892 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 829, 1741</sup>. He married Nettie Beatham after 24 Apr 1881 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1857 in Maine<sup>1741, 1744-1745</sup>. She died in 1938<sup>1741</sup>.
204. IRA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 317, 320, 820-821, 831, 834-838</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1814 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 317, 320, 820-821, 831, 837-838</sup>. He died on 15 Mar 1902 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 320, 821</sup>. He married Ernestine Judkins, daughter of John Judkins and Anna Baldwin, on 13 Apr 1841 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1818 in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 820-821, 831, 837-839</sup>. She died on 01 Jun 1896 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 821, 839</sup>.
- Ira Averill and Ernestine Judkins had the following children:
395. i. BENJAMIN DUNN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 820-821, 831, 834, 836-838, 1746-1751</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1844 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 820-821, 831, 834, 837-838, 1748-1749, 1751</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1928<sup>821</sup>. He married Louisa Merrill Rowe, daughter of Samuel Rowe and Deborah Merrill, on 04 Feb 1866 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 836</sup>. She was born on 02 Aug 1847 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 821, 837-838, 1748-1749</sup>. She died on 26 Jul 1925.
396. ii. ANNA M. AVERILL<sup>1, 820, 831, 835</sup> was born on 01 Apr 1846 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 820, 831, 835</sup>. She married Clark G. Potter on 10 Dec 1867 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
205. HIRAM<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 311-314, 324, 840-845</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1817 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 311-312, 314, 324, 843-844</sup>. He died on 04 Jul 1906 in West Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) NANCY LITTLE on 04 Dec 1845 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312, 840, 845</sup>. She was born in 1812 in Maine<sup>311, 324, 842-843</sup>. She died on 12 Jul 1884. He married (2) ELIZABETH P BROOKINGS on 29 Sep 1885 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>845</sup>. She was born in Aug 1828 in Maine<sup>844, 846</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1913 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>846</sup>.

Hiram Averill<sup>1, 311-314, 324, 840-845</sup> was born in 1817 in Maine<sup>842</sup>.

Hiram Averill and Nancy Little had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ADELAID<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 311, 324, 843</sup> was born in 1849 in Maine<sup>311, 324, 843</sup>. She died on 16 Sep 1875<sup>1</sup>.
- 397. ii. JOHN HENRY AVERILL<sup>1, 312, 324, 841-843, 1752-1755</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1852 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 324, 841-843, 1752, 1754</sup>. He married Mary Alice McIntosh on 24 Dec 1879 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1755</sup>. She was born in Aug 1861 in Maine<sup>842, 1752, 1756</sup>.
- 206. **ASA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL JR.** (Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 312, 840, 847-854</sup> was born in 1820 in Maine<sup>847-848, 853</sup>. He married Clarisa "Clara" Haywood on 31 Mar 1844 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>312, 840, 852</sup>. She was born on 14 Apr 1825 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>847-848, 851, 853, 855</sup>. She died on 17 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>851</sup>.  
Asa Averill Jr. and Clarisa Haywood had the following children:
  - 398. i. CHARLES WILSON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 847, 849-850, 853, 855, 1757-1760</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1845 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>847, 849-850, 853, 855, 1757, 1759</sup>. He married (1) VICTORIA ANN \. She was born in Mar 1850 in Maine<sup>855, 1757, 1759</sup>.
  - 399. ii. FREDERICK E. AVERILL<sup>848, 854, 1646, 1761-1766</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>848, 854, 1761, 1766</sup>. He married (1) LILLIAN G GOULD. She was born in 1862 in Maine<sup>1761, 1766</sup>.
- 207. **SARAH<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 87, 856</sup> was born in 1822 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She died on 11 Oct 1889 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1, 87</sup>. She married Darius Rockwood on 24 May 1845 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine (both of Hallowell<sup>1, 87, 856</sup>). He was born on 16 Aug 1821 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. He died on 04 Jun 1890 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>.  
Darius Rockwood and Sarah Averill had the following children:
  - 400. i. ESTHER AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1904 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married George Frederick Gannett on 07 Nov 1867 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine.
  - 401. ii. FRANCES ALDORA ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM H. ROBBINS on 29 Sep 1875<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) CHARLES H. WILLIS on 03 Nov 1867 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
  - 402. iii. MARY ABBIE ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 09 Mar 1850 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1901 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) EDGAR L. DOW on 06 Feb 1886<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) C. V. HAMILTON on 23 Oct 1879<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. FRED ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1852 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 21 Sep 1853 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
  - 403. v. EDWARD LAWRENCE ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1854 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Addie Gordon on 12 May 1886 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
  - 404. vi. GEORGE DARBY ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 Feb 1856 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) LOTTIE HAWKS. He married (2) CLARA A. SPRINGER.
  - vii. LIZZIE SARAH ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1858 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died in Jun 1858 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
  - viii. JAMES H. ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1859 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.  
  
Notes for James H. Rockwood:  
lived at Rumsford Falls, ME
  - 405. ix. ELLA BARABRA ROCKWOOD<sup>1, 87</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1861 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1909 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>87</sup>. She married (1) JOHN MCKENZIE. She married (2) CHARLES R. ROBINSON on 17 Nov 1883<sup>87</sup>. He was born on 18 May 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>87</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1894<sup>87</sup>.
- 208. **CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>861-862</sup> was born in 1817 in Maine<sup>861-862</sup>. She married (1) ISAAC BLISS. He was born in 1805 in Massachusetts<sup>861-862</sup>.  
Isaac Bliss and Caroline Averill had the following children:
  - i. WILLIAM A K<sup>6</sup> BLISS<sup>862</sup> was born in 1834 in Maine<sup>862</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. HENRIETTA M BLISS<sup>862</sup> was born in 1835 in Maine<sup>862</sup>.
  - iii. MARY A BLISS<sup>1767</sup> was born in 1838 in Massachusetts<sup>1767</sup>.
  - iv. APLONSE BLISS<sup>1767</sup> was born in 1841 in Massachusetts<sup>1767</sup>.
  - v. FREDERICK P BLISS<sup>1767</sup> was born in 1842 in Massachusetts<sup>1767</sup>.
  - vi. CLOE E BLISS<sup>861, 1767</sup> was born in 1848 in Massachusetts<sup>861, 1767</sup>.
  - vii. ELLA A BLISS<sup>861</sup> was born in 1851 in Maine<sup>861</sup>.
209. **EZRA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>332, 863-868</sup> was born in Feb 1819 in Maine<sup>863-868</sup>. He died on 01 Oct 1907 in Dalton, Muskegon, Michigan<sup>868</sup>. He married (1) **ELLEN M TIBBITTS** on 19 Apr 1897 in Holton, Muskegon, Michigan<sup>332</sup>. She was born in Dec 1835 in New York, New York, New York<sup>866</sup>. He married (2) **MARY SAMES**. She was born in 1817 in Maine<sup>863-865, 867, 869</sup>. She died on 16 May 1890 in Dalton, Muskegon, Michigan<sup>869</sup>.

Ezra Averill and Mary Sames had the following child:

- i. JOHN W<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>864</sup> was born in 1850 in Maine<sup>864</sup>.
210. **WESLEY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>333, 867, 870-874</sup> was born in Jul 1821 in Maine<sup>867, 870-874</sup>. He died on 14 Oct 1907 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>333</sup>. He married (1) **ROSANA LUFKIN**. She was born in May 1821 in Maine<sup>867, 870-873, 875</sup>. She died on 03 Nov 1904 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>875</sup>.

Wesley Averill and Rosana Lufkin had the following child:

- 406. i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>867, 870, 873, 1768-1772</sup> was born on 02 Jun 1855 in Solon, Somerset, Maine<sup>867, 870, 873, 1768-1769, 1771</sup>. He died on 13 Dec 1931 in Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara, California. He married (1) **ELVIRA A LARKIN**. She was born in Dec 1857 in Maine<sup>873, 1768</sup>. She died on 12 Apr 1926 in Murray, Minnesota<sup>1772</sup>.
211. **LEONARD<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>330, 879-882</sup> was born in Dec 1824 in Maine<sup>330, 879-882</sup>. He died on 08 May 1901 in Androscoggin, Maine<sup>330</sup>. He married (1) **SUSAN \**. She was born in 1840 in Maine<sup>861, 879, 881</sup>.

Leonard Averill and Susan \ had the following child:

- i. HADDASSAH E<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>861, 881</sup> was born in 1859 in Maine<sup>861, 881</sup>.
212. **DAVID<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Ethan Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>87, 337, 339-340, 886-892</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1821 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>87, 337, 340, 886-887, 892</sup>. He died on 21 Jul 1892 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. He married Martha Ann Morton on 02 Mar 1845 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 891</sup>. She was born on 03 Apr 1826 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 337, 886-887, 892-893</sup>. She died on 07 Nov 1905 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>87</sup>.

David Averill and Martha Ann Morton had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 337, 339, 886-887, 893, 1773-1774</sup> was born on 02 May 1846 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 337, 339, 886-887, 893, 1773</sup>. She died on 20 Dec 1938 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1774</sup>.
- 407. ii. ALFONSO BARTON AVERILL<sup>1, 886-888, 1775-1780</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1850 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 886-888, 1778-1780</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1775</sup>. He married Eleanor Reid Dennis on 23 Jun 1875 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 1777</sup>. She was born on 04 Jul 1855 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 1778</sup>. She died on 21 Aug 1885 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. CLARENCE MELVIN AVERILL<sup>1, 886-887, 889, 892, 1781-1784</sup> was born on 13 May 1855 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 886-887, 889, 892, 1782-1783</sup>. He died on 02 Feb 1937 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1784</sup>. He married Eliza J. Clark on 07 Mar 1877<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Aug 1865 in Ireland<sup>1781-1783</sup>.

Clarence Melvin Averill<sup>1, 886-887, 889, 892, 1781-1784</sup> was born in May 1855 in Maine<sup>1781</sup>.

- iv. EMMA HOWELL AVERILL<sup>1, 886-887, 890, 1773, 1785-1786</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1858 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 887, 890, 1773, 1785</sup>. She died on 05 Jul 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1786</sup>.

Emma Howell Averill<sup>1, 886-887, 890, 1773, 1785-1786</sup> also went by the name of Emery H

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Averill<sup>893</sup>.

408. v. DAVID MORTON AVERILL<sup>1, 87, 887, 892, 1787-1791</sup> was born on 03 Feb 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 887, 892, 1789-1791</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>87, 1792</sup>. He married Mary Ida Swain on 16 Sep 1888 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 09 May 1871 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon<sup>1, 87, 1773, 1789-1791</sup>.
213. GERRY COOK<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Ethan Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>337, 343, 894-900</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1823 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>337, 343, 894-896, 900</sup>. He died on 27 Dec 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>343</sup>. He married Margaret Leavit on 08 Apr 1844 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>898</sup>. She was born in 1824 in Raymond, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 337, 894-896</sup>. She died on 20 Jun 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Gerry Cook Averill:  
had 3 children

Gerry Cook Averill and Margaret Leavit had the following children:

- i. FLORENTINE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>337, 894-895</sup> was born in 1846 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>337, 894-895</sup>. She married (1) JOHN P. CONDON. He was born in 1841 in Maine<sup>895</sup>.
409. ii. GEORGIANNA AVERILL<sup>337, 894, 897, 900, 1793-1794</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1847 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>337, 894, 897, 900, 1793-1794</sup>. She married (1) CHARLES L. SMITH. He was born in Nov 1844 in Massachusetts<sup>900, 1793-1794</sup>.
214. FREEMAN V.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>345-346, 349, 902-903</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 902-903</sup>. He died on 03 Nov 1898 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>13, 349</sup>. He married (1) MARY JANE MCQUADE. She was born in 1837 in Quebec, Canada<sup>13, 346, 902-903</sup>.
- Freeman V. Averill and Mary Jane McQuade had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>346, 902</sup> was born in 1859 in New York<sup>346, 902</sup>.
- ii. AUGUSTA AVERILL<sup>902</sup> was born in 1861 in Livingston, New York<sup>902</sup>.
- iii. EDWARD AVERILL<sup>902</sup> was born in 1864 in Livingston, New York<sup>902</sup>.
- iv. WILLIAM ANRILL<sup>903</sup> was born in 1867 in Livingston, New York<sup>902-903</sup>.
410. v. MARY JANE AVERILL<sup>902-903</sup> was born in Dec 1869 in Livingston, New York<sup>13, 902-903</sup>. She married Edward E. Williams in 1884 in St Johns, Mt Morris, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Dec 1847 in Wales<sup>13</sup>. He died on 14 Oct 1917 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>.
- vi. BENJAMIN B. AVERILL<sup>903, 1795</sup> was born in 1873 in Livingston, New York<sup>903, 1795</sup>.
215. DAVID S<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>345, 349, 904-908</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1826 in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York<sup>345, 349, 904-908</sup>. He died on 03 Dec 1902 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>. He married (1) JANE \. She was born in 1826 in Ireland<sup>905-906</sup>.

David S Averill and Jane \ had the following child:

- i. THOMAS A<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>905</sup> was born in 1857 in Canada<sup>905</sup>.
216. MINARD<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>87, 347, 349, 918-923</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1835 in New York<sup>87, 347, 349, 918-923</sup>. He died on 23 Mar 1927 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York<sup>347, 349</sup>. He married Mary E. Page in 1863<sup>87, 921</sup>. She was born on 09 Mar 1846 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>918-919, 921-923</sup>. She died on 30 Dec 1932 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York<sup>87, 924</sup>.

Notes for Minard Averill:

from <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~sponholz/biogiaverill.html>

GEORGE I. AVERILL, Avon, New York.

The subject of this sketch was born in Avon, New York, March 30, 1867, and is the son of Minard Averill, a farmer of Geneseo, Livingston County, New York. Mr. Averill studied in both the public schools and the State Normal School at Geneseo, leaving the latter institution when he was 16 years of age. He then secured a position in a grain warehouse where he worked for three years. In August, 1886, he secured a position as brakeman on the Erie, and for the next two years ran on the Rochester division. In November, 1888, he advanced to fireman, and fired on freight and

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

passenger trains on the Rochester division until July, 1892, when he was advanced to engineer. For the past eight years he has been running extra both in the freight and passenger service, and has fully demonstrated his ability to hold the position to which he has been promoted.

On April 22, 1890, Mr. Averill was united in marriage to Miss Agnes Galbraith, daughter of James Galbraith, a farmer of Geneseo, New York. They have one child, Howard, aged 8 years, who is attending public school. Mr. Averill is a member of Division 15, B. of L. E., and Lodge 153, K.O.T.M. of Avon. Mr. and Mrs. Averill are members of the Methodist Church, and are quite active in the social and charitable affairs of that denomination.

Excerpted from: "American Locomotive Engineers, Erie Railway Edition," H.R. Romans Editor; Crawford-Adsit Company Publishers, Chicago, IL 1899.

From the January, 1920 issue of Erie Railroad Magazine

George I. Averill, one of the best. known employes on the Rochester division of the Erie railroad, died recently at the family residence, Mt. Morris, N.Y.

Mr. Averill had been in poor health for a number of months past, although he remained at his work as motorman on the Erie electric line until several weeks ago, when he was obliged to give up work. His condition grew worse so rapidly that an operation for mastoiditis was performed, but he failed to rally.

Mr. Averill was born in Avon, N.Y., fifty-two years ago, and most of his life had been spent in that locality. He spent the past few years in Mt. Morris. He attended the Geneseo Normal school until 16 years of age, and in 1886 accepted a position as brakeman on the Erie railroad. Gradually he was promoted, until in 1892 he became an engineer, which position he held up to the time of his death.

His genial personality won for him the admiration of all who knew him. He was an upright and respected citizen. Mr. Averill was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Mt. Morris, Avon Springs Lodge, F. and A. M.; Mt. Morris Chapter No. 137, R. A. M.; Ismalia Temple, Order of the Mystic Shrine, Buffalo; Genesee Valley Lodge, 820, B. of F. and L. E., and Lodge No. 153. K.O.T.M.

He is survived by his widow, one son, Howard, his parents, four sisters and one brother, Dr. Clarence Averill, of Webster.

Minard Averill and Mary E. Page had the following children:

- i. EMMA L.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>919, 923-924</sup> was born in 1865 in New York<sup>919, 923</sup>. She married (1) NIXON.
- 411. ii. GEORGE I. AVERILL<sup>919, 923, 1796-1797</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Avon, Livingston, New York<sup>919, 923, 1796-1798</sup>. He died in 1920 in Mount Morris, Livingston, New York<sup>1796</sup>. He married Agnes Galbraith on 22 Apr 1890<sup>1796-1797</sup>. She was born in Jun 1869 in New York<sup>1797-1798</sup>.
- iii. MARTIN N AVERILL<sup>919, 923</sup> was born in Aug 1869 in New York<sup>919, 923</sup>. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
- 412. iv. MINNIE VIOLA AVERILL<sup>87, 921, 923, 1799-1800</sup> was born in Aug 1871 in New York<sup>921, 923, 1799</sup>. She married James P Duris on 23 Feb 1904 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York<sup>1801</sup>. He was born in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>1802</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1905<sup>1802</sup>.
- v. MARY AVERILL<sup>923</sup> was born in 1874 in New York<sup>923</sup>.
- 413. vi. CLARENCE ROBERT AVERILL<sup>921, 923, 1803-1806</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1879<sup>921, 923, 1803-1806</sup>. He died on 30 Apr 1972 in Palm Beach, Florida<sup>1805</sup>. He married (1) LAURA M \. She was born in 1887<sup>1803-1804</sup>.
- 217. CHARLOTTE R.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>345, 349</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1838 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York<sup>345, 349</sup>. She died on 22 Mar 1920<sup>349</sup>. She married Merrit Way. He was born on 17 Aug 1842<sup>349</sup>. He died on 03 Apr 1921<sup>349</sup>.

Merrit Way and Charlotte R. Averill had the following children:

- i. IDA<sup>6</sup> WAY<sup>349</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1864 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- USA<sup>349</sup>. She died on 28 Feb 1946<sup>349</sup>.
- ii. IRA WAY<sup>349</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1864 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York, USA<sup>349</sup>. He died on 09 Sep 1864 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York, USA<sup>349</sup>.
  - iii. NETTIE L. WAY<sup>349</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1867 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>. She died on 07 Jun 1929<sup>349</sup>.
  - iv. CHESTER B. WAY<sup>349</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1873 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>. He died in 1957<sup>349</sup>.
  - v. LOTTIE B. WAY<sup>349</sup> was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>. She died in 1963 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>349</sup>.
218. **STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>345-346, 349, 931-934</sup> was born on 04 Oct 1841 in Avon, Livingston, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 931-934</sup>. He died in Sep 1926<sup>349</sup>. He married (1) **ELLEN GIBBONS**. She was born in 1836 in New York<sup>931, 933</sup>.
- Stephen Averill and Ellen Gibbons had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>931, 933</sup> was born in 1865 in New York<sup>931, 933</sup>.
  - ii. GEORGE AVERILL<sup>931, 933</sup> was born in 1866 in New York<sup>931, 933</sup>.
  - iii. CHARLES AVERILL<sup>931, 933</sup> was born in 1868 in New York<sup>931, 933</sup>.
414. iv. EDWARD N. AVERILL<sup>349, 931, 933, 1807-1810</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1869 in Fowlerville, Livingston, New York, USA<sup>349, 931, 933, 1807-1810</sup>. He died on 12 Feb 1953 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>349</sup>. He married Ida Marie Way on 13 Apr 1898 in Fairport, Monroe, New York<sup>349</sup>. She was born in Aug 1864 in New York<sup>1808-1810</sup>.
- v. NEIL AVERILL<sup>931</sup> was born in 1873 in New York<sup>931</sup>.
  - vi. ANNA L. AVERILL<sup>931</sup> was born in 1875 in New York<sup>931</sup>.
  - vii. ELLA AVERILL<sup>931</sup> was born in 1877 in New York<sup>931</sup>.
219. **FRED<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>345-346, 349, 935</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1843 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>345-346, 349, 935</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1907<sup>349</sup>. He married Elizabeth Averill in 1881<sup>935</sup>. She was born in May 1853 in New York<sup>935-936</sup>.
- Fred Averill and Elizabeth Averill had the following child:
415. i. DELIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>935-936, 1811-1814</sup> was born in Jun 1887 in New York<sup>935-936, 1811-1814</sup>. She married (1) EDWARD C CLARK. He was born about 1881 in New York<sup>936, 1811-1814</sup>.
220. **SUSAN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 312, 364</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1828 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 19, 312, 364</sup>. She died on 19 Oct 1907 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>. She married John Emerson Ludden on 10 Dec 1848 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19</sup>. He was born on 13 Jun 1823 in Poland, Androscoggin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1882 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19</sup>.

Notes for Susan Averill:  
lived at Lincoln, ME

John Emerson Ludden and Susan Averill had the following children:

- i. SEWELL ROSCOE<sup>6</sup> LUDDEN<sup>1, 19</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1850 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1915 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>.

Notes for Sewell Roscoe Ludden:  
lived at Lincoln, ME

- ii. CLARENCE EUGENE LUDDEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1853 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Loretta G. Bennett on 22 Feb 1886 in Canton, Oxford, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Clarence Eugene Ludden:  
lived at Richmond, WA

- iii. LOUIS EMERSON LUDDEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1855 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Sarah Snowdon on 21 Dec 1901<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Louis Emerson Ludden:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

lived at Spokane

416. iv. ANNA MAY LUDDEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1858 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Granville W. Gerry on 25 Apr 1887<sup>1</sup>.

417. v. LUCY ELLA LUDDEN<sup>1</sup> was born on 07 Oct 1863 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Daniel S. Potter on 06 Aug 1892 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

221. **SOPHRONIA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 87, 361, 943</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 19, 87, 361</sup>. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She married Solomon Stone on 16 Feb 1856 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87, 943</sup>. He was born on 01 May 1834 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>.

Solomon Stone and Sophronia Averill had the following children:

418. i. EVA J.<sup>6</sup> STONE<sup>1, 87</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1859<sup>1</sup>. She married Frank Hayes on 20 May 1880 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

ii. PEARL STONE<sup>19</sup> was born in 1861 in Lincoln, Maine<sup>19</sup>. She died on 10 Oct 1896 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>.

iii. ARTHUR P. STONE<sup>1</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1863<sup>1</sup>. He died on 17 Oct 1898 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

iv. MARY F. STONE<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1868<sup>1</sup>. She died on 29 Aug 1896 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

v. ELLIS O. STONE<sup>1</sup> was born on 06 Dec 1872<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Ellis O. Stone:

lived at Lincoln, ME

vi. ZOE STONE<sup>1</sup> was born on 08 Sep 1875<sup>1</sup>. She married Carrol E. Rich on 24 Mar 1899 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Zoe Stone:

lived at Lincoln, ME

222. **DAVID F.<sup>5</sup> AVERILL JR.** (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 361, 368, 944-958</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361, 368, 945, 952</sup>. He died on 18 May 1878 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 952, 959</sup>. He married Leah Smith Lowell on 07 Mar 1868 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 953</sup>. She was born on 07 Dec 1845 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 960-962</sup>. She died on 14 Oct 1925 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California<sup>960, 963</sup>.

David F. Averill Jr. and Leah Smith Lowell had the following children:

i. HERBERT O.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 947, 954, 960-961, 1815-1817</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1867 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 944, 947, 954, 961, 1815-1817</sup>. He died on 02 Jun 1933 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California (Glendale Sanitaum<sup>19, 944</sup>). He married (1) BESSIE I SEIBERT in 1916. She was born in 1877 in Virginia<sup>1815-1816</sup>. He married (2) MERTIE B SPENCER on 22 Jul 1897 in Enfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>954</sup>. She was born in 1876.

Notes for Herbert O. Averill:

From Harbor District of Los Angeles

Herbert O. Averill

The people of San Pedro fully appreciate the work that has been done by Herbert O. Averill in building up the residential district of the city through the improvement of the Vista del Oro addition. It has been his ambition to provide something to make people happy and contented, and in this instance he has been particularly successful. He has been known as a man whose ability to build a modern community of beauty and utility is undisputed for for no man has a better understanding of this work than he, his record of accomplishment being evidenced in the form of many modern homes, Averill Park, and streets lined with beautiful trees in San Pedro.

Mr. Averill is a native of Maine, having been born in Lincoln, and is a son of David F. and Leah S. (Lowell), both members of stanch New England families of English



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

and Scotch ancestry. For several years the mother made her home in Los Angeles and San Pedro, devoting the greater part of her time to helping her son plan and beautify the Vista del Oro subdivision until her death in the fall of 1925, when she was eighty-two years of age. The father passed away when Herbert O. was twelve years of age, leaving a widow and five children.

Herbert O. Averill received his education in Lincoln, Maine, and there made his start in life. In 1906 he came to California and in Los Angeles engaged in the hotel and real estate business, continuing the latter up to the present time. He is the eldest of three sons and two daughters, and together with his brothers H. L. Averill, of Los Angeles, and Dr. George C. Averill, of Waterville, Maine, and his brother-in-law H. L. Weymouth, engaged in the realty business in San Pedro in 1911. In 1919 the Averill-Weymouth Company, Inc., purchased a tract of land containing eight hundred and seventy-six acres and began its improvement. H. O. Averill had gone to San Francisco and remained there for six years, at the end of which time he was called to San Pedro to undertake the development of the tract. He has since devoted his energies to making the Vista del Oro tract one of the finest subdivisions of the city and that he has accomplished his aim is demonstrated when one takes an automobile trip through the tract. Mr. Averill had the cooperation of his mother, who was a woman of culture and refinement, and with him planted some ten thousand trees in the streets and on lots; also platted the home sites. There are now more than one thousand, three hundred high class homes which shelter that many families whose livelihood is gained by their business interests in and near San Pedro. Averill Park consists of thirteen acres and was platted with an eye for the beautiful. It lies on a high elevation and overlooks the ocean and has become an important point of interest to visitors as well as to local citizens. A reservoir has been built to supply water for necessary purposes; a one hundred thousand dollar grammar school was completed in 1927, also a botanical experimental school and gardens, covering two and one-half acres, was established in 1927. These, with the other improvements in Vista del Oro tract makes of it one of the most desirable residential sections of San Pedro. The entire supervision of the tract has been in the hands of Mr. Averill because of his love for such work, and he has never been discouraged since entering upon this undertaking. He feels positive that the future of San Pedro is assured because of its delightful climate, which is mild and healthful and is tempered by sea breezes the year round. Government statistics prove this and it only adds that much more value to both business and residential property in this district.

Mr. Averill's hobby is promoting healthful recreation for the coming generations, contending that the future of the country depends entirely upon the young people now growing up. To make healthy citizens they must have recreational parks and playgrounds to develop and mature in them the germs of leadership. It is his ambition to be able to retire from business cares and devote his remaining years to such projects in various parts of the country, especially in congested districts.

H.O. Averill was married in San Francisco in 1916 to Miss Bessie I. Seibert, a native of Illinois but a resident of San Francisco at the time of their marriage. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce both in San Pedro and in Los Angeles. He has been a member of the Red Men of San Pedro for the past twelve years and is a member of the Recreational Association of America. He is frequently called upon to discuss plans for this especial line of endeavor by those interested and gives freely of his time to help all such movements. In 1927 Mr. Averill was appointed on the executive committee of two hundred of the parks and playgrounds of Los Angeles county. It is to such citizens as H. O. Averill that our country is indebted for its sound citizenship and helpful cooperation to make a better place in which to live and prosper.

- ii. GEORGE GOODWIN AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 946, 948, 955-956, 961-962, 1818-1821</sup> was born on 05 Dec 1869 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 948, 955-956, 961-962, 1818-1821</sup>. He died on 19 Sep 1954

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine<sup>946</sup>. He married (1) MABEL LELIAN KEYES on 18 Nov 1908 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine (no issue<sup>1, 955</sup>). She was born on 10 Jul 1880<sup>1820, 1822</sup>. She died on 19 Dec 1918 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1822</sup>. He married (2) FRANCES B MOSHER on 02 Feb 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine (no issue<sup>956</sup>). She was born in 1873 in Maine<sup>1821</sup>.

Notes for George Goodwin Averill:  
lived at Waterville, ME

Lived all his life in Maine, excepting some winters spent in California. He had a home in Waterville as well as a summer home in Sorrento.  
He married first, Mabel L Keyes on November 18, 1908, she died in the influenza outbreak in 1917 or 1918. He married second, Frances B Mosher on February 2, 1921. He had no children.  
George died in Waterville on September 9, 1954.

in Who Was Who in America vol 3 1951-1962  
Averill, George G., physician; b. Lincoln, ME Dec. 5, 1869; s. David F. and Leah S. (Lowell) A.; M.D. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1892; M.D. Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1896, L.H.D., 1941; LL.D., Colby Coll., 1942; m. Frances B. Mosher, Feb 2, 1921. Practiced medicine, 1892-1911; retired because of ill health; later interested in mfg. bus. and various other businesses in Cal., now chiefly engaged in philanthropic activities with particular interest in Good Will Home Assn. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Mason, Home: 109 Silver St., Waterville, Me. Died Sept. 19, 1954.

- iii. MAUD A. AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 949, 957, 961</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 949, 957, 961</sup>. She died on 25 Sep 1903<sup>19</sup>. She married Matthew Twombly on 13 Oct 1894 in Enfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 957</sup>.

Notes for Maud A. Averill:  
lived at Dublin, NH

419. iv. HORACE LOWELL AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 951, 961, 963, 1823-1825</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 951, 961, 963, 1823-1825</sup>. He died on 29 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>19, 963, 1823</sup>. He married Hilda Berger on 26 Dec 1908 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>963</sup>. She was born on 16 Mar 1883 in Norway<sup>963, 1824</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>963</sup>.
420. v. EFFIE F. AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 950, 958, 961, 1826-1829</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 950, 958, 961, 1826-1829</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1943<sup>19</sup>. She married Harry Lee Weymouth on 24 Jul 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 958</sup>. He was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Kennebec, Maine<sup>1826-1830</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1830</sup>.

223. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> AVERILL (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 361, 365, 780, 964-970</sup> was born on 04 Apr 1837 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 361, 365, 964-966, 969</sup>. He died on 14 Nov 1914 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19, 365</sup>. He married Mary E. Thurlow on 14 Mar 1857 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19</sup>. She was born on 25 May 1838 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 19, 780, 964-966, 969</sup>. She died on 02 Feb 1920 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19, 780</sup>.

Nathan Averill and Mary E. Thurlow had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE C.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 965, 969, 1831</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1858 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 965, 969</sup>. He died on 06 Nov 1915 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>. He married Georgia A. Jordan on 01 May 1884 in Lincoln, Maine<sup>19, 1831</sup>.

Notes for Clarence C. Averill:  
lived at Chicago, IL

- ii. WILLIAM H. AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 964-967, 1832-1833</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1866 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 964-967, 1832-1833</sup>. He died on 04 Aug 1944 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>. He married Annie Carrington on 24 Aug 1909 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>1, 19, 967</sup>. She was born on 13 Jun 1876 in Canada<sup>19, 1832-1833</sup>.
421. iii. BESSIE B AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 965, 968</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1873 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

<sup>19, 965, 968</sup>. She married George F. Stevens on 30 Apr 1892 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 968</sup>. He was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

224. **MARY<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 361, 971</sup> was born on 03 Mar 1840 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361</sup>. She died on 16 Feb 1902<sup>1</sup>. She married Joseph W. Knights on 18 Jun 1859 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 971</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1833 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 28 Jun 1881 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Joseph W. Knights and Mary Averill had the following children:

- 422. i. LEONA<sup>6</sup> KNIGHTS<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 May 1860 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married George M. Coffin on 26 Oct 1881<sup>1</sup>.
- 423. ii. CHARLES KNIGHTS<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1862 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Edna Sweet in Mar 1890 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- 424. iii. EDWIN KNIGHTS<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Maud Tobin in Oct 1888<sup>1</sup>.
- 425. iv. HORACE P KNIGHTS<sup>1, 19</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1870 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>. He married Theda Leathers in Feb 1893<sup>1</sup>.

225. **HARRIET<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 361, 368, 972-976</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361, 368, 973-975</sup>. She married Ira Pittman Bradford on 19 May 1866 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 972</sup>. He was born in Oct 1843 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 973-975, 977-978</sup>.

Ira Pittman Bradford and Harriet Averill had the following children:

- 426. i. EVA BERNICE<sup>6</sup> BRADFORD<sup>1, 975</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1867 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota<sup>1, 975</sup>. She married Amos W. Colcord in Jul 1891 in Grant, South Dakota<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. IDA WARREN BRADFORD<sup>1</sup> was born in 1868 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. BESSIE MAE BRADFORD<sup>1, 973, 975</sup> was born in Oct 1871 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota<sup>1, 973, 975</sup>.

Notes for Bessie Mae Bradford:  
lived in Clairton, PA

- iv. CLAUDE LEE BRADFORD<sup>1, 975</sup> was born on 02 Jan 1874 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin<sup>1, 975</sup>. He married Katherine Nugent in 1898 in Geneva, Ontario, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Claude Lee Bradford:  
lived in Crafton, PA

- v. BENJAMIN HAROLD BRADFORD<sup>1, 973, 975</sup> was born on 08 Dec 1876 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota<sup>1, 973, 975</sup>.

Notes for Benjamin Harold Bradford:  
lived at Minah, ND

- vi. ALICE PEARL BRADFORD<sup>1, 973</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1882 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota<sup>1, 973</sup>.

Notes for Alice Pearl Bradford:  
lived at Minah, ND

- vii. MARK AVERILL BRADFORD<sup>1, 973, 976, 1834-1836</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1886 in Grant, South Dakota<sup>1, 973, 976, 1834-1836</sup>. He died on 16 Dec 1959 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina<sup>976</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET GRUNDY. She was born in 1893 in Pennsylvania<sup>1834-1835</sup>.

Notes for Mark Averill Bradford:  
lived at Clairon, PA

226. **HORACE J<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 361, 368, 979-981</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1848 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 361, 368, 979-980</sup>. He died on 15 Mar 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 979-980</sup>. He married Sarah Weatherbee after 02 Jun 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>981</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She was born on 09 Dec 1844 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>979, 982</sup>. She died on 18 Jun 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 979, 982</sup>.

Horace J Averill and Sarah Weatherbee had the following children:

- i. HARRIET M<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>942, 1837</sup> was born in 1874 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 942</sup>. She married Charles Hall after 18 Jul 1889 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine<sup>1837</sup>.
- ii. EFFIE D AVERILL<sup>979</sup> was born in 1875 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 979</sup>. She died on 25 Dec 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 959, 979</sup>.

227. **ALMIRA<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Jr, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>990-992</sup> was born in 1818<sup>992</sup>. She married William Lamson Phillips on 08 Sep 1845 in Medina, Ohio<sup>1, 990</sup>. He was born in 1817 in Ohio<sup>992</sup>.

William Lamson Phillips and Almira Averill had the following children:

- i. HELEN<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS<sup>1, 992</sup> was born in 1845 in Canada<sup>992</sup>.
- ii. JAMES PHILLIPS<sup>1, 992</sup> was born in 1848 in Ohio<sup>992</sup>.
- iii. CHARLES PHILLIPS<sup>1, 992</sup> was born in 1850 in Ohio<sup>992</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS<sup>1, 992</sup> was born in 1852 in Ohio<sup>992</sup>.
427. v. FLORA PHILLIPS<sup>1, 991-992, 1838-1840</sup> was born on 16 May 1856 in Medina, Ohio<sup>991-992, 1838-1840</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 1943 in Akron, Summit, Ohio<sup>991</sup>. She married (1) CHARLES C CHRISMAN. He was born in Oct 1858 in Ohio<sup>1838-1840</sup>.
- vi. FREDERICK PHILLIPS<sup>1, 992</sup> was born in 1857 in Ohio<sup>992</sup>.

228. **ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> AVERILL** (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Jr, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 993-994</sup> was born in 1821 in New Hampshire<sup>993-994</sup>. He married (1) **AMELIA** \. She was born in 1832 in New Hampshire<sup>993-994</sup>.

Elijah Averill and Amelia \ had the following child:

- i. MAUDE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL<sup>993</sup> was born in 1875 in Ohio<sup>993</sup>.

229. **ELIZA JANE<sup>5</sup> NEEDHAM** (Hannah Goff<sup>4</sup> Averill, Elijah<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>93</sup> was born in 1826<sup>93</sup>. She died in 1871<sup>93</sup>. She married Joseph Kidder Hardy in 1844<sup>93</sup>. He was born in 1818<sup>93</sup>. He died in 1900<sup>93</sup>.

Joseph Kidder Hardy and Eliza Jane Needham had the following child:

428. i. FRANCES AMELIA<sup>6</sup> HARDY<sup>93</sup> was born in 1849<sup>93</sup>. She died in 1898<sup>93</sup>. She married Theodore Johnson in 1868<sup>93</sup>. He was born in 1840<sup>93</sup>. He died in 1902<sup>93</sup>.

---

### Generation 6

230. **MARY E.<sup>6</sup> CHAFFEE** (Warren<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Abbey, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8, 1002</sup> was born on 04 Sep 1842 in New York<sup>8, 1002</sup>. She died on 29 Feb 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. She married Giles M. Robinson in 1862<sup>8</sup>. He was born in 1827 in New York<sup>8, 1002</sup>. He died on 28 May 1900<sup>8</sup>.

Giles M. Robinson and Mary E. Chaffee had the following children:

- i. JEROME<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON<sup>1002</sup> was born in 1864 in Michigan<sup>1002</sup>.
- ii. BESSIE GARDNER<sup>1002</sup> was born in 1875 in Ohio<sup>1002</sup>.

231. **AMELIA ONSTED<sup>6</sup> CHAFFEE** (Allen Bennet<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Abbey, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1836 in Lenawee, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 1908 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota<sup>8</sup>. She married Elias Gilbert Brown in 1853<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 28 May 1830 in Queensbury, Warren, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 20 Jul 1908 in Brouldin, Michigan, USA<sup>8</sup>.

Elias Gilbert Brown and Amelia Onsted Chaffee had the following child:

- i. ANNIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> BROWN<sup>8</sup> was born on 01 May 1854 in Ossego, Minnesota, USA<sup>8</sup>. She died on 14 Mar 1951 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington<sup>8</sup>. She married Hannibal Blaine on 25 May 1871<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 17 May 1841 in Ingham, Michigan<sup>8</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1884 in Mille Lacs, Minnesota<sup>8</sup>.

232. **MARY<sup>6</sup> ABBEY** (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8, 1003</sup> was born on 18 May 1824 in Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 18 Feb 1898 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8, 1003</sup>. She married Tompkins P. Farrington on 18 Feb 1842<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 14 Jan 1815 in

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Delaware<sup>8</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1895 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8, 1004</sup>.

Tompkins P. Farrington and Mary Abbey had the following child:

- i. MAHALIA<sup>7</sup> FARRINGTON<sup>8, 1841</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1849 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 08 Jul 1908 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8, 1841</sup>. She married Rowlen D. Smith on 21 Nov 1864<sup>8</sup>. He was born in 1844 in Villenova, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 20 Jun 1913 in South Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>8, 1842</sup>.

233. **NATHAN<sup>6</sup> ABBEY** (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born on 16 May 1835 in Virgil, Cortland, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1904 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He married Louisa Crandall on 26 Jan 1868<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 1909 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>.

Nathan Abbey and Louisa Crandall had the following child:

- i. ALTA<sup>7</sup> ABBEY<sup>8</sup> was born on 10 May 1874 in Cherry Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 07 Jan 1947 in South Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>8</sup>. She married Lorenzo Austin on 26 Jan 1893<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 06 Jan 1874 in Little Genesee, Allegany, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 14 Mar 1953 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida<sup>8</sup>.

234. **ORRISON<sup>6</sup> FISHER** (Olive<sup>5</sup> Abbey, Amos<sup>4</sup> Abbey, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1828 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 23 Oct 1875 in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>. He married Adaline Rummer in 1852<sup>8</sup>. She was born in 1828 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York<sup>8</sup>. She died on 02 Jun 1861 in Sarpy, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>.

Orrison Fisher and Adaline Rummer had the following child:

- i. DEWITT VALENTINE<sup>7</sup> FISHER<sup>8</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1854 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York<sup>8</sup>. He died on 09 Jul 1944 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>. He married Beda Louise Bergenstalt in 1885<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 02 Oct 1870 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>. She died on 14 Mar 1922 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>8</sup>.

235. **OBEDIAH<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Obediah<sup>5</sup>, Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1005-1010</sup> was born in Jun 1833 in Vermont<sup>1005-1009</sup>. He married (1) **JOANNA ERICKSON**. She was born in Apr 1823 in Norway<sup>1007, 1011-1012</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1910 in Winona, Minnesota.

Obediah Averill and Joanna Erickson had the following children:

- i. CHARLES C<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1007, 1843-1847</sup> was born in Sep 1861 in Minnesota<sup>1007, 1843-1847</sup>. He married (1) LOUISE WILHELMINA ROHN. She was born in Oct 1876 in Wisconsin<sup>1844-1848</sup>.
- ii. HARRIETT ELIZABETH AVERILL<sup>1007, 1010-1012, 1849</sup> was born in Jun 1863 in Minnesota<sup>1007, 1010-1012, 1849</sup>. She died on 24 Mar 1955 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington (Age: 92<sup>1010</sup>).
- iii. ALEXANDER AVERILL<sup>1007</sup> was born in 1867 in Minnesota<sup>1007</sup>.
- iv. MARYETTA AVORILL<sup>1007, 1011-1012</sup> was born in Jun 1867 in Minnesota<sup>1007, 1011-1012</sup>.

236. **AZARIAH WRIGHT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Obediah<sup>5</sup>, Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1835 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1888 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>375</sup>. He married Margaret Maguire on 29 Mar 1859<sup>375</sup>. She was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Calvin, Ireland<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup>. She died on 16 Dec 1910 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>375</sup>.

Azariah Wright Averill and Margaret Maguire had the following children:

- i. HARRIET WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>375, 1013-1014, 1850-1856</sup> was born on 03 Feb 1860<sup>375, 1013-1014, 1851-1852, 1854-1856</sup>. She died on 06 Jan 1931 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>375, 1850</sup>. She married Gustave Adolphus Hess on 11 May 1887<sup>375</sup>. He was born in Mar 1863 in Iowa<sup>375, 1851-1852, 1854-1856</sup>. He died on 15 Nov 1937 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>375, 1857</sup>.
- ii. HERBERT WILLIAM AVERILL<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1864 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup>. He died on 23 Dec 1893<sup>375</sup>.
- iii. AZARIAH WRIGHT AVERILL<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup> was born in Dec 1869 in Winona, Winona,

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Minnesota<sup>375, 1013-1014</sup>. He died before 1910<sup>375</sup>.

237. **DAVID ALONZO<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>5</sup>, Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 376-377, 379, 1016-1021</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1833 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376-377, 379, 1016, 1018, 1022</sup>. He died on 17 Jun 1906 in Los Angeles, California. He married Catherine Amelia Klock on 03 Jul 1872 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa. She was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Genesee, New York<sup>1, 1016, 1018, 1023-1024</sup>. She died on 13 Mar 1925 in Los Angeles, California.

David Alonzo Averill and Catherine Amelia Klock had the following children:

- i. **HARRIET MAY<sup>7</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1, 1019, 1858-1863</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1874 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa<sup>1, 1019, 1858-1860, 1862</sup>. She died on 04 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1019</sup>. She married Elmor Robert Jeffery on 02 Mar 1898 in California<sup>1, 1859</sup>. He was born in 1878 in Wisconsin<sup>1858-1860</sup>.
- ii. **MARY ETHEL AVERILL**<sup>1, 1016-1017, 1020, 1024, 1864-1867</sup> was born on 09 Apr 1877 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa<sup>1, 1016-1017, 1024, 1864-1865, 1867</sup>. She died on 07 May 1950 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1017</sup>. She married Ira Hagenbaugh on 20 Jan 1909 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1020</sup>. He was born in 1871 in Illinois<sup>1864-1865</sup>.
- iii. **IDA FREDERICA AVERILL**<sup>1, 1016, 1023, 1868-1869</sup> was born on 18 May 1888 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa<sup>1, 1016, 1023, 1868</sup>. She married John E Peoples on 18 Oct 1905 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1869</sup>. He was born in 1888 in South Carolina<sup>1868</sup>.
- iv. **COYLA IONE AVERILL**<sup>1016, 1018, 1021, 1023-1024, 1870-1872</sup> was born on 17 May 1894 in Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa<sup>1016, 1018, 1023-1024, 1870-1872</sup>. She died on 26 Aug 1977 in San Diego, California<sup>1872</sup>. She married Harold Allen McClain on 29 Aug 1917 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1021</sup>. He was born on 11 Sep 1891 in California<sup>1870-1871, 1873-1874</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1965 in San Diego, California<sup>1874</sup>.

238. **HENRIETTA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>5</sup>, Obediah<sup>4</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 376</sup> was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 376</sup>. She married Sidney Newell in 1850 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Henrietta Averill:

lived at Stockton, CA

Sidney Newell and Henrietta Averill had the following children:

- i. **ALLEN<sup>7</sup> NEWELL**<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Allen Newell:

lived at Stockton, had 2 children

- ii. **SIDNEY NEWELL**<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Sidney Newell:

lived at Stockton, had 2 children

239. **GEORGE KEYES<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (Horace Oscar<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8, 13, 382, 1025</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1830 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8, 13, 382</sup>. He died on 10 Apr 1918 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>382</sup>. He married Mary Delaney on 02 Sep 1851<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 25 Mar 1826 in Edenderry, Ireland<sup>8</sup>. She died on 28 Apr 1903 in Newfane, Windham, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.

George Keyes Davis and Mary Delaney had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE OSCAR<sup>7</sup> DAVIS**<sup>8, 1025, 1875-1878</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1852 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>8, 1875-1876</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1932 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>8, 1025</sup>. He married Lura Laurette Johnson on 25 Apr 1877<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 26 Jul 1852 in West Wardsboro, Windham, Vermont<sup>8, 1875-1876</sup>. She died on 01 Aug 1941 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>.

240. **ABBIE LOUISA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (Horace Oscar<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8, 13</sup> was born on 03 Aug 1832 in Manchester, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8, 13</sup>. She died on 14 Aug 1920 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She married Charles Batchelder in May 1851. He was born on 23 Jun 1827 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He died on 04 Jun 1905 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>.

Charles Batchelder and Abbie Louisa Davis had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. FRANK EDMUND<sup>7</sup> BATCHELDER<sup>8</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1853 in Peru, Bennington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. Frank Edmund died on 15 Jul 1920 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>. Frank Edmund married Alice C. Richardson on 19 Jun 1884<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 24 Dec 1859 in Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire<sup>8</sup>. She died on 09 May 1900 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>8</sup>.
- 241. ELLEN<sup>6</sup> MACNEILL (Louisa Pearce<sup>5</sup> Davis, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>26</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1835<sup>26</sup>. She married Henry J. Stalker on 01 Mar 1866<sup>26</sup>. He was born on 11 Aug 1838<sup>26</sup>.  
Henry J. Stalker and Ellen MacNeill had the following child:
  - i. NELLIE<sup>7</sup> STALKER<sup>26</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1869<sup>26</sup>. She married Albert E. Buckmaster on 22 Dec 1891<sup>26</sup>. He was born on 06 Sep 1863<sup>26</sup>.
- 242. AUGUSTA RELIFA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL (Preston<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>397-399, 1026-1030</sup> was born on 05 Jul 1840 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>397-399, 1026-1030</sup>. She married George M. Clark in Oct 1862 in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Sep 1836 in New Hampshire<sup>1026-1027, 1030</sup>.  
George M. Clark and Augusta Relifa Averill had the following children:
  - i. ANNIE A.<sup>7</sup> CLARK<sup>1027, 1030</sup> was born in 1864 in Massachusetts<sup>1027, 1030</sup>.
  - ii. NETTIE M. CLARK<sup>1027</sup> was born in 1875 in Massachusetts<sup>1027</sup>.
- 243. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> AVERILL (Preston<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>397, 399, 1032-1033</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>397, 399, 1032-1033</sup>. She married Valney Clough on 31 Dec 1866 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Jul 1833 in New Hampshire<sup>1032-1034</sup>.  
Notes for Mary Elizabeth Averill:  
lived at Derby, NH  
Valney Clough and Mary Elizabeth Averill had the following child:
  - i. HARRY H<sup>7</sup> CLOUGH<sup>1032-1033</sup> was born in Feb 1863 in Vermont<sup>1032-1033</sup>.
- 244. AGNES NARZENE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL (Preston<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>397, 399-400, 1035</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1846 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont<sup>397, 399-400, 1035</sup>. She married Martin William Mealy on 14 May 1871 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1849 in Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>1035</sup>.  
Notes for Agnes Narzene Averill:  
lived at Phoenix, AZ  
Martin William Mealy and Agnes Narzene Averill had the following children:
  - i. WILLIAM PRESTON<sup>7</sup> MEALEY SR<sup>1035, 1879-1883</sup> was born in Aug 1873 in Massachusetts<sup>1035, 1879-1883</sup>. He married Ethel D \ in 1896<sup>1881</sup>. She was born in Dec 1879 in Colorado<sup>1880-1883</sup>.
  - ii. ADDIE MEALY<sup>1035</sup> was born in 1878 in Massachusetts<sup>1035</sup>.
- 245. ANGELIA ALICE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL (Oramel<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 117, 401, 1036-1040</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 117, 401, 1036, 1038-1040</sup>. She married Edgar Henry Thomas on 23 Aug 1879 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Apr 1853 in Vermont<sup>1038-1041</sup>.  
Edgar Henry Thomas<sup>1, 1037-1038, 1040-1041</sup> also went by the name of Edgar Thomas<sup>1039</sup>.  
Edgar Henry Thomas and Angelia Alice Averill had the following child:
  - i. JOHN AVERILL<sup>7</sup> THOMAS<sup>1, 1038-1040</sup> was born on 22 May 1884<sup>1, 1038-1040</sup>.
- 246. EMILY PHILURA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL (Volney Hopkins<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 147, 407, 412, 414, 1044-1047</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1829 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 147, 407, 412, 1044-1045</sup>. She died on 18 Oct 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1048</sup>. She married Benjamin L Perry on 11 Oct 1859 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>414</sup>. He was born in Apr 1834 in Vermont<sup>417, 1044-1045, 1049</sup>. He died on 01 Feb 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1049</sup>.  
Benjamin L Perry and Emily Philura Averill had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. FRANK JAMIN<sup>7</sup> PERRY<sup>417, 1044-1047, 1884-1885</sup> was born on 06 May 1868 in Moretown, Washington, Vermont<sup>417, 1044-1046, 1884-1885</sup>. He died on 17 May 1930 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>1047</sup>. He married (1) CHARLOTTE \. She was born in 1868 in Denmark<sup>1884-1885</sup>.
- 247. **GEORGE STEARNS<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Volney Hopkins<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 407-409, 1052-1053</sup> was born on 01 Jan 1834 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 1052-1053</sup>. He died on 26 Dec 1894 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>409</sup>. He married Nancy Jane Leland on 28 Apr 1875 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 408</sup>. She was born in 1854 in Vermont<sup>1052</sup>.

Notes for George Stearns Averill:

2 children, lived at Northfield, Vermont

Nancy Jane Leland<sup>1, 408, 1052-1053</sup> was born in Sep 1853 in Vermont<sup>1053</sup>.

George Stearns Averill and Nancy Jane Leland had the following children:

- i. JAMES S.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1052</sup> was born in 1876 in Vermont<sup>1052</sup>.
- ii. MARY ABBA AVERILL<sup>1052-1053</sup> was born in Sep 1878 in Vermont<sup>1052-1053</sup>.
- 248. **JOHN STARLWEATHER<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Volney Hopkins<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 407, 416-417, 420, 1054-1061</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1838 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 416-417, 420, 1055-1057</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1923 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>420</sup>. He married Rosaline Calista Graves, daughter of Justin Grans and Rosaline C., on 22 Nov 1871<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 22 Oct 1847 in Barton, Orleans, Vermont<sup>1, 1055-1057, 1062</sup>. She died on 17 Dec 1929 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1062</sup>.

John Starlweather Averill and Rosaline Calista Graves had the following children:

- i. MINNIE HARRIET<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1055, 1059</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 1055, 1059</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1963 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1059</sup>. She married (1) EDWARD FISHER.
- ii. JENNIE MARY AVERILL<sup>1, 1055, 1058, 1886</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1873 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 1055, 1058, 1886</sup>. She died on 12 Jul 1958 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1058</sup>. She married (1) FRED H. KATHAN on 28 Sep 1893<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1898<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) SAMUEL HUBBARD.
- iii. GEORGE FREDDIE AVERILL<sup>1, 1054-1055, 1060, 1887-1889</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1875 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 1054-1055, 1060, 1887-1889</sup>. He died on 26 Mar 1953 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1060</sup>. He married (1) ROSA A \. She was born in 1881 in Massachusetts<sup>1888</sup>.
- iv. LIZZIE MAUDE AVERILL<sup>1, 1055, 1057, 1890-1892</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1877 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 1055, 1057, 1890-1891</sup>. She married (1) FREDERICK KERR. He was born in Nov 1869 in Canada<sup>1890-1891</sup>.
- v. GERTIE BELLE AVERILL<sup>1, 1056, 1061</sup> was born on 11 May 1881 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 1056, 1061</sup>. She died on 09 May 1966 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1061</sup>. She married (1) IRA HOLDEN.
- 249. **CHARLES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Volney Hopkins<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 407, 410, 415-416</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1843 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 407, 415-416</sup>. He married Harriet E "Hattie" Bowtell on 18 Jun 1872 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont<sup>1, 410, 421</sup>. She was born in Jul 1848 in Vermont<sup>1065-1067</sup>. She died on 01 Mar 1916 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>421</sup>.

Charles Averill and Harriet E Bowtell had the following children:

- i. VOLNEY G.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1065-1067, 1893-1900</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1873 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana<sup>421, 1065-1067, 1893-1895</sup>. He died on 09 Sep 1935 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>421</sup>. He married Elizabeth A Blake on 15 Nov 1893 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont<sup>421</sup>. She was born on 05 Mar 1870 in Vermont<sup>421, 1893-1895</sup>. She died on 25 May 1935 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>421</sup>.
- ii. BEATRICE AVERILL<sup>1067</sup> was born about 1895 in Nevada<sup>1067</sup>.
- iii. RUTH AVERILL<sup>1067</sup> was born about 1898 in Nevada<sup>1067</sup>.
- 250. **FREDERICK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Roland<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 34, 424, 1070-1074</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1843 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 424, 1070-1071, 1073-1074</sup>. He died on 05



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

May 1905 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>8</sup>. He married Mary Belle Hood on 07 May 1871<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 05 May 1853 in Rock Run, Stephenson, Illinois<sup>8, 1070-1071, 1073</sup>. She died on 07 Dec 1930 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>8</sup>.

Notes for Frederick Eugene Averill:  
From the History of Linn County, 1901  
Frederick E Averill

Frederick E Averill, one of the leading railroad men of Cedar Rapids, was born on the 18th of September, 1843, in Northfield, Washington county, Vermont, and is a worthy representative of an old and honored New England Family, his parents being Roland and Susan (Brown) Averill, natives of the same state, the former born in 1814, the latter in 1817. His paternal great grandfather came to this county from England at an early day, by the maternal great-grandfather was of Scotch ancestry. The grandfather, Colonel Oliver Averill, was an officer in the war of 1812, and was in a skirmish with the English at Plattsburg. He was appointed postmaster of Northfield, Vermont, in 1842, and filled the office of town treasurer many years. Our subject's maternal grandfather, Joel Brown, was born in 1779, and in 1800 cut the first tree and built the first log cabin in Center Village, Vermont, where he afterward lived.

During his boyhood Roland Averill received a fair education for those early days, and with his father learned the blacksmith's trade, afterward working as a blacksmith in railroad shops for twenty-eight years. He died in 1894, and his wife passed away in 1897. She was a well-educated woman, as her father was quite wealthy and could afford to give his children the best school privileges. Five children were born to Roland and Susan (Brown) Averill, and of these Oliver died in infancy, and William, a railroad engineer, died in Beardstown, Illinois. Those living are Elle, widow of Langdon Davis, of Bellows Falls, Vermont, who was also an engineer and was killed while on duty; Frederick E, the subject of this sketch; and Elizabeth, wife of Frank Thompson, an engineer on the Boston & Maine Railroad.

Frederick E. Averill began his education in the public schools of his native town, which he attended during the winter months, while he worked through the summer. He pursued his studies at an academy for one year, and completed his education at the age of sixteen. Three years before this he began earning his own livelihood, and has since been dependent upon his own resources. He learned the blacksmith's trade with his father, and worked in railroad shops until he attained his majority, when he left the Green Mountain state and came to Iowa. After a short time spent in Clinton, he came to Cedar Rapids. On the 31st of December 1866, after firing for over two years, he was given an engine, which he ran until July, 1868, when he entered the service of the Union Pacific Railroad. Subsequently he was engaged in engineering in Wyoming for three months, and then traveled eight hundred miles overland to Skull Ranch, now Irgenta, on the Central Pacific Railroad. For one year he ran an engine between Wordworth and Wintermucke, and at the end of that time went to Illinois, running an engine out of Beardstown on the Rockford, Rock Island & St Louis Railroad for three years. In the fall of 1872 he came to Cedar Rapids, and for six years was in the employ of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railroad as engineer, but on the expiration of that time he returned to Illinois, and was engaged in the draying business in Monmouth for two years. Mr. Averill next went to Minneapolis, Minnesota, and for eighteen months was an engineer on the Minneapolis & St Louis Railroad. In the fall of 1881 he returned to Cedar Rapids and has since been an engineer of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern Railroad, Having had both freight and passenger runs. Since 1893 he has been engineer on a freight running between Cedar Rapids and Docoarh, Iowa. He is the fourth oldest freight man on the road, and the thirtieth in point of service as engineer.

Mr. Averill was married May 27, 1871, to Miss Mary Belle Hood, who was born at Rock Run, Illinois, May 5, 1853, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Hood. The mother died in June, 1881, but the father is still living at the age of eighty-four years, and makes his home in Los Angeles, California. Of their ten children Mrs. Averill is the only one living in Linn county, Iowa. She was educated in the schools of Monmouth, Illinois. With our subject and his wife were born five children, of whom Lizzie E. died in 1881, at the age of nine years. Susie B born July 9, 1874, is now the wife of Charles E Claussen, an employe of the Farmers Insurance Company at Cedar Rapids. Mina L., born February 6, 1877, is at home. Fred R., born June 17, 1881, is employed in a steam laundry at Albert Lea, Minnesota. Charles S., born January 26, 1886, is at home. All have been educated in the public schools of Cedar Rapids, from which the daughters both graduated and the also attended the high school for a year and a half. Susie has, engaged in clerking, while Mina has engaged in bookkeeping.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

The family have a pleasant home in Cedar Rapids, whihc Mr. Averill purchased in 1893. He is a supporter of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which his wife is an earnest member, and he is connected with Division No. 139, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, in which he has held office. He can relate many interesting experiances in his railroad career, especially in teh west. He used wood as fuel on teh engines while with the Central Pacific Railroad, and as it was often gree, he has had the fires go out when there was not a house within one hundred miles of where he stopped.

Frederick Eugene Averill and Mary Belle Hood had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE E.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1073</sup> was born in 1872 in Illinois<sup>1073</sup>. She died in 1881.
  - ii. SUSAN B. AVERILL<sup>8, 1070, 1073, 1901-1902</sup> was born on 09 Jul 1874 in Iowa<sup>1070, 1073, 1901-1902</sup>. She married Charles E. Claussen on 12 Dec 1897 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1903</sup>. He was born on 14 Jun 1874 in Iowa<sup>1901-1902, 1904-1905</sup>. He died on 27 Apr 1955 in Contra Costa, California<sup>1904</sup>.
  - iii. MINA L AVERILL<sup>1070-1071, 1073, 1906</sup> was born on 06 Feb 1877 in Iowa<sup>1070-1071, 1073</sup>. She married Charles E Johnson on 16 Mar 1895 in Linn, Iowa<sup>1906</sup>.
  - iv. FRED ROLAND AVERILL<sup>1070-1072, 1907-1911</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1881 in Minnesota<sup>1070-1071, 1907-1911</sup>. He married Alice A Dougherty on 23 Jun 1902 in Linn, Iowa<sup>1072</sup>. She was born in 1883 in Iowa<sup>1908-1911</sup>.
  - v. CHARLES SONNEY AVERILL<sup>1071, 1912-1913</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1886 in Iowa<sup>1071, 1912-1913</sup>.
251. **ELIZABETH AMANDA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Roland<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 424-426, 428-429, 1075-1078</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1849 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 424, 426, 428-429, 1075-1078</sup>. She died on 14 Jan 1936 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont<sup>426</sup>. She married Frank M. Thompson on 14 Nov 1871 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>425</sup>. He was born in Jul 1849 in New Hampshire<sup>1075-1078</sup>.

Frank M. Thompson and Elizabeth Amanda Averill had the following child:

- i. SUSAN E.<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON<sup>1078</sup> was born in 1876 in New Hampshire<sup>1078</sup>.
252. **MINIA EDLA<sup>6</sup> GREGORY** (Maria Polly<sup>5</sup> Averill, Jesse<sup>4</sup> Averill, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 134</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1848<sup>1, 134</sup>. She married Henry Lake Slayton on 19 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Minia Edla Gregory:  
lived at Chicago, IL

Henry Lake Slayton and Minia Edla Gregory had the following child:

- i. WENDELL<sup>7</sup> SLAYTON<sup>1</sup>.
253. **JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 134, 139, 437, 1081-1083</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1847 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 134, 139, 437, 1081, 1083</sup>. He died on 30 May 1885 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. He married Sarah Jane "Jennie" Gilman, daughter of Joseph Gillman and Annis Dole, on 10 Sep 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 13 Nov 1844 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1, 1081, 1083-1086</sup>. She died on 21 Sep 1914 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan<sup>1084</sup>.

Jefferson Averill and Sarah Jane Gilman had the following children:

- i. FANNIE GILMAN<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1081, 1085-1086, 1914-1916</sup> was born on 25 May 1875 in Texas<sup>1, 1081, 1085-1086, 1914, 1916</sup>. She died on 06 Aug 1960. She married Edwin Clarence Edmunds, son of Dennis Bowen Edmunds and Florence Davis, on 05 Jun 1901 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 24 Sep 1875 in Tuscola, Michigan<sup>1914-1917</sup>. He died on 18 Apr 1955 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan<sup>1915</sup>.
- ii. MARY EVELYN AVERILL<sup>1, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1918-1920</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1877 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1918-1920</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1946 in Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan<sup>1083</sup>. She married Dana Harrison Hinkley on 22 Jul 1903 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 17 May 1878<sup>1918-1921</sup>.

Notes for Mary Evelyn Averill:

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

lived at Brutus, MI

- iii. REX GILMAN AVERILL<sup>1, 1085</sup> was born on 02 Dec 1880 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1, 1085</sup>.

254. **WILLIAM HOWES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 139, 437, 1087-1089</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1853 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 437, 1087-1089</sup>. He married Nellie F. Hill on 04 Oct 1900 in Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1864 in Michigan<sup>1087-1088</sup>.

Notes for William Howes Averill:  
lived at Paw Paw

William Howes Averill and Nellie F. Hill had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY M<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1087-1088</sup> was born in 1904 in Michigan<sup>1087-1088</sup>.

255. **LUCY ARABELLA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 139, 435, 437, 1090-1091</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 435, 437, 1090-1091</sup>. She married George Elwyn Gilman on 23 Aug 1882 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 31 Jul 1855 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>1, 1090</sup>.

George Elwyn Gilman and Lucy Arabella Averill had the following children:

- i. BERYL<sup>7</sup> GILMAN<sup>1, 1090-1091</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Michigan<sup>1, 1090-1091</sup>. She married (1) ELLIS.
- ii. DANA HOWES GILMAN<sup>1, 1090</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1885 in Michigan<sup>1, 1090</sup>.
- iii. MINA ANNIE GILMAN<sup>1, 1090</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1891 in Michigan<sup>1, 1090</sup>.

256. **JESSE HOWES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David Townsend<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 139, 440, 1092-1096</sup> was born on 07 Jan 1853 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 440, 1092-1096</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1925 in Massachusetts<sup>1096</sup>. He married (1) **ORPHA R. DAVIS** on 22 Apr 1880 in Danville, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1857 in Vermont<sup>1092</sup>. He married (2) **CHARLOTTE R. KEITH** on 29 Jul 1891 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 14 Jan 1865<sup>1, 1093-1095</sup>.

Jesse Howes Averill and Orpha R. Davis had the following child:

- i. LESLIE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1881 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. She died on 31 Mar 1884 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.

Jesse Howes Averill and Charlotte R. Keith had the following children:

- ii. JESSIE AVERILL<sup>1, 1093-1094</sup> was born on 08 Jun 1894 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1, 1093-1094</sup>.
- iii. EDITH AVERILL<sup>1, 1093-1095</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1898 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1, 1093-1095</sup>.
- iv. CHARLOTTE AVERILL<sup>1, 1094-1095</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1900 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1, 1094-1095</sup>.

257. **FLORA HOWES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David Townsend<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 139, 439-440</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1858 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 139, 439-440</sup>. She married Charles Henry Huff on 09 Oct 1889 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Biddeford, York, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Charles Henry Huff and Flora Howes Averill had the following child:

- i. CHARLES LLOYD<sup>7</sup> HUFF was born on 17 May 1890 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

258. **WILSON ALBERT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Albert John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 35, 444, 447-449, 451-452, 1097-1099</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1844 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 447-449, 451-452, 1097-1099</sup>. He died on 29 Feb 1932 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>8, 447</sup>. He married (1) **IDA MAY WILEY** on 25 Dec 1871 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 35, 444</sup>. She was born on 14 Oct 1857 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>1, 8, 1097-1098</sup>. She died on 21 Feb 1902 in Warren, Washington, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. He married (2) **ABRIA WAIMING**. He married (3) **OLIVE CAPSON BOND** on 21 Nov 1910 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>448</sup>.

Wilson Albert Averill and Ida May Wiley had the following children:

- i. ANNA JANE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 May 1874 in Warren, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

She married Edmund W. Slayton on 25 Aug 1898 in Warren, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

- ii. HENRY WILSON AVERILL<sup>1, 1098, 1922-1928</sup> was born on 04 Apr 1876 in Warren, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 1098, 1922-1926, 1928</sup>. He married (1) HENRIETTA ALICE REED on 30 Mar 1918 in Weld, Colorado<sup>1927</sup>. She was born in 1896 in Nebraska<sup>1923-1924</sup>. He married (2) SADIE AUKENIA on 25 Jan 1909 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado<sup>1926</sup>. She was born in 1884<sup>1926</sup>.
- iii. BERTHA WILEY AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1886 in Warren, Washington, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. LAURA MAY AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 1097</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Warren, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 1097</sup>.

259. **HEMAN CHARLES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Albert John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>35, 165, 442-443, 449, 452, 1100-1106</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 443, 449, 452, 1100-1102, 1104-1106</sup>. He died on 21 Oct 1933 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>443</sup>. He married Emma D. Snow on 08 May 1872 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>1, 35, 442</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1853 in Granville, Addison, Vermont<sup>1100-1103, 1105-1106</sup>. She died on 04 Aug 1931<sup>1103</sup>.

Heman Charles Averill and Emma D. Snow had the following child:

- i. PHILIP A. J.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Philip A. J. Averill:  
decd bef 1916

260. **MARIAN ELIZA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Albert John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 35, 445, 449, 451-452, 1107-1111</sup> was born on 01 Apr 1850 in Northfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 449, 451-452, 1107-1111</sup>. She married Ira H. Fiske on 09 Apr 1872 in Roxbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1, 35, 445</sup>. He was born in Jun 1850 in Vermont<sup>1107-1111</sup>.

Ira H. Fiske and Marian Eliza Averill had the following children:

- i. HAROLD A.<sup>7</sup> FISKE<sup>1, 1107-1110</sup> was born in Mar 1874 in Vermont<sup>1107-1110</sup>.
- ii. MAUDE FISKE<sup>1, 1107-1110</sup> was born in May 1877 in Vermont<sup>1107-1110</sup>. She married (1) DON PARKS. He was born in Jul 1872.

261. **ELISHA HART<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1112-1113</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1846 in Illinois<sup>1, 1112-1113</sup>. He married Hannah Alkinson on 24 Dec 1868. She was born in 1846 in Iowa<sup>1114-1116</sup>.

Notes for Elisha Hart Averill:  
lived in IL

Elisha Hart Averill and Hannah Alkinson had the following child:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1114</sup> was born in 1870 in Iowa<sup>1114</sup>.

262. **CHARLES H<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Charles<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>453, 1117-1120</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1846 in St Charles, Kane, Illinois<sup>453, 1117-1120</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1925 in Libertyville, Lake, Illinois<sup>453</sup>. He married (1) **LAURA RODGERS**. She was born in Jan 1851 in Indiana<sup>1117-1120</sup>.

Charles H Averill and Laura Rodgers had the following child:

- i. CLARA M<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1117-1120, 1929-1930</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1878 in Wisconsin<sup>1117-1120, 1929-1930</sup>. She died on 29 Dec 1962 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1930</sup>. She married (1) ELHANUM W COLBY. He was born in 1875 in Kansas<sup>1929</sup>.

263. **ELLA MARIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Hannibal Wales<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 466-467, 469-470, 1125-1130</sup> was born on 04 May 1845 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 466-467, 469, 1125-1128</sup>. She died on 27 Nov 1920 in South Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>469</sup>. She married George Spaulding Green on 24 Sep 1873 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 470</sup>. He was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1125-1128, 1131-1132</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1921 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1131-1132</sup>.

George Spaulding Green and Ella Maria Averill had the following child:

- i. JENNIE CONVERSE<sup>7</sup> GREEN<sup>1125, 1127-1130, 1931</sup> was born on 12 May 1875 in Coventry, Orleans, Vermont<sup>1125, 1127-1130, 1931</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1969 in Burlington,

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1130</sup>.

264. **MARY J.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Mark Richard<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 104</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1835 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104</sup>. She married Earl S. Ellithorp on 27 Mar 1856 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 21 Nov 1833 in Edinburg, Saratoga, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Earl S. Ellithorp and Mary J. Averill had the following child:

- i. LUANNA<sup>7</sup> ELLITHORP was born on 27 Oct 1862 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. She died on 10 Aug 1895 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Luanna Ellithorp:  
unmarried

265. **WALES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Mark Richard<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 104, 1134-1136</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1837 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 8, 104, 1134-1135</sup>. He died on 01 Dec 1896 in Carson City, Carson, Nevada<sup>1, 8</sup>. He married Christina Theresa McLaughlin on 08 Apr 1862<sup>8</sup>. She was born on 15 May 1840 in Mount Stewart, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada<sup>1, 8, 1134-1135, 1137</sup>. She died on 19 Jan 1919 in Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>8, 1134</sup>.

Wales Averill and Christina Theresa McLaughlin had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1863 in Lake Tahoe, Placer, California<sup>1</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1866 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. MARK RICHARD AVERILL<sup>1, 1134-1136, 1932-1935</sup> was born on 08 Nov 1866 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1, 1134-1136, 1932-1935</sup>. He married Ella Portia Geiger on 07 Jul 1891 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1, 1136, 1933</sup>. She was born on 31 Jul 1865 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1, 1134, 1932-1935</sup>.
- iii. JAMES PAUL AVERILL<sup>1, 1135, 1936-1938</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1869 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1, 1135, 1936-1938</sup>. He married (1) ALICE BALDWIN BRADY. She was born in Jun 1870 in Nevada<sup>1936-1937</sup>.
- iv. ADAH MARY AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1871 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1</sup>. She married Jules Francis Hancock on 17 Sep 1899 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1870 in France<sup>1</sup>.
- v. HARRIET TERESA AVERILL<sup>1, 8, 1137</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1, 8, 1137</sup>. She married Benjamin Grant Hass on 07 Mar 1897 in Carson City, Carson, Nevada<sup>1, 8, 1137</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Nevada City, Merced, California<sup>1, 8, 1137</sup>.
- vi. LOUIS VOLNEY AVERILL<sup>1, 1939</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1875 in Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>1, 1939</sup>. He married (1) HELEN VON RAETZ.

Notes for Louis Volney Averill:  
lived in Seattle, WA

266. **HARRIET A.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Mark Richard<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 104, 472</sup> was born on 05 Oct 1841 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 472</sup>. She married Charles H. Sanford on 22 May 1867 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 06 Oct in Pittsford, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1</sup>.

Charles H. Sanford and Harriet A. Averill had the following child:

- i. LEWIS AVERILL<sup>7</sup> SANFORD was born on 17 Jun 1878 in Calhoun, Calhoun, Iowa<sup>1</sup>.

267. **ARTHUR TAPPAN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Mark Richard<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 104, 472, 1138-1142</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1843 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 472, 1138-1140</sup>. He died on 14 Feb 1910<sup>1</sup>. He married Allie R. Doolittle on 22 Oct 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1, 1141</sup>. She was born on 26 Nov 1845 in New York<sup>1, 1138, 1140</sup>. She died on 15 Feb 1910<sup>1</sup>.

Arthur Tappan Averill and Allie R. Doolittle had the following children:

- i. GLENN MARK.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1138-1139, 1142, 1940-1946</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1, 1138-1139, 1940-1944</sup>. He married Edith Alice Sherman on 13 Sep 1892 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa<sup>1, 1142</sup>. She was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa<sup>1, 1940-1942</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. ARTHUR V. AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born in Nov 1871 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1</sup>. He died in Dec 1871 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. JENNIE M. AVERILL<sup>1, 1138, 1140</sup> was born in Dec 1876 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa<sup>1, 1138, 1140</sup>.
268. **VOLNEY<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Mark Richard<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 104, 472, 1143-1149</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1847 in Highgate Springs, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1, 104, 472, 1143-1146, 1149</sup>. He died on 29 Jan 1926 in Santa Clara, California<sup>1150</sup>. He married Alice Schultheis on 02 Jun 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 23 Dec 1856 in California<sup>1, 1143-1146</sup>. She died on 09 Apr 1926 in Santa Clara, California<sup>1151</sup>.
- Volney Averill and Alice Schultheis had the following children:
- i. ANNA AGNES<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1143, 1146</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1874 in California<sup>1, 1143, 1146</sup>.
  - ii. FREDERICK LEWIS AVERILL<sup>1, 1143, 1145-1146, 1947-1952</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1877 in California<sup>1, 1143, 1145-1146, 1947-1952</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1961 in Santa Clara, California<sup>1949</sup>. He married (1) CALLIE S \. She was born in 1876 in California<sup>1950-1952</sup>.
  - iii. MARY REGINA AVERILL<sup>1, 1143, 1146</sup> was born on 05 Sep 1879 in California<sup>1, 1143, 1146</sup>. She married (1) FREDERICK WILLIAM BALDWIN. He was born in Aug 1872 in California<sup>1953-1954</sup>. He died on 21 May 1943 in Santa Cruz, California<sup>1955</sup>.
  - iv. FLORENCE ESTELLE AVERILL<sup>1, 1143-1144</sup> was born on 04 Dec 1881 in Santa Cruz, California<sup>1, 1143-1144</sup>.
  - v. ELIZABETH AVERILL<sup>1, 1143-1144</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Santa Cruz, California<sup>1, 1143-1144</sup>.
  - vi. ALLICE D AVERILL<sup>1, 1143-1145, 1147-1148</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Santa Cruz, California<sup>1, 1143-1145, 1147</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1948 in Santa Clara, California<sup>1147</sup>.
  - vii. ARTHUR EARL AVERILL<sup>1, 1143-1144, 1148, 1956-1959</sup> was born on 13 May 1893 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California<sup>1, 1143-1144, 1956-1959</sup>. He died in 1959. He married (1) SOPHIE ANNA LARSEN. She was born on 30 Sep 1892 in California<sup>1958-1960</sup>. She died on 24 Nov 1955 in Tulare, San Joaquin, California<sup>1960</sup>.
269. **JULIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Sidney S.<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 475-476, 479</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1842 in Westbury, Nassau, New York<sup>1, 475-476, 479</sup>. She married Henry D. Eaton on 10 Oct 1862 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 22 Jul 1835 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 12 May 1892 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- Henry D. Eaton and Julia Averill had the following children:
- i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> EATON<sup>1, 479</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1864 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1, 479</sup>.
  - ii. ELMIRA AVERILL EATON<sup>1, 479</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1870 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1, 479</sup>.
  - iii. HARRY WILLIAM EATON<sup>1, 479</sup> was born on 01 Jun 1882 in Vienna, Oneida, New York<sup>1, 479</sup>.
270. **JAMES PARNELL<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Sidney S.<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 475-477, 1153-1158</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey<sup>1, 475-477, 1153-1155, 1157-1158</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1934 in Clackamas, Oregon<sup>1156</sup>. He married Jennie Northrap on 22 Oct 1878 in Chambersburg, Franklin, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey<sup>1, 1153-1155, 1158</sup>. She died on 31 Dec 1943 in Clackamas, Oregon.
- James Parnell Averill and Jennie Northrap had the following children:
- i. ANNA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1961-1963</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Truro, Madison, Iowa<sup>1, 1961-1963</sup>. She married Godfrey F Anderson on 05 Aug 1905 in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1879 in Sweden<sup>1962-1963</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1944 in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois.
  - ii. OLIVE ALICE AVERILL<sup>1, 1154, 1964</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1882 in Iowa<sup>1, 1154, 1964</sup>.
  - iii. LILLIAN BERTHA AVERILL<sup>1, 1154-1155</sup> was born on 16 May 1891 in Wyandot, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1, 1154-1155</sup>.
  - iv. ARCHIE ROGER AVERILL<sup>1, 1153-1155, 1965-1967</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Princeton,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>, 1153-1155, 1965-1967. He died in Mar 1971 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon<sup>1967</sup>.

271. **ELMIRA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Sidney S.<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>, 476-477 was born in 1857 in Atlasburg, Washington, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>, 476-477. She died in 1890 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas<sup>1</sup>. She married Frank Petty in 1878 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1853 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois<sup>1</sup>.

Frank Petty and Elmira Averill had the following children:

- i. EUGENE<sup>7</sup> PETTY was born in 1882 in Tiskilwa, Bureau, Illinois.
- ii. EARL PETTY was born in 1884 in Wyanet, Bureau, Illinois.
- iii. ANNA PETTY was born in 1886 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas.
- iv. WILLIAM PETTY was born in 1888 in Wilson, Rice, Kansas.

272. **JOHN HOWARD<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Sidney S.<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>, 477-478, 1159-1163 was born in Sep 1863 in New York<sup>1</sup>, 477-478, 1159-1163. He married Minnie Choate in 1890 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Jan 1869 in Colorado<sup>1159-1163</sup>.

John Howard Averill and Minnie Choate had the following children:

- i. PAUL CHOATE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1159-1160, 1162-1163, 1968-1971</sup> was born on 03 Feb 1891 in Illinois<sup>1159-1160, 1162-1163, 1968-1969</sup>. He married Mabel Knapp on 19 Mar 1915 in Denver, Colorado<sup>1970</sup>. She was born on 19 Apr 1897<sup>1969, 1972</sup>. She died on 30 Jun 1972<sup>1972</sup>.
- ii. JOHN HOWARD AVERILL JR.<sup>1159-1163, 1973-1974</sup> was born on 04 Jun 1894 in Colorado<sup>1159-1163, 1973-1974</sup>. He died on 09 Dec 1964 in Sacramento, California<sup>1974</sup>. He married (1) EDITH EMELINE LAHARPE. She was born on 02 Sep 1894 in Iowa<sup>1160-1161, 1975</sup>. She died on 20 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1975</sup>.
- iii. FRANCES RAYMOND AVERELL<sup>1159-1160, 1162-1163, 1976-1977</sup> was born on 01 Mar 1898 in Illinois<sup>1159-1160, 1162-1163, 1976-1977</sup>. He married (1) FRED AVERILL. She was born in 1905 in Kansas<sup>1977</sup>. She died in 1939.
- iv. MILDRED B AVERILL<sup>1159-1160, 1162-1163</sup> was born in Sep 1899 in Illinois<sup>1159-1160, 1162-1163</sup>.
- v. RUTH AVERILL<sup>1159-1160, 1162</sup> was born in 1905 in Illinois<sup>1159-1160, 1162</sup>.

273. **EMMA E.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (George C<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>104, 466, 480, 483-484, 1166-1168</sup> was born in 1842 in Vermont<sup>104, 466, 483-484</sup>. She married Edward Ena Coon on 14 Aug 1873<sup>480</sup>. He was born in Vermont.

Edward Ena Coon and Emma E. Averill had the following children:

- i. NELLIE<sup>7</sup> COON<sup>483</sup> was born in 1874 in Vermont<sup>483</sup>.
- ii. CHARLTON COON<sup>483, 1167</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1876 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>483, 1167</sup>.
- iii. CHARLES COON<sup>1166, 1168</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1166, 1168</sup>. He died on 28 Jun 1876 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1166</sup>.

274. **JOHN CHARLES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (George C<sup>5</sup>, John Columbus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> Jr., John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>103-104, 484-485, 1169-1175</sup> was born in Feb 1846 in Vermont<sup>103-104, 484, 1171-1174</sup>. He married (1) **ANNA MCKENZIE**. She died before 1870 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont. He married (2) **HANNAH A BEST** on 19 Oct 1870 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>485</sup>. She was born in Dec 1843 in Vermont<sup>1171-1174</sup>.

John Charles Averill and Anna McKenzie had the following child:

- i. FRANKLIN CHARLES<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>483-484, 1169-1170, 1175, 1978-1982</sup> was born in Jun 1867 in Highgate, Franklin, Vermont<sup>483, 1169, 1175, 1980</sup>. He died on 21 Oct 1910 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1175</sup>. He married (1) MABEL ELIZABETH SANBORN on 27 Jan 1887 in Franklin, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1170</sup>. She was born on 17 Sep 1870 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1983-1984</sup>. She died on 28 Oct 1942 in Grand Isle, Grand Isle, Vermont<sup>1983</sup>. He married (2) NELLIE WOODWARD on 18 Oct 1892 in Troy, Orleans, Vermont<sup>1981</sup>.

John Charles Averill and Hannah A Best had the following children:

- ii. LULU B AVERILL<sup>1171-1173, 1985</sup> was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Traer, Tama, Iowa<sup>1171-1173</sup>,

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

<sup>1985</sup>.

- iii. GERTRUDE E AVERILL<sup>1172-1173</sup> was born in Mar 1878 in Iowa<sup>1172-1173</sup>.

275. **CHARLES H<sup>6</sup> CUTTING** (Laura<sup>5</sup> Averill, John Columbus<sup>4</sup> Averill, John<sup>3</sup> Averill Jr., John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>103, 165, 490, 1176-1179</sup> was born on 01 Mar 1854 in Vermont<sup>103, 490, 1177-1179</sup>. He married Annie Lytle on 27 Jun 1876 in Cook, Illinois. She was born on 17 Jul 1854 in Illinois<sup>1176-1179</sup>. She died on 22 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois<sup>1176</sup>.

Charles H Cutting and Annie Lytle had the following child:

- i. ROBERT M<sup>7</sup> CUTTING<sup>1179</sup> was born in Feb 1882 in Illinois<sup>1179</sup>.

276. **MAY<sup>6</sup> CHURCHILL** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Lovejoy, Peter Corneille<sup>4</sup> Lovejoy, Anna<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8</sup> was born on 13 May 1842 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>8</sup>. She died on 29 Mar 1885 in Howard, Elk, Kansas<sup>8</sup>. She married (1) **SAMUEL B. OBERLANDER**. He was born on 18 May 1838 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio<sup>8</sup>. He died on 04 Sep 1914 in Cleo Springs, Major, Oklahoma<sup>8</sup>.

Samuel B. Oberlander and May Churchill had the following child:

- i. MYRTLE BLANCHE<sup>7</sup> OBERLANDER<sup>8</sup> was born on 03 Sep 1865 in Lewiston, Fulton, Illinois<sup>8</sup>. She died on 13 Jul 1932 in Independence, Clay, Missouri<sup>8</sup>. She married John Wesley McConnell on 28 Dec 1892<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1857 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa<sup>8, 1986</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1941 in Prairie City, Jackson, Missouri<sup>8, 1986</sup>.

277. **ANDREW J<sup>6</sup> PINNEY** (William<sup>5</sup>, Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 493-494, 1180</sup> was born in 1835 in Vermont<sup>493-494, 1180</sup>. He died on 24 Nov 1908 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>494</sup>. He married (1) **LUCY \**. She was born in 1840 in Vermont<sup>493, 1180</sup>.

Notes for Andrew J Pinney:  
lives at W Bridgewater, VT

Andrew J Pinney and Lucy \ had the following children:

- i. ELLA<sup>7</sup> PINNEY<sup>1180</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1862 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1180</sup>.  
ii. LUCY MAY PINNEY<sup>1180</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1864 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1180</sup>.  
iii. CLARENCE PINNEY<sup>1180</sup> was born in 1867 in Vermont<sup>1180</sup>.  
iv. ADDIE PINNEY<sup>1180</sup> was born in 1875 in Vermont<sup>1180</sup>.  
v. CORA PINNEY<sup>1180</sup> was born in 1878 in Vermont<sup>1180</sup>.  
vi. PINNEY<sup>1180</sup> was born in 1880 in Vermont<sup>1180</sup>.

278. **ELEAZERER VOLNEY<sup>6</sup> PINNEY** (William<sup>5</sup>, Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 1181-1188</sup> was born in Aug 1836 in Vermont<sup>1181-1183</sup>. He married (1) **AMANDA \**. She was born in Mar 1845 in Vermont<sup>1181-1182</sup>.

Eleazerer Volney Pinney and Amanda \ had the following children:

- i. CHARLES E<sup>7</sup> PINNEY<sup>1181, 1184, 1186</sup> was born on 05 May 1863 in Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1181, 1184, 1186</sup>. He died on 29 Nov 1935<sup>1184</sup>.  
ii. NINA DELL PINNEY<sup>1181, 1185, 1187, 1987-1989</sup> was born on 02 Apr 1869 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1181, 1187, 1987-1989</sup>. She married Frederick Augustus Wolcott on 19 Dec 1889 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1185</sup>. He was born on 03 Apr 1868 in Vermont<sup>1987-1990</sup>. He died on 28 Jun 1926 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1990</sup>.  
iii. SON PINNEY<sup>1188</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1870 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1188</sup>.

279. **STREETER SEBASTIAN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> PINNEY** (William<sup>5</sup>, Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 493, 495, 1189-1196</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1838 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>493, 495, 1194-1196</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1921 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont<sup>495</sup>. He married Melvina Shippy on 05 Jun 1869 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1189</sup>. She was born in 1850 in Vermont<sup>1194-1196</sup>.

Notes for Streeter Sebastian Franklin Pinney:  
lives at Chester, VT



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Streeter Sebastian Franklin Pinney and Melvina Shippy had the following children:

- i. FRANCES L<sup>7</sup> PINNEY<sup>1194, 1991</sup> was born in 1870 in Vermont<sup>1194</sup>. She married Frank S. Lombard on 02 Apr 1889 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1991</sup>.
- ii. EDWIN A. PINNEY<sup>1194</sup> was born in 1872 in Vermont<sup>1194</sup>.
- iii. FREDRICK PINNEY<sup>1194</sup> was born in 1873 in Vermont<sup>1194</sup>.
- iv. DAUGHTER PINNEY<sup>1192</sup> was born in 1875. She died on 03 Dec 1875 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1192</sup>.
- v. EUGENE PINNEY<sup>1194</sup> was born in 1878 in Vermont<sup>1194</sup>.
- vi. ADA PINNEY<sup>1193</sup> was born on 05 Dec 1881<sup>1193</sup>. She died on 18 Nov 1897 in Andover, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1193</sup>.
- vii. WILLIAM C PINNEY<sup>1190, 1196</sup> was born in 1883<sup>1196</sup>. He married Hattie Frances Fifield on 30 Nov 1907 in Andover, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1190</sup>.
- viii. CLEO S PINNEY<sup>1191, 1195-1196</sup> was born on 04 Jan 1886 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1191, 1195-1196</sup>.

280. **HIRAM M<sup>6</sup> PINNEY** (George W.<sup>5</sup>, Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>163, 1197</sup> was born in 1844 in New York<sup>163, 1197</sup>. He died on 22 Feb 1923<sup>163</sup>. He married (1) **EVA S HURLBURT**. She was born in 1852 in New York<sup>1197</sup>.

Hiram M Pinney and Eva S Hurlburt had the following child:

- i. GEORGE A<sup>7</sup> PINNEY<sup>1197, 1992</sup> was born on 09 Feb 1879 in Alma, Allegany, New York<sup>1197, 1992</sup>. He died on 02 Apr 1951 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York. He married (1) IDA A MARSH. She was born on 16 Aug 1875 in Alma, Allegany, New York<sup>1992</sup>.

281. **SAMUEL N.<sup>6</sup> PINNEY** (Samuel Averill<sup>5</sup>, Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>496-497, 1202-1203</sup> was born in 1868 in Pennsylvania<sup>496-497, 1202-1203</sup>. He married (1) **ALICE \**. She was born in 1871<sup>1202-1203</sup>.

Samuel N. Pinney and Alice \ had the following children:

- i. KENNETH<sup>7</sup> PINNEY<sup>1202</sup> was born in 1909<sup>1202</sup>.
- ii. BLANCHE PINNEY<sup>1202</sup> was born in 1915<sup>1202</sup>.

282. **FRANKLIN H.<sup>6</sup> HOLT** (Zeruah Barnes<sup>5</sup> Pinney, Mollie Barnes<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 499, 502, 1204-1206</sup> was born in Mar 1862 in Vermont<sup>499, 502, 1204-1206</sup>. He married (1) **EVA D \**. She was born in 1867<sup>1204-1206</sup>.

Notes for Franklin H. Holt:  
lived at Rutland, VT

Franklin H. Holt and Eva D \ had the following child:

- i. RUBY A<sup>7</sup> HOLT<sup>1206</sup> was born in Mar 1892 in Vermont<sup>1206</sup>.

283. **VOLTAIRE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Samuel Voltaire<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 1207-1215</sup> was born in Feb 1830 in New York<sup>1207-1215</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1920 in San Diego, California<sup>1216</sup>. He married (1) **MARIA B \**. She was born in Feb 1834 in Canada<sup>1207-1210, 1212</sup>. She died on 20 Jul 1920 in San Diego, California<sup>1217</sup>.

Voltaire Averill and Maria B \ had the following children:

- i. NELLIE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1207-1208, 1210, 1212, 1993</sup> was born in Nov 1860 in Illinois<sup>1207-1208, 1210, 1212, 1993</sup>. She married (1) THOMAS J. ARMSTRONG. He was born in 1867 in Minnesota<sup>1993</sup>.
- ii. ORIGIN AVERILL<sup>1207</sup> was born in 1871 in Illinois<sup>1207</sup>.
- iii. GENEVIVE AVERILL<sup>1207, 1212, 1994</sup> was born in Dec 1872 in Illinois<sup>1207, 1212, 1994</sup>.

284. **WILLIAM M.<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes<sup>5</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 1219-1220</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1828 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1219-1220</sup>. He married Clarissa Easton on 31 Dec 1856 in Connecticut<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Oct 1834 in New York<sup>1219</sup>.

Notes for William M. Harwood:  
had 4 chilfed, lived at Newberg

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

William M. Harwood and Clarissa Easton had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN M<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD<sup>1219</sup> was born in Jun 1859 in Michigan<sup>1219</sup>.
- ii. CHESTER C HARWOOD<sup>1219-1220, 1995</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1867 in Cass, Michigan<sup>1219-1220, 1995</sup>. He died on 13 Dec 1948 in Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan<sup>1220</sup>. He married (1) CARRIE B. \. She was born in 1862 in Michigan<sup>1995</sup>.

285. **LESTER MARVIN<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes<sup>5</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 1221-1223</sup> was born on 02 Feb 1832 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1221-1223</sup>. He married Mary Ann Winans in 1855 in Minnesota<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Sep 1836 in Ohio<sup>1221-1223</sup>.

Lester Marvin Harwood and Mary Ann Winans had the following children:

- i. JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD<sup>1223, 1996-2005</sup> was born in 1861 in Fillmore, Minnesota<sup>1223, 1996-2002, 2004-2005</sup>. He married Elfie Hare on 26 Apr 1885 in Fillmore, Minnesota. She was born in Aug 1870 in Fillmore, Minnesota<sup>1996-2002, 2004-2005</sup>.
- ii. IDA JANE HAYWOOD<sup>1221, 1223, 2006</sup> was born in Mar 1866 in Minnesota<sup>1221, 1223</sup>. She married Schuyler Laycock on 22 Apr 1884 in Fillmore, Minnesota.

286. **LUTHER M.<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes<sup>5</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 1224-1225</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1836 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1224-1225</sup>. He married Mary Ann Young in 1860 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1845 in Ohio<sup>1224</sup>.

Notes for Luther M. Harwood:

had 6 children lived at Three Rivers, MI

Luther M. Harwood and Mary Ann Young had the following children:

- i. CARRIE A.<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD<sup>1224</sup> was born in 1863 in Michigan<sup>1224</sup>. She married Frank Sutherland on 10 Apr 1881 in Fillmore, Minnesota.
- ii. ETTIE MARY. HARWOOD<sup>1224, 2007-2011</sup> was born in Mar 1865 in Minnesota<sup>1224, 2007, 2009</sup>. She married William John Gammell on 01 Sep 1883 in Fillmore, Minnesota. He was born in Nov 1854 in Providence, Rhode Island<sup>2007, 2009</sup>.
- iii. MARVIN LESTER HARWOOD<sup>1224, 2012-2016</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1874<sup>1224, 2012-2016</sup>. He married Mary Holets on 16 Feb 1898 in Fillmore, Minnesota. She was born in Nov 1879 in Minnesota<sup>2013-2016</sup>.
- iv. MARY HARWOOD<sup>1224</sup> was born in 1876 in Michigan<sup>1224</sup>.
- v. SARAH HARWOOD<sup>1224-1225</sup> was born in May 1876 in Michigan<sup>1224-1225</sup>.

287. **CAROLINE HARRIET<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes<sup>5</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 505, 1226-1228</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Otto, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 505, 1226-1228</sup>. She married Martin Henry Halpin on 25 Dec 1864 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Sep 1846 in New York<sup>1226-1227, 1229</sup>.

Notes for Caroline Harriet Harwood:

lived at Indianapolis, IN 3 children

Martin Henry Halpin and Caroline Harriet Harwood had the following children:

- i. LILLIE F<sup>7</sup> HALPIN<sup>505, 1226</sup> was born in 1867 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana<sup>505, 1226</sup>.
- ii. CARRIE HALPIN<sup>505, 1226</sup> was born in 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana<sup>505, 1226</sup>.
- iii. ALICE M. HALPIN<sup>1226-1228</sup> was born in Mar 1875 in Indiana<sup>1226-1228</sup>.

288. **ALBERT<sup>6</sup> HARWOOD** (Molly Barnes<sup>5</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 1230-1231</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1845 in Newburg, Cass, Michigan, USA<sup>1, 1230-1231</sup>. He married (1) ELLEN \. She was born in Jan 1852 in Iowa<sup>1230-1231</sup>.

Notes for Albert Harwood:

lived at St John's, Whitman Co, WA

Albert Harwood and Ellen \ had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HARWOOD<sup>1230</sup> was born in 1872 in Kansas<sup>1230</sup>.
- ii. MARVIN A HARWOOD<sup>1230-1231</sup> was born in Jan 1880 in Kansas<sup>1230-1231</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. SERENO D HARWOOD<sup>1231</sup> was born in Sep 1881 in Kansas<sup>1231</sup>.
- iv. RUBY S HARWOOD<sup>1231</sup> was born in Apr 1883 in Kansas<sup>1231</sup>.
- v. ELLEN HARWOOD<sup>1231</sup> was born in Feb 1885 in Kansas<sup>1231</sup>.
- vi. JESSE G HARWOOD<sup>1231</sup> was born in Jun 1890 in Washington<sup>1231</sup>.
- vii. LESTER C HARWOOD<sup>1231</sup> was born in Mar 1895 in Washington<sup>1231</sup>.

289. **MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Laureston<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503, 508, 1232-1233</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Irvington, Westchester, New York<sup>1, 503, 508, 1232-1233</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1888 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He married Rosetta Badger Wilson on 02 May 1867 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 04 Feb 1842 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio<sup>1, 1232, 1234</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1906.

Notes for Martin Van Buren Averill:

He was a priest of the Episcopal Church and lived at Irvington, NY, Indianapolis and Elkhart, IN, Green Bay and Manotowoc, WI, Naperville, IL, and Ripon, WI.

Martin Van Buren Averill and Rosetta Badger Wilson had the following children:

- i. EDWARD WILSON<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1232, 2017-2022</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana<sup>1, 1232, 2017-2021</sup>. He married Caroline Erhardt "Carrie" Brownell on 03 Jun 1902 in Peru, Miami, Indiana<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 03 Jun 1883 in Peru, Miami, Indiana<sup>1, 2018-2021</sup>.

Notes for Edward Wilson Averill:

He graduated in 1888 from North Western College, Naperville, IL, with a degree of AB in 1891 from the Western Theological Seminary of Chicago. He was ordained Deacon in the Episcopal Church the same year, and Priest in 1894. During this time he had charge of missions at Pontiac and Fairbury, IL; in 1896 he was Curate of St. Paul's Church, Austin, IL; in 1897 he became Rector of Trinity Church, Peru, and in 1904 he accepted the Rectorship of Trinity Church, Fort Wayne, IN, where they resided in 1916.

- ii. ROSA ELIZABETH AVERILL<sup>1, 1232, 2023-2027</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1871 in Ripon, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin<sup>1, 1232, 2023-2027</sup>. She died on 31 Jan 1958<sup>2023</sup>. She married Edward James Bell on 26 Nov 1894 in Pontiac, Livingston, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 22 Sep 1863 in Kingsville, Baltimore, Maryland<sup>1, 2024-2027</sup>.
- iii. MARTIN AVERILL<sup>2028</sup> was born in 1877 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin. He died on 01 Jul 1877 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin<sup>2028</sup>.
- iv. WILLIAM ARMITAGE AVERILL<sup>1, 1232, 1234, 2029-2032</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc, Wisconsin<sup>1, 1232, 1234, 2029-2032</sup>. He died on 26 Mar 1958. He married (1) ELSA AVERILL. She was born in 1883 in Germany<sup>2029, 2032</sup>.

Notes for William Armitage Averill:

was a Junior, Classical Course, at the University of Chicago, (at time of correspondence with Clara) Class of 1902. He was named for Bishp Armitage.

290. **SAMUEL BERT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Laureston<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>506, 508-509, 1235-1236</sup> was born in Jul 1851 in New York<sup>506, 508-509, 1235-1236</sup>. He married Catharine E.J. "Kate" Jones on 22 Oct 1872 in Winneshiek, Iowa. She was born in Sep 1854 in England<sup>1235-1236</sup>.

Samuel Bert Averill and Catharine E.J. Jones had the following children:

- i. BLOSSOM<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1236</sup> was born in 1874 in Iowa<sup>1236</sup>.
- ii. BIRDIE AVERILL<sup>1236</sup> was born in 1878 in Iowa<sup>1236</sup>.
- iii. MARIA C AVERILL<sup>1235</sup> was born in Mar 1879 in Iowa<sup>1235</sup>.

291. **ANGELINA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Edwin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 518</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1843 in St Joseph, Michigan<sup>1, 518</sup>. She married Antoine Setter on 26 Mar 1866<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 26 Mar 1847<sup>1</sup>.

Antoine Setter and Angelina Averill had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. JOSEPH A.<sup>7</sup> SETTER<sup>1, 2033</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1867 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 2033</sup>. He married Bethiah T. Lang on 07 May 1890 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Dec 1873 in Pennsylvania<sup>2033</sup>.

Notes for Joseph A. Setter:

had 5 children, lived at Collin Center, NY

- ii. ALONZO SETTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1869 in Warren, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) MYRTLE POTTER.

Notes for Alonzo Setter:

had 1 child, lived at Collin Center, NY

- iii. BERTHA SETTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 May 1883 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>.

292. **ESTHER AMELIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Edwin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 8, 515, 518</sup> was born on 09 Dec 1856 in Mansfield, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 8, 515, 518</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1925 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>8</sup>. She married William H. Shaffer in 1877<sup>1, 8</sup>. He was born on 20 Jul 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>1, 8</sup>. He died on 10 Jun 1913 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>8</sup>.

William H. Shaffer and Esther Amelia Averill had the following children:

- i. GURDIE J.<sup>7</sup> SHAFFER<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1878<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) CLEORA DAY.
- ii. LULU LUETTIA SHAFFER<sup>1, 8</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1881 in South Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 8</sup>. She married Marvin O Bridges on 01 Aug 1906<sup>8</sup>. He was born on 01 Apr 1878 in Singleton, Tennessee, USA<sup>8, 2034</sup>.

293. **JERUSHA LEHITTA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Edwin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 516-518</sup> was born in Apr 1858 in Pennsylvania<sup>1, 516-518</sup>. She married (1) **GEORGE COLEMAN**.

George Coleman and Jerusha Lehitta Averill had the following children:

- i. BESSIE<sup>7</sup> COLEMAN<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Sep 1884<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. BLANCHE COLEMAN<sup>1</sup> was born on 01 Aug 1886<sup>1</sup>.

294. **SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Loren<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503, 519, 523</sup> was born on 03 Sep 1850 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519, 523</sup>. She died on 02 Apr 1896 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married John Stevens on 31 Mar 1871<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 05 Apr 1851 in England<sup>1</sup>.

John Stevens and Sophronia Averill had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM BURNELL<sup>7</sup> STEVENS<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1875 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. EDITH MAY STEVENS<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) SPENCER CAMP.

Notes for Edith May Stevens:

had 2 children

- iii. NEIL BURTON STEVENS<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1881 in Collins, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. HARVEY LE ROY STEVENS<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 May 1889 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.

295. **HARVEY MARION<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Loren<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1852 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519, 523, 1239-1240</sup>. He married Emma Navamore on 19 Feb 1878 in Eagle Village, NY<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 08 Jun 1855 in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York<sup>1, 1239-1240</sup>.

Harvey Marion Averill and Emma Navamore had the following child:

- i. RAY STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1239-1240</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1879 in Eagle Village, NY<sup>1, 1239-1240</sup>.

296. **CLARA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Loren<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 520-523, 1243</sup> was born on 17 May 1865 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 520-523, 1243</sup>. She married Louis Williams on 07 Oct 1885 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 13 Dec 1861 in East Hampton, MA<sup>1, 1243-1244</sup>.

Louis Williams and Clara Averill had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. RAYMOND BURTON<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS<sup>1, 1244</sup> was born on 22 May 1887 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1244</sup>.
  - ii. HAROLD LEWIS WILLIAMS<sup>1, 1243-1244</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1, 1243-1244</sup>.
297. **MARIE EMILE<sup>6</sup> PARSONS** (Sarah Volinda<sup>5</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>56</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1851 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. She died on 05 Nov 1927<sup>56</sup>. She married George H. Perryman on 19 Jan 1871 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York<sup>1, 56</sup>. He was born on 02 May 1845<sup>56</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1910<sup>56</sup>.

Notes for Marie Emile Parsons:

lived at Brooklyn, NY had 3 children

George H. Perryman and Marie Emile Parsons had the following child:

- i. BENJAMIN AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> PERRYMAN<sup>56, 2035-2037</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>56, 2035-2037</sup>. He died in Jul 1964<sup>2036</sup>. He married Hattie B. Baylis on 22 Jun 1912<sup>56</sup>. She was born on 03 Jun 1885<sup>56, 2037</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1921<sup>56</sup>.
298. **SARAH L<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 503, 519</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1849 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 503, 519</sup>. She died on 12 Feb 1896 in Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup>. She married Gridley Christy in 1867 in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Hanover, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1890<sup>1</sup>.

Gridley Christy and Sarah L Averill had the following children:

- i. GLENNIE<sup>7</sup> CHRISTY<sup>1</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1882 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married William Castin in Feb 1900 in Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. ARTHUR CHRISTY<sup>1</sup> was born in Hanover, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>.
299. **JOHN JABEZ<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 503, 519, 1245-1250</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>1, 503-504, 519, 1245-1249</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1922<sup>504</sup>. He married Jennie Derby on 13 Feb 1879 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 22 May 1855 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1246-1247</sup>. She died in 1907<sup>504</sup>.

Notes for Jennie Derby:

the Munger Scrapbook-- supplied by Bunny Averill

Sept...1907 Mrs. Jabez Averill died at her home on Point Peter. Burial at the Pine Hill last Friday. She was a daughter of Morgan Derby, born at Hidi 53 years ago. She has been in poor health for months past. A daughter, Mrs. McKenzie and a son Harry Averill, survive her. Mr. and Mrs. Averill were in California a year ago, but the change seemed to do her no good and they returned here to their old home.

John Jabez Averill and Jennie Derby had the following children:

- i. EVAH MAUD<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1247, 1249, 2038</sup> was born on 04 Jan 1881 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1247, 1249, 2038</sup>. She married (1) MCKENZIE. She married (2) NELSON A BLISS. He was born in 1875 in New York<sup>2038</sup>.
  - ii. HARRY VERNON AVERILL<sup>1, 1247-1250, 2039-2043</sup> was born on 04 Feb 1883 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 1247-1249, 2039-2043</sup>. He died in Nov 1975 in Perrysburg, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>2040</sup>. He married Eva V. Goodemote, daughter of Vedder Goodemote, on 31 Dec 1912 in Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1250</sup>. She was born in 1890 in New York<sup>2041-2043</sup>.
300. **IDA EUPHEMIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 503, 519, 526</sup> was born on 03 Jul 1854 in Niagara, New York<sup>1, 519, 526</sup>. She died on 13 Feb 1926<sup>504</sup>. She married (1) **DORR TINNEY** on 01 Jan 1872 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 19 Dec 1848 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died on 11 Aug 1889 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) **WALTER HARBARGER** in 1890<sup>1</sup>.

Dorr Tinney and Ida Euphemia Averill had the following children:

- i. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> TINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died in Apr 1874 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. FREDERICK TINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born in Apr 1875 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>. He

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

died in Apr 1876 in Irving, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>.

- iii. ELLA ELIZA TINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1877 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married Thomas Durkin on 17 Sep 1896 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Ella Eliza Tinney:  
had 2 children, lived in Erie, PA

- iv. HATTIE LOUISE TINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She married Jack Bowes on 04 Jul 1896 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Hattie Louise Tinney:  
had 1 child, lived at Erie, PA

- v. IDA BELLE TINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 05 Jan 1883 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Ida Belle Tinney:  
took her stepfathers name

- vi. EDITH MAY TINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 08 Mar 1885 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Edith May Tinney:  
took her stepfathers name

- vii. HOWARD TINNEY<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. He died in Feb 1889 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>.

301. **DENTON CARLOS<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>, 503-504, 519, 528, 1251-1254 was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>1</sup>, 519, 526, 528, 1251-1254. He died on 29 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles, California<sup>504, 1255</sup>. He married Rachel McMillen, daughter of McMillen and Clarinda \, on 21 Mar 1886 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1868 in Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>, 528, 1251-1254, 1256-1258. She died on 07 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles, California<sup>504, 1256</sup>.

Denton Carlos Averill and Rachel McMillen had the following children:

- i. NONA BLANCHE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup>, 528, 1257 was born on 28 Dec 1886<sup>1</sup>, 528, 1257. She married (1) FRY.
- ii. LEOLA AVERILL<sup>1</sup>, 528 was born on 10 May 1889<sup>1</sup>, 528.
- iii. BEULAH MAY AVERILL<sup>1</sup>, 528 was born on 22 Feb 1891<sup>1</sup>, 528.
- iv. DENTON CECIL AVERILL<sup>1</sup>, 528, 1253, 2044-2045 was born on 27 Feb 1895 in New York<sup>1</sup>, 528, 1253, 2044-2045. He died on 02 Oct 1974. He married (1) CORA AVERILL. She was born in 1898 in New York<sup>2045</sup>.
- v. EDNA RACHEL AVERILL<sup>1</sup>, 528, 1251, 1253, 1258, 2046 was born on 20 Mar 1899<sup>1</sup>, 528, 1251, 1253, 1258, 2046. She married (1) RAYMOND KATZ. He was born in 1899 in New York<sup>2046</sup>.

302. **WILLIAM H.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>, 503, 519, 526 was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>1</sup>, 519, 526. He died on 02 Dec 1887<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA K. GRIENER**. She was born in Feb 1857 in New York<sup>1259</sup>.

William H. Averill and Eliza K. Griener had the following children:

- i. JESSIE M.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1</sup>, 1259 was born in Apr 1882 in New York<sup>1259</sup>.

Notes for Jessie M. Averill:  
lived in Dayton & Tonawanda, NY

- ii. HOYT WILLIAM AVERILL<sup>1</sup>, 1259, 2047-2050 was born on 15 Sep 1883 in New York<sup>1259</sup>, 2047-2049. He died on 12 Aug 1958<sup>2051</sup>. He married Elva J. Staurt in 1908 in New York. She was born in 1887 in New York<sup>2048-2049</sup>.

Notes for Hoyt William Averill:  
lived in Dayton & Tonawanda, NY

303. **ALFRED BUNN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Lafayette Kibbee Jerome<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>, 56, 503-504, 526, 1260-1265 was born on 25 Nov 1865 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1</sup>, 56, 526, 1261-1265. He

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

died on 01 May 1951 in Fairview, Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>56, 504, 1266</sup>. He married Anna Bernhart on 17 Jun 1886 in Gowanda, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 56, 504, 1260, 1264</sup>. She was born in Sep 1865 in Minnesota<sup>1, 56, 504, 1261-1262, 1264</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1928 in Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania<sup>56, 504</sup>.

Notes for Alfred Bunn Averill:

farmer and lived at Gowanda and Dayton, NY

Alfred Bunn Averill and Anna Bernhart had the following children:

- i. RUBY M<sup>7</sup> AVERELL<sup>1, 1264, 2052-2053</sup> was born on 15 May 1889 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 504, 1264, 2052-2053</sup>. She died on 07 Feb 1920<sup>504</sup>. She married (1) FLOYD RUBEN ROSS. He was born in 1882 in New York<sup>2052-2053</sup>.
- ii. ROY J. AVERILL<sup>1, 504, 1262, 1264</sup> was born in Feb 1892 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 504, 1262, 1264</sup>. He died in 1917<sup>504</sup>.
- iii. HAZLE IRENE AVERILL<sup>1, 504, 1262, 1264</sup> was born in Aug 1896 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 504, 1262, 1264</sup>. She married (1) JOHN STABENAU.
- iv. INA F. AVERILL<sup>1, 504, 1262, 1264</sup> was born in Dec 1898 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>1, 504, 1262, 1264</sup>. She died in 1911<sup>504</sup>.
- v. DONALD ALFRED AVERILL<sup>56, 504, 1261-1262, 1265-1266, 2054-2058</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York<sup>504, 1261, 1265, 2056-2058</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1997 in Edinboro, Erie, Pennsylvania (Age at Death: 88<sup>504, 2056</sup>). He married Vivian Mary Elizabeth Beatty, daughter of Wm. G. Beatty and Zelda P. Reniff Beatty, on 10 May 1928 in Pennsylvania<sup>504</sup>. She was born on 11 Jul 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>2054, 2058-2059</sup>. She died on 03 Jan 1974<sup>504, 2054</sup>.

Donald Alfred Averill<sup>56, 504, 1261-1262, 1265-1266, 2054-2058</sup> was born in 1910 in New York<sup>1262</sup>.

304. **ANGELINE<sup>6</sup> HEBARD** (Betsey Melissa<sup>5</sup> Coburn, Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>537, 1268-1271</sup> was born in May 1847 in New York<sup>537, 1268-1271</sup>. She married (1) **SAMUEL CROSBIE**. He was born in Aug 1839 in New York<sup>1268-1270</sup>.

Samuel Crosbie and Angeline Hebard had the following children:

- i. KATIE A.<sup>7</sup> CROSBIE<sup>1269</sup> was born in 1861 in New York<sup>1269</sup>.
- ii. HENRY E. CROSBIE<sup>1269, 1271, 2060-2062</sup> was born in Oct 1876 in New York<sup>1269, 1271, 2060-2062</sup>. He married (1) EMMA R. She was born in Sep 1877 in New York<sup>1271, 2060-2062</sup>.
- iii. ERNEST CROSBIE<sup>1268</sup> was born in Jun 1884 in New York<sup>1268</sup>.

305. **SARAH<sup>6</sup> HEBARD** (Betsey Melissa<sup>5</sup> Coburn, Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>537, 1272-1276</sup> was born in Feb 1852 in Michigan<sup>537, 1272-1276</sup>. She married (1) **ABNER M MUNGER**. He was born in Feb 1843 in Michigan<sup>1272-1276</sup>.

Abner M Munger and Sarah Hebard had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MUNGER<sup>1272</sup> was born in 1867 in Michigan<sup>1272</sup>.
- ii. WARREN MUNGER<sup>1272</sup> was born in 1870 in Michigan<sup>1272</sup>.
- iii. ALBERT L MURDER<sup>1272, 1275</sup> was born in Aug 1875 in Michigan<sup>1272, 1275</sup>.

306. **CHARLES E<sup>6</sup> HEBARD** (Betsey Melissa<sup>5</sup> Coburn, Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>537-538, 1277-1279</sup> was born on 07 Feb 1859 in Lockport, Niagara, New York<sup>163, 537-538, 1277-1279</sup>. He married Areta C G Williams on 15 Feb 1888<sup>163</sup>. She was born in Feb 1870 in Michigan<sup>1277-1279</sup>.

Charles E Hebard and Areta C G Williams had the following children:

- i. STANLEY W<sup>7</sup> HIBBARD<sup>1277-1278</sup> was born in Feb 1895 in Michigan<sup>1277-1278</sup>.
- ii. BURON C HIBBARD<sup>1277</sup> was born in 1901 in Michigan<sup>1277</sup>.
- iii. FANNIE S E HIBBARD<sup>1277, 1279</sup> was born in 1903 in Michigan<sup>1277, 1279</sup>.
- iv. AUGUSTA E HIBBARD<sup>1277</sup> was born in 1910 in Michigan<sup>1277</sup>.

307. **WESLEY MONROE<sup>6</sup> COBURN** (Samuel Newell<sup>5</sup>, Hannah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Averell)<sup>539-540, 1280-1283</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1866 in Braintree, Orange, Vermont<sup>539-540, 1280-1283</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1950 in Wallingford, Rutland, Vermont<sup>540</sup>. He married (1) **KATIE S \**. She was born in Jun 1869 in Vermont<sup>1280, 1282-1283</sup>.

Wesley Monroe Coburn and Katie S \ had the following children:

- i. **BEULAH VIVIAN<sup>7</sup> COBURN**<sup>163, 1280, 1283, 2063-2065</sup> was born on 09 Feb 1890 in Vermont<sup>163, 1280, 1283, 2063, 2065</sup>. She married (1) **HARRY BURTON MARSH**. He was born on 09 Jan 1883 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>2063-2067</sup>. He died on 11 Apr 1967 in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont<sup>2064</sup>.
- ii. **VIVIAN E COBURN**<sup>1280, 1283</sup> was born in Nov 1891 in Vermont<sup>1280, 1283</sup>.
- iii. **MARY A COBURN**<sup>1280</sup> was born in Jun 1896 in New Hampshire<sup>1280</sup>.
- iv. **PARKER W COBURN**<sup>1280</sup> was born in Jul 1897 in Vermont<sup>1280</sup>.
- v. **MYRTIE L COBURN**<sup>1282</sup> was born in 1911 in Vermont<sup>1282</sup>.

308. **ANNA ELIZA<sup>6</sup> MUDGE** (Edmund H<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>545, 547, 1286-1287</sup> was born in 1853 in Michigan<sup>545, 547</sup>. She married (1) **RICHARD W. MORE** on 03 Mar 1885 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>1286</sup>. She married (2) **IRVING POWER** on 14 Dec 1872 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>1287</sup>.

Irving Power and Anna Eliza Mudge had the following child:

- i. **HARRY<sup>7</sup> POWER** was born in 1876 in Lenawee, Michigan.

309. **HENRY M<sup>6</sup> MUDGE** (Edmund H<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>546, 549</sup> was born in 1831 in New York<sup>546, 549</sup>. He died in 1915<sup>549</sup>. He married (1) **SALLEY A \**. She was born in 1831 in New York.

Henry M Mudge and Salley A \ had the following children:

- i. **CORA A<sup>7</sup> MUDGE**<sup>2068</sup> was born in 1854 in Michigan. She married George B. Brainard on 27 Nov 1875 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>2068</sup>.
- ii. **ARTIMUS MUDGE** was born in 1858 in Michigan.

310. **ALBERT D<sup>6</sup> MUDGE** (Edmund H<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>546, 549, 1288-1291</sup> was born in Jan 1832 in New York<sup>546, 549, 1288-1291</sup>. He died in 1917. He married (1) **PHEBE \**. She was born in 1830 in New York<sup>549, 1288-1290</sup>. She died in 1898<sup>549</sup>.

Albert D Mudge and Phebe \ had the following children:

- i. **ELVA ANN<sup>7</sup> MUDGE**<sup>1288, 1290, 2069-2073</sup> was born in Jul 1855 in Michigan<sup>1288, 1290, 2069-2072</sup>. She died in 1912<sup>2069</sup>. She married Orison West on 19 Sep 1876 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan. He was born in Apr 1859 in Michigan<sup>2069-2072</sup>. He died in 1915<sup>2069</sup>.
- ii. **CLARA E MUDGE**<sup>549, 1288-1290, 2074-2077</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1860 in Michigan<sup>549, 1288-1290, 2074-2076</sup>. She died on 27 Jul 1931<sup>549</sup>. She married (1) **FRANK E SMITH**. He was born in Dec 1857 in Michigan<sup>2074-2076</sup>. He died in 1918<sup>549</sup>.

311. **DEWITT E<sup>6</sup> MUDGE** (Stillman Parker<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>187-188, 551-552, 1292-1293</sup> was born in Feb 1842 in New York<sup>187-188, 551-552, 1292-1293</sup>. He married (1) **SARAH A \**. She was born in 1845 in New York<sup>551-552, 1292</sup>.

Dewitt E Mudge and Sarah A \ had the following children:

- i. **JENNIE<sup>7</sup> MUDGE**<sup>551, 1292</sup> was born in 1862 in New York<sup>551, 1292</sup>.
- ii. **JAMES O MUDGE**<sup>551-552, 1292</sup> was born in 1864 in New York<sup>551-552, 1292</sup>.
- iii. **MONTAVILLE S MUDGE**<sup>551-552, 1292</sup> was born in 1867 in New York<sup>551-552, 1292</sup>.
- iv. **EDWIN MUDGE**<sup>551-552, 1292</sup> was born in 1868 in Iowa<sup>551-552, 1292</sup>.
- v. **ORVILLE MUDGE**<sup>552, 1292</sup> was born in 1877 in Iowa<sup>552, 1292</sup>.
- vi. **ZADA E MUDGE**<sup>552, 1292</sup> was born in 1879 in Iowa<sup>552, 1292</sup>.
- vii. **ALTA MUDGE**<sup>552</sup> was born in 1881 in Iowa<sup>552</sup>.
- viii. **BLANCH MUDGE**<sup>552</sup> was born in 1883 in Nebraska<sup>552</sup>.

312. **ALDELBERT D<sup>6</sup> MUDGE** (William Harrison<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup>



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Averell)<sup>188, 558-560, 1295-1298</sup> was born in Sep 1845 in Michigan<sup>188, 558, 560, 1295-1298</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1934 in Niagara, New York<sup>559</sup>. He married Amy A \ in 1866. She was born in Apr 1850 in New York<sup>560, 1295-1298</sup>. She died in 1925 in Niagara, New York<sup>559</sup>.

Aldelbert D Mudge and Amy A \ had the following children:

- i. LUCY S<sup>7</sup> MUDGE<sup>560, 1295-1296</sup> was born in Jul 1868 in New York<sup>560, 1295-1296</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM MUDGE<sup>560, 1296</sup> was born in Sep 1870 in Michigan<sup>560, 1296</sup>.
- iii. FRED MUDGE<sup>1296, 2078-2080</sup> was born in May 1879 in New York<sup>1296, 2078-2080</sup>. He married (1) SARAH ETHEL \. She was born in Oct 1881 in New York<sup>2078-2080</sup>.
- iv. BERT A MUDGE<sup>1295-1296</sup> was born in Dec 1879 in New York<sup>1295-1296</sup>.
- v. EDITH MUDGE<sup>1295</sup> was born in May 1881 in New York<sup>1295</sup>.
- vi. CLARA G MUDGE<sup>1295, 1297</sup> was born in Sep 1891 in New York<sup>1295, 1297</sup>.

313. **IVA JANE<sup>6</sup> PERRIGO** (Hannah S.<sup>5</sup> Mudge, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>565-566, 1301-1305</sup> was born in Sep 1855 in New York<sup>565-566, 1301-1305</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM DUNNING**. He was born in Aug 1852 in New York<sup>1301-1305</sup>.

William Dunning and Iva Jane Perrigo had the following children:

- i. HARRY C.<sup>7</sup> DUNNING<sup>1302, 1305, 2081-2084</sup> was born in 1876 in New York<sup>1302, 1305, 2081-2084</sup>. He married (1) PEARL M \. She was born in 1889 in Michigan<sup>2082-2083</sup>.
- ii. OSCAR J. DUNNING<sup>1302, 1305, 2085-2087</sup> was born in Dec 1878 in New York<sup>1302, 1305, 2085-2087</sup>. He married (1) DATA A DUNNING. She was born in 1883 in Michigan<sup>2085-2086</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM DUNNING<sup>1301, 1303-1304, 2088-2089</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Illinois<sup>1301, 1303-1304, 2088-2089</sup>. He died in Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan<sup>2089</sup>.

314. **GEORGE N<sup>6</sup> MUDGE** (Enoch M.<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>567, 1306-1312</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1861 in Michigan<sup>567, 1306-1307, 1309-1312</sup>. He died on 17 Mar 1933 in Madison, Missouri<sup>1311</sup>. He married Eva B. Harkness on 24 Dec 1879 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>1308</sup>. She was born in Aug 1863 in New York<sup>1306-1307, 1309-1310, 1312</sup>.

George N Mudge and Eva B. Harkness had the following children:

- i. ALFRED E<sup>7</sup> MUDGE<sup>1306, 1311, 2090-2091</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1880<sup>1306, 2090-2091</sup>. He died in May 1965<sup>2091</sup>.
- ii. CLARA R MUDGE<sup>1306</sup> was born in Oct 1884 in Michigan<sup>1306</sup>.
- iii. EMMA A MUDGE<sup>1306</sup> was born in Dec 1890 in Michigan<sup>1306</sup>.
- iv. FLOYD R MUDGE<sup>1306, 1310</sup> was born in May 1894 in Michigan<sup>1306, 1310</sup>.
- v. LILA A MUDGE<sup>1306, 1309-1310</sup> was born in Jan 1897 in Michigan<sup>1306, 1309-1310</sup>.
- vi. GEORGIA MUDGE<sup>1310</sup> was born in 1902 in Missouri<sup>1310</sup>.
- vii. RENFORD E MUDGE<sup>1309-1310</sup> was born in 1906 in Missouri<sup>1309-1310</sup>.

315. **CORA IDA<sup>6</sup> MUDGE** (Enoch M.<sup>5</sup>, Abigail<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>567-568, 1313-1314</sup> was born in Feb 1867 in Michigan<sup>567, 1313-1314</sup>. She married James W Ash on 09 Dec 1896 in Raisin, Lenawee, Michigan<sup>568</sup>. He was born in Jul 1857 in Michigan<sup>1313-1314</sup>.

James W Ash and Cora Ida Mudge had the following children:

- i. EARNIST W<sup>7</sup> ASH<sup>1314</sup> was born in Mar 1882 in Michigan<sup>1314</sup>.
- ii. CLYDE J ASH<sup>1314</sup> was born in Mar 1884 in Michigan<sup>1314</sup>.
- iii. PERLIE G ASH<sup>1314</sup> was born in Feb 1886 in Michigan<sup>1314</sup>.
- iv. MINNIE L ASH<sup>1314</sup> was born in Feb 1888 in Michigan<sup>1314</sup>.
- v. CLARENCE H ASH<sup>1313-1314</sup> was born in Sep 1889 in Michigan<sup>1313-1314</sup>.
- vi. HAROLD M ASH<sup>1313-1314</sup> was born in Apr 1895 in Michigan<sup>1313-1314</sup>.
- vii. MARION A ASH<sup>1313-1314</sup> was born in Apr 1898 in Michigan<sup>1313-1314</sup>.
- viii. JEANMARIE M ASH<sup>1313</sup> was born in 1906 in Michigan<sup>1313</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

316. **DIAH HEBARD<sup>6</sup> MORSE** (Sarah Elvira<sup>5</sup> Hebard, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>569, 1315</sup> was born on 03 Feb 1833 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>569, 1315</sup>. He married (1) **ARVILLA \**. She was born in 1838 in Vermont<sup>1315</sup>.  
Diah Hebard Morse and Arvilla \ had the following child:
- i. **MINA<sup>7</sup> MORSE<sup>1315</sup>** was born in 1858 in Vermont<sup>1315</sup>.
317. **JACOB HILL<sup>6</sup> MORSE** (Sarah Elvira<sup>5</sup> Hebard, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>569, 1316-1317</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1834 in Brookfield, Orange, Vermont<sup>569, 1316-1317</sup>. He married (1) **ELMIRA \**. She was born in 1847 in Massachusetts<sup>1316</sup>.  
Jacob Hill Morse and Elmira \ had the following child:
- i. **LILLIAN C.<sup>7</sup> MORSE<sup>1316</sup>** was born in 1868 in Illinois<sup>1316</sup>.
318. **ELLA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HEBARD** (Adoniram Judson<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>572, 1321</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1854 in New York<sup>572, 1321</sup>. She died on 09 Apr 1938 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>572</sup>. She married (1) **JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT**. He was born in Oct 1850 in Massachusetts<sup>1321</sup>.  
Joel Francis Talbot and Ella Elizabeth Hebard had the following children:
- i. **JESSICA H<sup>7</sup> TALBOT<sup>1321</sup>** was born in Jul 1877 in Missouri<sup>1321</sup>.
  - ii. **LUCILLE TALBOT<sup>1321</sup>** was born in Nov 1881 in Missouri<sup>1321</sup>.
  - iii. **BENSON A TALBOT<sup>1321</sup>** was born in Sep 1885 in Missouri<sup>1321</sup>.
319. **MARVIN MORSE<sup>6</sup> HEBARD** (Samuel Averill<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1323</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1858<sup>1323</sup>. He married Ada Sweet on 02 Jul 1890. She was born in May 1858 in Michigan<sup>1323</sup>.  
Marvin Morse Hebard and Ada Sweet had the following child:
- i. **RUTH<sup>7</sup> HILBARD<sup>1323</sup>** was born in Aug 1890 in Michigan<sup>1323</sup>.
320. **ANSON ELLSWORTH<sup>6</sup> HEBARD** (Samuel Averill<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>575, 1324-1326</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1863<sup>575, 1324-1326</sup>. He married Julia Gorham Stickland on 01 Jan 1889 in York, Ontario, Canada<sup>575</sup>. She was born in Jun 1869 in Canada<sup>575, 1324-1326</sup>.  
Anson Ellsworth Hebard and Julia Gorham Stickland had the following children:
- i. **BERNICE BELL<sup>7</sup> HIBBARD<sup>1324-1326</sup>** was born in Dec 1889 in Michigan<sup>1324-1326</sup>.
  - ii. **ARETA SEND HIBBARD<sup>1324-1325</sup>** was born in May 1893 in Michigan<sup>1324-1325</sup>.
  - iii. **LAURA W HIBBARD<sup>1325-1326</sup>** was born in 1908 in Michigan<sup>1325-1326</sup>.
321. **FREDERIC SCHILLER<sup>6</sup> HEBARD** (George Diah Alonzo<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 577-578, 1327-1328</sup> was born on 08 Mar 1857 in New York, New York, New York<sup>577-578, 1327-1328</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1920 in Cook, Illinois<sup>578</sup>. He married (1) **ELEANOR**. She was born in Jul 1849 in New York<sup>1327-1328</sup>.  
Frederic Schiller Hebard and Eleanor had the following children:
- i. **ALICE J<sup>7</sup> HEBBARD<sup>1328</sup>** was born in Apr 1877 in New York<sup>1328</sup>.
  - ii. **MARY HEBBARD<sup>1328</sup>** was born in Feb 1879 in New York<sup>1328</sup>.
  - iii. **CHARLES F HEBBARD<sup>1328</sup>** was born in Dec 1884 in Minnesota<sup>1328</sup>.
322. **JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (John Quincy<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>583-585, 1332-1342</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>583-584, 1333-1336, 1339</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Waterville, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>584</sup>. He married Antoinette M "Nettie" Ingalls on 12 Feb 1880 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>585, 1333</sup>. She was born on 10 Aug 1857 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1333-1334, 1343</sup>. She died on 26 Jan 1916 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1343</sup>.  
John Henry Amadon and Antoinette M Ingalls had the following children:
- i. **CHARLIE FRANK<sup>7</sup> AMADON<sup>1333, 1338, 1342, 1361, 2092-2096</sup>** was born on 20 Mar 1881 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1333, 1338, 1342, 1361, 2092-2093, 2095</sup>. He died on 17 Dec 1960 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1338</sup>. He married (1) **RUTH LUVIA**. She was born in 1887 in Vermont<sup>1361, 2095</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. JOHNNY SIMEON AMADON<sup>1332, 2097-2105</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1883 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1332, 1341, 2097, 2099, 2101, 2104</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1969 in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1332</sup>. He married Ethel L Thompson on 24 Oct 1907 in Hyde Park, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>2098</sup>. She was born in Nov 1888 in Vermont<sup>2106-2107</sup>.
  - iii. CARRIE A AMADON<sup>1333, 1335, 1337, 1340, 2108</sup> was born on 28 May 1886 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1333, 1335, 1337, 1340, 2108</sup>. She died on 09 Dec 1978 in Waterville, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1337</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM H BURT. He was born in 1880 in Vermont<sup>2108</sup>.
  - iv. HAZEL M AMADON<sup>1333, 2109-2110</sup> was born in Aug 1892 in Vermont<sup>1333, 2109</sup>. She married George S Knowles on 12 Nov 1908 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>2110</sup>.
  - v. HELLEN M AMADON<sup>1333-1334</sup> was born in Jul 1899 in Vermont<sup>1333-1334</sup>.
323. **HARVEY QUINCY<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (John Quincy<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>592-594, 1344-1350</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1850 in Rockingham, Windham, Vermont<sup>593, 1344, 1346-1347, 1350</sup>. He died on 31 1922 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>593</sup>. He married (1) **MARY E. WEEKS** on 07 Feb 1901 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>592</sup>. He married (2) **JENNIE L ROGERS** on 20 Sep 1887 in Concord, Essex, Vermont<sup>1345</sup>. He married (3) **MARY E LOUD** on 27 Apr 1904 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1349</sup>. She was born in 1850 in Vermont. He married (4) **SARAH H. EMERSON** on 19 Sep 1875 in Worcester, Washington, Vermont<sup>594</sup>. She was born in 1860 in New Hampshire<sup>1350</sup>.
- Harvey Quincy Amadon and Jennie L Rogers had the following children:
- i. GROVER PURL<sup>7</sup> AMADON<sup>1346, 2111-2114</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1885 in Vermont<sup>1346, 2111-2114</sup>. He married (1) DORTHA \. She was born in 1883<sup>2114</sup>. He married (2) SARAH G \. She was born in 1864 in New York<sup>2112</sup>.
  - ii. HIRAM LEAT AMADON<sup>1344, 1346, 1348, 2115-2118</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1891 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1344, 1346, 1348, 2115-2118</sup>. He married Eva Vivian Weeks on 04 May 1915 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1348</sup>. She was born on 22 Mar 1896 in Connecticut<sup>2117-2119</sup>. She died on 13 Apr 1994 in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts<sup>2119</sup>.
- Harvey Quincy Amadon and Sarah H. Emerson had the following children:
- iii. HELEN C. AMIDON<sup>1350</sup> was born in 1877 in Vermont<sup>1350</sup>.
  - iv. LEONARD QUINCY AMADON<sup>1346, 2120-2127</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1880 in Elmore, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1346, 2120-2125</sup>. He died in Dec 1968 in Pittsfield, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>2124</sup>. He married (1) ANNA MATILDA MCLANE. She was born in 1882 in Canada<sup>2122-2123, 2125</sup>.
324. **WARREN I<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (John Quincy<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>582, 588-589, 1351-1354</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1859 in Vermont<sup>582, 588-589, 1352</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1926 in Newark, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>589</sup>. He married (1) **SOPHRONIA H SLAYTON** on 31 Aug 1916 in New Hampshire<sup>588</sup>. He married (2) **MARY D. EASTMAN** on 14 Apr 1885 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>1351</sup>. She was born in Jun 1868 in Vermont<sup>1352</sup>.
- Warren I Amadon and Mary D. Eastman had the following children:
- i. HARRY S<sup>7</sup> AMADON<sup>1352</sup> was born in Jul 1886 in Vermont<sup>1352</sup>.
  - ii. CHRISTIE M AMADON<sup>1352</sup> was born in Oct 1888 in Vermont<sup>1352</sup>.
  - iii. GRACE C AMADON<sup>1352</sup> was born in Oct 1891 in Vermont<sup>1352</sup>.
  - iv. WARNER E AMADON<sup>1352</sup> was born in Aug 1895 in Vermont<sup>1352</sup>.
  - v. LAWRENCE W AMADON<sup>1352</sup> was born in May 1896 in Vermont<sup>1352</sup>.
  - vi. WILLIAM SHELDON AMADON<sup>1352-1354, 2128-2134</sup> was born on 07 Oct 1898 in Newark, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1352-1354, 2128-2130, 2133</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1967 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1353</sup>. He married Sylvia Murray on 13 Aug 1921 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1354</sup>. She was born on 07 Jan 1903<sup>2129, 2133, 2135</sup>. She died in Feb 1982 in Lyndonville, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>2135</sup>.
325. **JENNIE BELL<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (John Quincy<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>582, 587, 1355-1356</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1863 in Marshfield, Washington, Vermont<sup>582, 587, 1355-1356</sup>. She died on 19 Jul 1953 in Sutton, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>587</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM F BRUPEE**. He was born in 1853 in Vermont<sup>1355-1356</sup>.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

William F Brupee and Jennie Bell Amadon had the following child:

- i. HENRY D<sup>7</sup> BRUPEE<sup>1355-1356</sup> was born in 1887 in Vermont<sup>1355-1356</sup>.
326. **CHARLES HARRISON<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (John Quincy<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>590-591, 599, 604, 1360-1367</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1879 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>590, 604, 1360-1364, 1367</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1969 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1362</sup>. He married (1) **ROSE CARR ALDRICH** on 04 Jan 1946 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>599</sup>. He married (2) **RUTH NINA WARD** on 28 Nov 1907 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>591</sup>. She was born in 1887 in Vermont<sup>1361</sup>.

Charles Harrison Amadon and Ruth Nina Ward had the following children:

- i. ALTON WARD<sup>7</sup> AMADON<sup>1361, 1363, 1365-1366, 2136</sup> was born on 02 Sep 1908<sup>1361, 1363, 1365-1366, 2136</sup>. He died on 07 Jun 1982 in Manatee, Florida<sup>2136</sup>. He married (1) VALENTINE ERICA ROBERTS on 19 Jan 1963 in Bradford, Orange, Vermont<sup>1365</sup>. She was born in 1907<sup>1365</sup>. He married (2) MILDRED EDITH WICKETT on 29 Apr 1933 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1366</sup>.
- ii. MERTON C AMIAON<sup>1361, 1363</sup> was born in 1910 in Vermont<sup>1361, 1363</sup>.
- iii. VENIA F AMADON<sup>1363</sup> was born in 1912 in Vermont<sup>1363</sup>.
327. **AARON ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (John Quincy<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>595, 604, 1368-1375</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1881 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>595, 604, 1368, 1370-1374</sup>. He died in Jan 1964<sup>1374</sup>. He married Gertrude Kidder on 18 May 1904 in East Haven, Essex, Vermont<sup>1369</sup>. She was born in Jan 1885 in Vermont<sup>1370-1372</sup>.

Aaron Arthur Amadon and Gertrude Kidder had the following children:

- i. KENNETH MILTON<sup>7</sup> AMADON<sup>1370, 1372, 1375, 2137</sup> was born in 1905 in Vermont<sup>1370, 1372, 1375, 2137</sup>. He married Madeline Catherine Moulton on 26 Jan 1929 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire<sup>1375</sup>. She was born in 1904<sup>2137</sup>.
- ii. LESTIE J AMADON<sup>1370-1372</sup> was born in 1907 in Vermont<sup>1370-1372</sup>.
- iii. EULA B AMADON<sup>1370-1372</sup> was born in 1909 in Vermont<sup>1370-1372</sup>.
- iv. MARJORIE E AMADON<sup>1371-1372</sup> was born in 1912 in Vermont<sup>1371-1372</sup>.
- v. DOROTHY F AMADON<sup>1371-1372</sup> was born in 1915 in Vermont<sup>1371-1372</sup>.
- vi. VEDA AMADON<sup>1371</sup> was born in 1921<sup>1371</sup>.
- vii. DONALD AMADON<sup>1371</sup> was born in 1924<sup>1371</sup>.
328. **ABBIE<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (John Quincy<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>598, 604, 1376-1377</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Vermont<sup>598, 604, 1376-1377</sup>. She died on 02 Dec 1981 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>598</sup>. She married Everett L. Lampher on 17 Nov 1902 in Woodbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1376</sup>. He was born in 1878 in Vermont<sup>1377</sup>.

Everett L. Lampher and Abbie Amadon had the following children:

- i. ALBION E<sup>7</sup> LAMPHIR<sup>1377</sup> was born in 1904 in Vermont<sup>1377</sup>.
- ii. WAVER P LAMPHIR<sup>1377</sup> was born in 1906 in Vermont<sup>1377</sup>.
- iii. CLIFTON B LAMPHIR<sup>1377</sup> was born in 1912 in Vermont<sup>1377</sup>.
329. **ORRIN CLEMENT<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (Christopher Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>607-608, 616, 618, 1380-1383</sup> was born on 01 Jun 1857 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>607-608, 616, 618, 1380-1381</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1912 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>618</sup>. He married (1) **PERSIS ANNETTE FOLSOM**. She was born in Jul 1860 in Vermont<sup>1380-1381</sup>.

Orrin Clement Amadon and Persis Annette Folsom had the following child:

- i. ETHEL M<sup>7</sup> AMIDON<sup>1380-1383</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1380-1383</sup>. She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont<sup>1382</sup>.
330. **CARLOS C<sup>6</sup> AMADON** (Christopher Columbus<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>607-608, 613, 1384</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1859 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>607-608, 613</sup>. He married Ada L. Shurtleff on 12 Aug 1882 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1385</sup>.

Carlos C Amadon and Ada L. Shurtleff had the following child:

- i. BESSIE LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> AMADON<sup>1384, 2138-2145</sup> was born on 07 Oct 1884 in Lyndon,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1384, 2139-2141</sup>. She died on 06 Oct 1973 in Lyndonville, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>1384</sup>. She married Perley Scott Harris on 23 Nov 1904 in Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>2138</sup>. He was born on 15 May 1884 in East Burke, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>2139-2142, 2146-2147</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1963 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont<sup>2142</sup>.

331. **CHARLES O.<sup>6</sup> SHEPARD** (Chloe Ann<sup>5</sup> Amadon, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Averill, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>621-622, 1392-1394</sup> was born in 1857 in Vermont<sup>621, 1392-1394</sup>. He married Eldora Abbie Whitcomb on 07 Dec 1881 in Albany, Orleans, Vermont<sup>622</sup>. She was born in 1862 in Vermont<sup>1392-1394</sup>.

Charles O. Shepard and Eldora Abbie Whitcomb had the following children:

- i. HARRY A<sup>7</sup> SHEPARD<sup>1392-1394</sup> was born in 1883 in Vermont<sup>1392-1394</sup>.
- ii. OSOR L SHEPARD<sup>1393</sup> was born in 1894 in Vermont<sup>1393</sup>.

332. **SARAH E<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>624-625, 628, 1395-1396</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1832 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>624-625, 628, 1395</sup>. She died on 29 Nov 1919 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>628</sup>. She married George W Scribner on 20 Nov 1853 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He was born in 1827 in Vermont<sup>625, 1395</sup>.

George W Scribner and Sarah E Rand had the following children:

- i. LEROY GEORGE<sup>7</sup> SCRIBNER<sup>625, 1395-1396, 2148-2151</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Vermont<sup>625, 1395-1396, 2148-2150</sup>. He died on 30 Oct 1921 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1396</sup>. He married Minnie L Sinclair on 10 Nov 1885. She was born in Apr 1858 in Vermont<sup>2148-2150</sup>.
- ii. ALMA E SCHRIBNER<sup>625, 1395</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1858 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>625, 1395</sup>.

333. **BETSEY J<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>624, 629-630, 1397-1400</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1834 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>624, 629, 1397-1400</sup>. She died on 02 May 1921 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>629-630</sup>. She married (1) **SAMUEL C SCRIBNER**. He was born on 20 Sep 1831 in Vermont<sup>626, 630, 1397-1398</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 1911<sup>630</sup>.

Samuel C Scribner and Betsey J Rand had the following child:

- i. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> SCRIBNER<sup>626, 1398, 2152-2156</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1860 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>626, 1398, 2152-2153, 2156</sup>. He died in 1939<sup>630</sup>. He married Mary E Boyes on 01 May 1883 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. She was born in Jul 1859 in Vermont<sup>2152-2153, 2156</sup>. She died in 1940<sup>630</sup>.

334. **LUCIUS S<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>624, 626</sup> was born in 1835 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>624, 626</sup>. He died on 31 Mar 1877 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He married (1) **JANE \**. She was born in 1838 in Canada.

Lucius S Rand and Jane \ had the following children:

- i. JOHN C<sup>7</sup> RAND was born on 09 Jun 1865 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.
- ii. SON RAND was born on 06 Apr 1870 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He died on 12 May 1879 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.

335. **SAMATHA D<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>624, 626, 1401-1403</sup> was born on 06 Oct 1838<sup>624, 626, 630, 1401-1402</sup>. She died on 14 Apr 1909<sup>630</sup>. She married Phineas D Hinds in 1857<sup>1401</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1829 in Vermont<sup>626, 630, 1401-1402</sup>. He died on 21 May 1904<sup>630, 1404</sup>.

Phineas D Hinds and Samatha D Rand had the following children:

- i. MARZETTE<sup>7</sup> HINDS<sup>626</sup> was born on 10 Jul 1857 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>626</sup>.
- ii. CORA E HINDS<sup>1401-1402, 2157-2161</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1401-1402, 2157-2160</sup>. She died in 1942<sup>630</sup>. She married Charles E Blake, son of Andrew J Blake and Frances Culver, on 14 Jun 1892 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He was born in Dec 1865 in Vermont<sup>2157-2160</sup>. He died in 1935<sup>630</sup>.
- iii. CARROL HINDS was born on 15 Jun 1867 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont. He died on 08 Jun 1868 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. DON SYLVESTER HINDS<sup>1402-1403, 2162-2165</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1873 in Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont<sup>1402-1403, 2162-2163</sup>. He died on 12 Jun 1912 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1403</sup>. He married Mary Louise Steele on 08 Jun 1898 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Nov 1878 in Massachusetts<sup>2162-2163, 2166-2167</sup>.
336. **KINSEY<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Robert<sup>5</sup> I, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 633, 637, 1405-1414</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1840 in Jefferson, Ohio<sup>631, 633, 637, 1406-1407, 1409, 1411-1414</sup>. He died on 22 Jan 1934 in Union City, Jackson, West Virginia<sup>637</sup>. He married (1) **SAMATHA FLESHER**, daughter of John B Flesher and Margaret \, on 24 Aug 1865 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1405</sup>. She was born in 1845 in Virginia. He married (2) **LAVINIA CARR** after 09 Mar 1869 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1415</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1850 in Pennsylvania<sup>1406-1407, 1414, 1416</sup>. She died on 19 Mar 1910 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1416</sup>. He married (3) **ALLISE GILPIN**, daughter of A B Gilpin and Martha Herdman, on 06 Sep 1914 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1409</sup>. She was born on 24 Nov 1858 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1409, 1417</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 1920 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1417</sup>.
- Kinsey Rand and Lavinia Carr had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM JAMES<sup>7</sup> RAND**<sup>1407, 1412, 1414, 2168-2170</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1871 in West Virginia<sup>1407, 1412, 1414, 2168-2170</sup>. He died on 14 Aug 1941 in Pike, Kentucky<sup>1414</sup>. He married (1) **MARTHA JACOBS**. She was born in Dec 1869 in Pennsylvania<sup>2168-2170</sup>. She died on 29 Oct 1925.
  - ii. **AUSTIN CLARK RAND**<sup>1406-1408, 2171-2177</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1878 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1406-1408, 2171-2177</sup>. He died on 15 Jul 1966 in Cottageville, Jackson, West Virginia<sup>2173</sup>. He married (1) **LULA DAVIS**. She was born in 1881 in Ohio<sup>2174-2178</sup>. She died on 26 Oct 1954 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>2178</sup>.
  - iii. **DELPHIA I RAND**<sup>1406, 1408</sup> was born in Sep 1882 in West Virginia<sup>1406, 1408</sup>. She married (1) **TENNANT**.
  - iv. **MARY ALICE RAND**<sup>1406, 1410-1411</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1891 in West Virginia<sup>1406, 1410-1411</sup>. She married (1) **E C SIMPSON**.
337. **JASPER<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Robert<sup>5</sup> I, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>8, 631, 633, 1418-1421</sup> was born in 1844 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>8, 631, 633, 1419</sup>. He died on 24 Jul 1864 in Lynchburg, Independent Cities, Virginia<sup>8, 1418</sup>. He married Mary Elizabeth Stewart on 06 Dec 1863 in Wirt, West Virginia<sup>8, 1420</sup>. She was born in 1845 in Washington, Pennsylvania<sup>8</sup>. She died on 02 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Michigan<sup>8</sup>.
- Jasper Rand and Mary Elizabeth Stewart had the following child:
- i. **IDA MAY<sup>7</sup> RAND**<sup>8, 1421, 2179-2187</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Burning Springs, Wirt, West Virginia<sup>1421, 2180, 2182-2183</sup>. She died on 19 Dec 1928 in Summit, Ohio<sup>1421, 2180, 2184</sup>. She married Allen Walker on 14 May 1883 in Mineral City, Tuscarawas, Ohio<sup>2180</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1858 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada<sup>2180, 2182-2183</sup>. He died on 15 Aug 1938 in Summit, Ohio<sup>2180</sup>.
338. **ANDREW<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Robert<sup>5</sup> I, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 633, 635, 1422</sup> was born in 1845 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>631, 633, 1422</sup>. He married Mary Ellen Gilpen on 17 Nov 1868 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>635</sup>. She was born in 1852 in West Virginia<sup>1422</sup>.
- Andrew Rand and Mary Ellen Gilpen had the following children:
- i. **ROBERT<sup>7</sup> RAND**<sup>1422</sup> was born in 1870 in West Virginia<sup>1422</sup>.
  - ii. **MARY RAND**<sup>1422</sup> was born in 1872 in West Virginia<sup>1422</sup>.
  - iii. **MAGGIE RAND**<sup>1422</sup> was born in 1874 in West Virginia<sup>1422</sup>.
  - iv. **FRANK RAND**<sup>1422, 2188-2189</sup> was born in Dec 1875 in West Virginia<sup>2188-2189</sup>. He married (1) **ISABEL \**. She was born in Oct 1879 in Kansas<sup>2188-2189</sup>.
  - Frank Rand<sup>1422, 2188-2189</sup> was born in 1876 in West Virginia<sup>1422</sup>.
  - v. **SENA RAND**<sup>1422</sup> was born in 1878 in West Virginia<sup>1422</sup>.
  - vi. **JOHN RAND**<sup>1422</sup> was born in 1879 in Kansas<sup>1422</sup>.
339. **VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Robert<sup>5</sup> I, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 633, 636, 1423</sup> was born in 1849 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>631, 633, 1423</sup>. She died on 09 Sep 1873 in Jackson,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

West Virginia<sup>1424</sup>. She married Robert H Maxwell, son of Mathew Maxwell and Juliet Btown, on 05 Oct 1865 in Raleigh, West Virginia<sup>636</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1843 in Virginia<sup>1423, 1425</sup>. He died on 19 May 1922 in Cabell, West Virginia<sup>1425</sup>.

Robert H Maxwell and Virginia Rand had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> MAXWELL<sup>1423</sup> was born in 1864 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1423</sup>.
  - ii. ELLEN MAXWELL<sup>1423</sup> was born in 1869 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1423</sup>.
340. **JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Robert<sup>5</sup> I, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>638, 1427</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1857 in Jackson, Amelia, Virginia<sup>632-633, 638, 1428</sup>. He died on 10 Jul 1945<sup>1428</sup>. He married Elnora Smith on 21 Sep 1880 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1429</sup>. She was born on 22 Dec 1858<sup>638, 1428</sup>. She died on 19 Jul 1935<sup>1428</sup>.

John A. Rand<sup>638, 1427</sup> also went by the name of John Rand<sup>632-633, 1429</sup>.

John A. Rand and Elnora Smith had the following child:

- i. MYRTLE<sup>7</sup> RAND<sup>1427, 2190-2193</sup> was born in 1883 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1427, 2190-2193</sup>. She died on 03 Jan 1958 in Jackson, West Virginia<sup>1427</sup>. She married (1) JEROME HERMAN WILLIAMSON. He was born in 1871 in West Virginia<sup>2190-2194</sup>. He died on 31 Oct 1945 in Cabell, West Virginia<sup>2194</sup>.
341. **ROBERT<sup>6</sup> RAND** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 1430-1436</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1835 in Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio<sup>631, 1430-1432, 1434-1436</sup>. He died on 15 Jan 1925 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>1430, 1433</sup>. He married (1) **CHRISTEAN GILLESPIE**, daughter of John Gillespie and Charlotte \, on 16 Oct 1857. She was born on 05 Mar 1836<sup>1430-1431, 1434-1435</sup>. She died on 29 Jan 1899<sup>1430</sup>. He married (2) **HESTER A \**. She was born in 1863 in Missouri<sup>1434-1435</sup>.

Robert Rand and Christean Gillespie had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> RAND<sup>1430-1431, 2195</sup> was born in Dec 1859 in Wisconsin<sup>1430-1431, 2195</sup>. He died on 29 Dec 1947<sup>1430</sup>. He married (1) MINNIE ARMSTRONG LEROY. She was born on 03 Dec 1869 in Pennsylvania<sup>1430, 2195</sup>. She died on 14 Feb 1950<sup>1430</sup>.
  - ii. JAMES ELMER RAND<sup>1430-1431, 2196-2198</sup> was born in May 1865 in Wisconsin<sup>1431, 2197-2198</sup>. He died on 22 May 1923 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>2196</sup>. He married Georgiana Smith on 12 Sep 1892. She was born in Jan 1867 in California<sup>2197-2199</sup>.
  - iii. HENRETTA RAND<sup>1430-1431, 1436, 2200-2202</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1866 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>1431, 1436, 2200-2202</sup>. She married (1) AXTEL RAHM. He was born on 03 Jul 1862 in Helsingborg, Skåne, Sweden<sup>2201-2204</sup>.
  - iv. DELBERT EUGENE RAND<sup>1430-1431, 2205</sup> was born in 1876 in Wisconsin<sup>1430-1431</sup>. He died on 01 May 1928 in Deschutes, Oregon<sup>1430, 2205</sup>.
  - v. ERNEST CLYDE RAND<sup>1430, 1432, 2206-2210</sup> was born on 09 Jun 1881 in Wright, Iowa<sup>1432, 2206-2210</sup>. He died on 29 Oct 1946 in Multnomah, Oregon. He married (1) HANNAH \. She was born in 1880 in Sweden<sup>2207-2209</sup>. She died on 18 May 1945<sup>1430</sup>.
342. **LUCY EMILY<sup>6</sup> RAND** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 1430, 1437-1438</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1837<sup>631, 1430, 1437-1438</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1921<sup>1430</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM M BOORMAN**. He was born on 19 Jan 1829 in Lincolnshire, England<sup>1430, 1437-1438</sup>. He died on 03 May 1918 in Hood River, Oregon<sup>1430, 1439</sup>.

William M Boorman and Lucy Emily Rand had the following children:

- i. ALFRED W<sup>7</sup> BOORMAN<sup>1438, 2211-2215</sup> was born in Jul 1860 in Wisconsin<sup>1438, 2211-2213</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1954 in Multnomah, Oregon<sup>2214</sup>. He married (1) CARRIE P \. She was born in Mar 1860 in Wisconsin<sup>2211, 2213</sup>.
  - ii. ISABEL BOORMAN<sup>1438</sup> was born in 1866 in Wisconsin<sup>1438</sup>.
  - iii. MINNIE BOORMAN<sup>1438</sup> was born in 1871 in Wisconsin<sup>1438</sup>.
  - iv. ALICE BOORMAN<sup>1438</sup> was born in 1873 in Wisconsin<sup>1438</sup>.
343. **MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>6</sup> RAND** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 1440-1449</sup> was born on 02 Jun 1839 in Virginia<sup>631, 1441-1444, 1449</sup>. He died on 26 Oct 1921 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon<sup>1440</sup>. He married Eliazbeth Feak on 30 Sep 1866 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin. She was born on 10 Apr 1845 in Delaware, New York<sup>1441-1444, 1449</sup>. She died on 05 Jun

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

1926 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Martin Van Buren Rand and Eliazbeth Feak had the following children:

- i. MINNIE E<sup>7</sup> RAND<sup>1443, 1449</sup> was born in 1868 in Wisconsin<sup>1443, 1449</sup>.
- ii. LUCY EMILY RAND<sup>1442-1443, 1449, 2216-2220</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1869 in West Salem, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>1442-1443, 1449, 2216-2219</sup>. She died on 05 Feb 1933 in Washington, Oregon. She married (1) ROBERT ELLSWORTH HARBISON. He was born in Sep 1861 in Iowa<sup>2216-2219</sup>. He died on 15 Feb 1936 in Lane, Oregon<sup>2220</sup>.
- iii. JASON R RAND<sup>1443, 2221-2223</sup> was born on 09 Jun 1871 in Iowa<sup>1430, 1443, 2221, 2223</sup>. He died on 19 Jan 1925 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon<sup>2222</sup>. He married (1) LEANNA \. She was born in Oct 1882 in New York<sup>2221</sup>. He married (2) BERTHA MAY JOHNSON on 03 Nov 1894 in Sherman, Oregon. She was born on 08 Oct 1871<sup>1430</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1899<sup>1430</sup>. He married (3) ROSA HOWSE on 15 Aug 1911 in Wasco, Oregon.
- iv. LULU RAND<sup>1443</sup> was born in 1874 in Iowa<sup>1443</sup>.
- v. BERT JACOB RAND<sup>1444, 2224-2230</sup> was born on 02 Jun 1879 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa<sup>1444, 2224-2227, 2230</sup>. He died on 21 Oct 1943 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>2228</sup>. He married (1) CORA JEAN \. She was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Oregon<sup>2225-2227, 2229-2230</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1983 in Multnomah, Oregon<sup>2229</sup>.
- vi. HARVEY V RAND<sup>1444, 2231-2232</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1884 in Iowa<sup>1444, 2231-2232</sup>. He married (1) BERTHA C \. She was born in 1886 in Nebraska<sup>2231, 2233</sup>.

344. **JAMES BENTON<sup>6</sup> RAND** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup> Jr., Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>631, 1450-1460</sup> was born on 31 May 1841 in Virginia<sup>631, 1450-1453, 1455, 1460</sup>. He died on 24 May 1916 in Lane, Oregon<sup>1450, 1454</sup>. He married (1) **ARVILLA GILLESPIE**. She was born on 06 May 1847 in Wisconsin<sup>1450-1453, 1455, 1460</sup>. She died on 16 Oct 1913 in Lane, Oregon<sup>1450, 1461</sup>.

James Benton Rand and Arvilla Gillespie had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN ETTA<sup>7</sup> RAND<sup>1460, 2234</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1867 in Wisconsin<sup>1451, 1460, 2234</sup>. She died on 28 Jul 1944 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon<sup>2234</sup>. She married (1) JOHN J LUCKEY. He was born on 04 Nov 1861<sup>2234</sup>. He died on 28 Jul 1944<sup>2234</sup>.  
  
Lillian Etta Rand<sup>1460, 2234</sup> also went by the name of Lillie Etta Rand<sup>1451</sup>.
- ii. ROSELLA B RAND<sup>1460</sup> was born in Jan 1870 in Ohio<sup>1460</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM GUY RAND<sup>1451-1453, 2235-2237</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1874 in Wisconsin<sup>1451-1453, 2235, 2237</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1946 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>2235-2236</sup>.
- iv. EARNEST SEELY RAND<sup>1451-1453, 2238-2241</sup> was born on 13 May 1876 in Wisconsin<sup>1451-1453, 2238-2241</sup>. He died on 11 Jan 1965 in Multnomah, Oregon. He married (1) JENEVA \. She was born in 1889 in Scotland<sup>2239</sup>. He married (2) ROSE \ I. She died on 03 May 1967 in Multnomah, Oregon.
- v. ROBERT BENTON RAND<sup>1452-1453, 1457, 2242-2243</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1881 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>1452-1453, 1457, 2242</sup>. He died on 29 Oct 1918 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon<sup>2243</sup>.
- vi. CLAUDE V RAND<sup>1452-1453, 1456, 2244-2247</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1883 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>1452-1453, 1456, 2244-2246</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1955 in Multnomah, Oregon<sup>2247</sup>.
- vii. GROVER THOMAS RAND<sup>1452-1453, 1455, 2248-2253</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Onalaska, La Crosse, Wisconsin<sup>1452-1453, 1455, 2248-2252</sup>. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Santa Clara, California<sup>2250, 2252-2253</sup>.

345. **CHARLES<sup>6</sup> RAND** (Festus G<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Averill, John<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>645, 1465</sup> was born in Mar 1851 in New York<sup>645, 1465</sup>. He married (1) **MARY E \**. She was born in Sep 1857 in Pennsylvania<sup>1465</sup>.

Charles Rand and Mary E \ had the following children:

- i. LILA M<sup>7</sup> RAND<sup>1465</sup> was born in Jan 1884 in Illinois<sup>1465</sup>.
- ii. VELMA F RAND<sup>1465</sup> was born in Jun 1886 in Illinois<sup>1465</sup>.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

346. **JOHN S<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 646-647, 1467-1475</sup> was born in 1849 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>646, 1467-1468, 1470-1471, 1475</sup>. He married Clara Townsend on 25 Dec 1871 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>647</sup>. She was born on 20 Mar 1854 in Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1468, 1476-1478</sup>. She died on 05 Dec 1929 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1476</sup>.

Notes for John S Averill:  
lived at Lowmoor, VA

Clara Townsend<sup>647, 1467-1469, 1472-1474, 1476-1478, 2255</sup> was born about 1855 in Vermont<sup>2255</sup>.

John S Averill and Clara Townsend had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN A.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1468</sup> was born in 1875 in Vermont<sup>1468</sup>.
- ii. ARTHUR BURTON AVERILL<sup>1467-1468, 1474, 1477-1478, 2254-2255</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1878 in Bethel, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1467-1468, 1474, 1477-1478, 2254-2255</sup>. He died on 20 Apr 1935 in Waterbury, Washington, Vermont<sup>1474</sup>.
- iii. ENA EMALINE AVERILL<sup>1472-1473, 1478, 2256-2257</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1884 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1472, 1478, 2256, 2258</sup>. She died on 01 Sep 1959 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont<sup>1472</sup>. She married Harry Elwyn Tewksbury, son of David Henry Tewksbury and Mary Frances, on 03 Oct 1906 in Vermont<sup>1473</sup>. He was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Wilmot, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>2256, 2259-2260</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1943 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont (Age: 63<sup>2257</sup>).
- iv. BOBBY AVERILL was born in 1893 in Vermont<sup>1477</sup>.  
  
Bobby Averill also went by the name of Willard B Averill<sup>1477</sup>.
- v. CLIFFORD EDRON AVERILL<sup>1469, 1478, 2261-2267</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1893 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1469, 1478, 2261-2266</sup>. He died in Sep 1981 in Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>2264</sup>. He married Bernice Grace Briggs on 19 Aug 1915 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>2267</sup>. She was born in 1893 in Vermont<sup>2265-2267</sup>.

347. **LOUISA FRIENDIA<sup>6</sup> ROUNDY** (Frinda<sup>5</sup> Averill, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Averill, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Averill, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>13</sup> was born in 1852 in Livingston, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. She died on 09 Dec 1904 in North Park, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married George W. Prentice on 02 Apr 1871 in Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. He was born on 02 May 1845 in Attica, Wyoming, New York<sup>13</sup>. He died on 24 May 1924 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio<sup>13</sup>.

George W. Prentice and Louisa Friendia Roundy had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM LEVI<sup>7</sup> PRENTICE<sup>13</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1872 in Columbia, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. He died on 29 Jun 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. He married Eunice Louisa Potter on 30 Apr 1896 in Van Buren, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. She was born on 09 Dec 1877 in Berlamont, Van Buren, Michigan, USA<sup>13</sup>. She died on 12 Nov 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan.

348. **HARVEY<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>660, 662, 664, 666, 1479</sup> was born in 1852 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660, 662, 664, 666</sup>. He died on 06 Jul 1885 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan<sup>666</sup>. He married (1) **JENNIE JONES**. She was born in Nov 1864 in Michigan<sup>1480</sup>.

Harvey Averill and Jennie Jones had the following child:

- i. OLIVE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1479-1480</sup> was born on 28 May 1884 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan<sup>1479-1480</sup>.

349. **ELLEN A.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>13, 660, 662</sup> was born in 1857 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660, 662</sup>. She married (1) **ROLLIN WRIGHT**.

Rollin Wright and Ellen A. Averill had the following child:

- i. FRANCES CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>.

350. **JACOB R.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>660, 662, 665, 1481-1482</sup> was born in 1859 in Huron, Wayne, New York<sup>660, 662, 665, 1481-1482</sup>. He died on 23 Feb 1915 in Bengal, Clinton, Michigan<sup>665</sup>. He married Ella May Bates on 01 Jan 1879 in De Witt, Clinton, Michigan. She was born in 1863 in Michigan<sup>1481-1484</sup>.

Jacob R. Averill and Ella May Bates had the following child:

- i. EFFIE A.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1481</sup> was born in 1879 in Michigan<sup>1481</sup>.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

351. **ELLA MATILDA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Justin Parsons<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>, 669-670, 1485-1487 was born on 31 Jul 1854 in Joliet, Will, Illinois<sup>1</sup>, 669-670, 1485-1487. She married Henry Hildreth Ellison on 08 Jul 1874. He was born in Jan 1847 in New York<sup>1485-1486</sup>.

Henry Hildreth Ellison and Ella Matilda Averill had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN GEORGE<sup>7</sup> ELLISON<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 May 1876 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>1</sup>. He died on 29 Dec 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>1</sup>. He married Ada Gayon on 11 Apr 1899<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. CORNELIA JANE ELLISON<sup>1</sup>, 1485 was born on 29 Jun 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>1</sup>, 1485. She married George W. Ferguson on 03 Feb 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan. He was born on 10 Apr 1865 in Andes, Delaware, New York<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Cornelia Jane Ellison:  
lived at Lenox

- iii. ELLA RUTH ELLISON<sup>1</sup>, 1485 was born on 10 Dec 1881 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan<sup>1</sup>, 1485. She married Ernest Louis Ruby on 17 Apr 1912 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>1</sup>.

352. **ELLEN M.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Plinny Fisk<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>13</sup>, 673-674, 1489-1492 was born on 26 Apr 1855 in Kent, Michigan<sup>13</sup>, 673-674, 1489, 1491-1492. She died on 27 Apr 1922 in Pottawattamie, Iowa<sup>13</sup>. She married (1) **DAVID A. KEEN** on 03 Aug 1872 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan<sup>13</sup>. He was born in 1852 in Vandalia, Cass, Michigan<sup>1493</sup>. He died in Mar 1880 in Penn, Cass, Michigan<sup>1493</sup>. She married (2) **FRANKLIN WALTER BRISTOL** on 28 Jan 1881 in Cass, Michigan. He was born on 18 Aug 1853 in Constantine, St Joseph, Michigan<sup>13</sup>, 1491-1492.

David A. Keen and Ellen M. Averill had the following children:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> KEENE<sup>1489-1490, 2268-2270</sup> was born on 08 Mar 1874 in Michigan<sup>1489, 2268-2270</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1940 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1490</sup>.

Charles Franklin Keene<sup>1489-1490, 2268-2270</sup> was born on 08 Mar 1872 in Illinois<sup>1490</sup>.

- ii. OLA B. KEEN<sup>1489</sup> was born in 1877 in Michigan<sup>1489</sup>.

Franklin Walter Bristol and Ellen M. Averill had the following child:

- i. CORA BELL<sup>7</sup> BRISTOL<sup>13, 1491-1492, 2271-2272</sup> was born on 09 Sep 1888 in Peoria, Illinois<sup>13, 1491-1492, 2272</sup>. She died on 23 Oct 1970 in Carson, Los Angeles, California. She married (1) GEORGE S. COOK in 1905<sup>13</sup>. She married (2) HIRAM W CARTER. He was born in 1871 in Ohio<sup>1492, 2272</sup>.

353. **CORA BELLE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Plinny Fisk<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>13, 65, 674, 1494</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1861 in Kent, Michigan<sup>13, 65, 674, 1494</sup>. She died on 15 Apr 1902 in Marion, Iowa<sup>13, 65</sup>. She married Charles Emory Price on 28 Dec 1883<sup>65</sup>. He was born on 23 Oct 1860 in Marion, Iowa<sup>65, 1494</sup>. He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Marion, Iowa<sup>65</sup>.

Charles Emory Price and Cora Belle Averill had the following children:

- i. ROSE<sup>7</sup> PRICE<sup>1494</sup> was born in Feb 1885 in Michigan<sup>1494</sup>.
- ii. CLARA PRICE<sup>1494</sup> was born in Oct 1886 in Iowa<sup>1494</sup>.
- iii. EDITH PRICE<sup>65, 1494</sup> was born in Oct 1888 in Iowa<sup>1494</sup>. She married (1) SLACK.
- iv. IDA PRICE<sup>1494</sup> was born in Feb 1891 in Iowa<sup>1494</sup>.
- v. FAY PRICE<sup>1494</sup> was born in Jun 1891 in Iowa<sup>1494</sup>.
- vi. BERTHA PRICE<sup>1494</sup> was born in Jan 1894 in Iowa<sup>1494</sup>.
- vii. CHARLES EMORY PRICE<sup>13</sup> was born in Marion, Iowa<sup>13</sup>. He died on 06 Jan 1940 in Marion, Iowa<sup>13</sup>.

354. **JOHN T.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John Elliot<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>676, 678, 1495</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>676, 678, 1495</sup>. He died on 19 Feb 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678, 65</sup>. He married Augusta "Gussie" Hodge on 09 Jun 1892 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>1496</sup>. She was born in Jan 1871 in Missouri<sup>1497</sup>.

Notes for John T. Averill:

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

History of Southeast Missouri - Goodspeed Press - 1888  
page 1152

John T. Averill, deputy circuit and county clerk of Pemiscot county, was born near Gayoso, Pemiscot co, Mo., September 15, 1858, and is the son of John E. and Mary J. (Dorris) Averill. The father was a native of Vermont, born May 4, 1824, and died December 28, 1880. When a child he left his native state with his parents, moved to New York, and there remained until thirteen years of age, when he left home without the permission of his parents, went to Waterville, NY, and here worked in the woolen mills, and later attended school, receiving a very liberal education. After attaining his growth he moved to Michigan, remained there a short time, when he and Maj. Carleton came to New Madrid, New Madrid, Co., Mo., and there remained until 1856, when Mr. Averill moved to Gayoso. In 1854 he married Miss Mary Kerr, who died three years later. The children of this marriage are also deceased. In 1857 Mr. Carleton married Mrs Mary J. (Foust) Dorris, widow of John Foust. To this union were born seven children, only three now living: JT; FM (now a resident of Pemiscot County, engaged in farming) and Robert L. (who is a resident of Aquilla, Texas, and a Methodist minister). In 1857 Mr. Averill located on a farm six miles north of Gayoso, where he remained until 1861, when he enlisted in a company of infantry, Confederate Army, and was elected Captain, serving about one year, when he was taken prisoner and retained six months. Mr. Averill resided in Dunklin County, Mo., about a year and a half, and then came to Pemiscot County, where he farmed a year. He then resided in Gayoso and vicinity until his death. He was a successful criminal lawyer, and for some time was a partner with GW Carleton. He served four years as prosecuting attorney of Pemiscot County. The mother was born in 1822 and died in 1872. "

John T. Averill and Augusta Hodge had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EARNEST<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1497</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1895<sup>1497</sup>. He died on 26 Sep 1990 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri. He married (1) EMMA M. \. She was born on 06 Apr 1908. She died on 30 Aug 1977. He married (2) LILY \.
  - ii. WILLIAM BRYAN AVERILL<sup>678, 1497, 2273-2276</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1898 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678, 1497, 2273-2274</sup>. He died in Jan 1984 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>2273</sup>. He married Gladys Irene Benton on 07 Aug 1927 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>2275, 2277</sup>. She was born on 19 May 1908 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She died in Nov 1991.
  - iii. LORRAINE AVERILL. She married (1) BUDDY CASSIDY.
355. ROBERT LEE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL (John Elliot<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>676, 678, 1498-1503</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1864 in Missouri<sup>676, 678, 1498-1502</sup>. He died on 02 May 1949 in Tarrant, Texas<sup>1502</sup>. He married Martha Jane Lowrey, daughter of Isaac Pierce Lowry and Nancy Jane Vestal, on 12 Nov 1885 in Hill, Texas<sup>1499</sup>. She was born on 05 May 1865 in Starr, Texas<sup>1498-1501, 1504</sup>. She died on 12 Jan 1944 in Waco, McLennan, Texas<sup>1504</sup>.

Robert Lee Averill and Martha Jane Lowrey had the following children:

- i. LENA<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1499-1500</sup> was born in Feb 1887 in Texas<sup>1499-1500</sup>.
- ii. DANA M AVERILL<sup>1499-1501, 2278</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1889<sup>1499-1501, 2278</sup>. She died on 28 Jun 1990 in Whitney, Hill, Texas<sup>2278</sup>.
- iii. VERA ELLA AVERILL<sup>1500, 1503</sup> was born on 07 Mar 1892 in Texas<sup>1500, 1503</sup>. She died on 31 Oct 1976 in Whitney, Hill, Texas<sup>1503</sup>. She married (1) CASHON.
- iv. LOTTA M AVERILL<sup>1500-1501</sup> was born in 1894 in Texas<sup>1500-1501</sup>.
- v. MAVA M AVERILL<sup>1500-1501</sup> was born in 1896 in Texas<sup>1500-1501</sup>.
- vi. ESCHA N AVERILL<sup>1500-1501</sup> was born in 1897 in Texas<sup>1500-1501</sup>.
- vii. RUBY L AVERILL<sup>1500-1501</sup> was born in 1901 in Texas<sup>1500-1501</sup>. She married (1) VERLON.
- viii. EDA P AVERILL<sup>1500-1501</sup> was born in 1904 in Texas<sup>1500-1501</sup>.
- ix. ROBERT CARLTON AVERILL<sup>1500-1501, 2279-2281</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1905 in Texas<sup>1500-1501, 2279, 2281</sup>. He married (1) VIVIAN LAURA CORENKE. She was born on 08 Mar 1905 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin<sup>2279, 2281-2283</sup>. She died on 22 Jun 2002 in Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin<sup>2282</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

356. **HARVEY EVERTON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John Elliot<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>676, 678, 1505-1511</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1873 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>676, 678, 1505, 1507-1511</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1948 in Oklahoma<sup>678</sup>. He married Bessie Russell Varner on 17 Oct 1897 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678, 1506, 1511</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1883<sup>1507-1511</sup>. She died in Feb 1972.

Harvey Everton Averill and Bessie Russell Varner had the following children:

- i. JOHN EMMET<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1509-1511</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Holt, Missouri<sup>1509-1511</sup>.
- ii. NELBERT S. AVERILL<sup>1507-1508, 1510</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1911 in Holt, Missouri<sup>1507-1508, 1510</sup>. He died in Dec 1986 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

357. **MARY C<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John Elliot<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>678</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1856 in New Madrid, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She married Ralph Wiley Massey on 09 Feb 1879 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He was born on 14 Jun 1843 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1911 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.

Ralph Wiley Massey and Mary C Averill had the following children:

- i. HARVEY LEE<sup>7</sup> MASSEY<sup>678</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1876 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee<sup>678</sup>. He died on 07 Jul 1955 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He married (1) EFFIE INEZ HAWKINS in Nov 1915 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She was born on 07 Dec 1886. She died on 23 Aug 1953 in Pemiscot, Missouri. He married (2) IDA LEE STALLANS on 20 Aug 1899 in Pemiscot, Missouri (Residence of John Rodney King<sup>678</sup>). She was born on 08 Sep 1881 in Claysville, Webster Co. Kentucky<sup>678</sup>. She died on 31 Oct 1911<sup>678</sup>.

Harvey Lee Massey<sup>678</sup> was born in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee<sup>678</sup>.

- ii. WILLIE R. MASSEY<sup>678</sup> was born about 1879<sup>678</sup>. He married Mary Hudgins on 18 Feb 1900 in Mr. Hudgin's home, Pemiscot, Missouri.
- iii. LILLIE MASSEY<sup>678</sup> was born in 1881<sup>678</sup>.
- iv. LEEVIA BELL MASSEY<sup>678</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1883 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1964 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. She married John Wesley Hudgens on 11 Feb 1900<sup>678</sup>. He was born on 14 Dec 1875 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.

Leevia Bell Massey<sup>678</sup> was born in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.

- v. JOHN W MASSEY<sup>678</sup> was born on 09 Apr 1887 in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1948<sup>678</sup>.

John W Massey<sup>678</sup> was born in Pemiscot, Missouri<sup>678</sup>.

358. **HEPSY ANN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Horace J<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>221, 686, 1519-1523</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1841 in New York<sup>221, 686, 1519-1520</sup>. She married George S Eastman on 30 Apr 1860<sup>680</sup>. He was born in May 1824 in New Hampshire<sup>686, 1520</sup>.

George S Eastman and Hepsy Ann Averill had the following child:

- i. CARIE A<sup>7</sup> EASTMAN<sup>1519-1520, 2284-2289</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1865 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa<sup>1519-1520, 2284-2285, 2287-2289</sup>. She married (1) EUGENE P FALLIS. He was born on 27 Jan 1858 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>2284, 2290-2291</sup>.

359. **ASA BENNETT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Horace J<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>221, 681, 683, 1524-1536</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Wayne, New York<sup>221, 681, 683, 1525-1528, 1532-1533, 1535</sup>. He died on 09 Apr 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri<sup>1524</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ELIZA ALLEN RICE** on 18 Jan 1869 in Jones, Iowa<sup>1529</sup>. She was born in 1842 in Kentucky<sup>683, 1527-1528</sup>. She died on 29 Jan 1892. He married (3) **LYDIA ELLEN HOWSARE** on 29 Jun 1899 in Lucas, Iowa<sup>1536</sup>. She was born in Jan 1857 in Iowa<sup>1526, 1532, 1535</sup>. She died on 28 Jan 1921.

Asa Bennett Averill had the following child:

- i. GORGIA<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1528</sup> was born in 1867 in Iowa<sup>1528</sup>.

Asa Bennett Averill and Mary Eliza Allen Rice had the following children:

- ii. KITTIE MAY AVERILL<sup>683, 1525, 1527, 1533-1534, 2292</sup> was born on 12 May 1869 in Jones, Iowa<sup>683, 1525, 1527-1528, 1533-1534, 2292</sup>. She died on 19 Jun 1941 in Putnam, Missouri<sup>1534</sup>. She married (1) DEWITT E. ROOF. He was born in 1872 in Iowa<sup>1525</sup>. She married (2)

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

DEWITT C ROOF. He was born in 1872 in Iowa<sup>2292</sup>.

- iii. LOUIS AVERILL<sup>683, 1527</sup> was born in 1873 in Monroe, Iowa<sup>683, 1527</sup>.
- iv. HATTIE B AVERILL was born in 1874. She died in 1874.
- v. GRACE E AVERILL was born in 1876. She died in 1876.
- vi. ASA G AVERILL was born in 1877. He died in 1877.
- vii. HORACE ALLEN AVERILL<sup>683, 1527, 1530, 2293-2299</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Delaware, Iowa<sup>683, 1527, 2293-2299</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1960 in Iowa. He married Ida Cowhick on 08 Mar 1902 in Wayne, Iowa<sup>1530</sup>. She was born on 26 Jul 1883 in Illinois<sup>2294-2297</sup>. She died on 01 Jan 1974.

Notes for Horace Allen Averill:

-

- viii. SIMEON AVERILL<sup>1527</sup> was born in Jan 1880 in Iowa<sup>1527</sup>.
- ix. CHARLES D. AVERILL<sup>683</sup> was born in 1880 in Jones, Iowa<sup>683</sup>.
- x. ALBERT GARFIELD AVERILL<sup>1531, 2300</sup> was born on 09 Feb 1881 in Jones, Iowa<sup>1531, 2300</sup>. He died on 25 Sep 1881 in Jones, Iowa<sup>2300</sup>.
- xi. CHARLOTTE AVERILL<sup>683</sup> was born in 1882 in Jones, Iowa<sup>683</sup>. She married (1) HINE.
- xii. CHARLES B AVERILL.
- xiii. FLOYD E AVERILL.

360. **JAMES HARRISON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Horace J<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>221, 681-682, 1537-1545</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1849 in Wayne, New York<sup>221, 681-682, 1539, 1543-1544</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1933 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1546</sup>. He married Martha Eva Bell on 14 Oct 1869 in Delaware, Iowa<sup>680, 1541</sup>. She was born in Oct 1851 in Iowa<sup>682, 1537, 1539</sup>.

James Harrison Averill<sup>221, 681-682, 1537-1545</sup> was born in 1850 in New York<sup>1537</sup>.

James Harrison Averill and Martha Eva Bell had the following children:

- i. CARRIE E<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>2301-2305</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Missouri<sup>2303-2306</sup>. She married William R Reed on 14 Oct 1896 in Atascosa, Texas<sup>2302</sup>. He was born in Sep 1859 in Iowa<sup>2303-2306</sup>.
- ii. MYRTA AVERILL<sup>1545, 2301, 2306-2311</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1872 in Kansas<sup>1545, 2306-2310</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1959 in Orange, California (Age: 86<sup>1545</sup>). She married Jesse Wilson Arnold on 10 Jul 1897 in Duval, Texas<sup>2306, 2311</sup>. He was born on 17 Jun 1875 in Kansas<sup>2306-2310, 2312-2313</sup>. He died on 27 Jun 1943 in Orange, California (Age: 68<sup>2312</sup>).
- iii. HARRY BURT AVERILL<sup>2301, 2314-2318</sup> was born in Nov 1873 in Iowa<sup>2314-2318</sup>. He married (1) ANNA \. She was born in Jan 1875 in Wisconsin<sup>2317-2318</sup>. He married (2) FLORA \. She was born in 1899 in Kansas<sup>2315-2316</sup>.
- iv. MONTGOMERY GLENWOOD AVERILL<sup>2301, 2319-2325</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1875 in Iowa<sup>2319-2323, 2325</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1951 in Alfalfa, Oklahoma<sup>2324</sup>. He married (1) MINNIE AUGUSTA STROHWITZ in 1895<sup>2326</sup>. She was born on 02 Mar 1878 in Germany<sup>2320-2323</sup>. She died on 16 Aug 1932<sup>2326</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA L NEWTON. She was born in 1886 in Kansas<sup>2325</sup>. She died in 1957.
- v. LAILIA BELLE WILSON<sup>1540, 1542, 1544, 2327-2328</sup> was born on 01 Jan 1881 in Wayne, Iowa<sup>1540, 1542, 1544, 2327-2328</sup>. She died on 20 Dec 1956 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1542</sup>. She married (1) DANIEL A WILSON. He was born in 1889 in Kansas<sup>2327-2328</sup>.
- vi. RHODERIC JASPER AVERILL<sup>1538, 2329-2336</sup> was born on 01 Jan 1883 in Des Moines, Boone, Iowa<sup>1538, 2329-2333, 2336</sup>. He died on 30 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1538</sup>. He married (1) AVA E. SUTTON. She was born about 1904 in Mississippi<sup>2333, 2336</sup>. He married (2) ALICE GRACE MCMURRAN in 1907 in Cochise, Arizona<sup>2337</sup>. She was born in 1889 in Fort Thomas, Graham, Arizona<sup>2331-2332, 2338</sup>. She died in Los Angeles, California.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Rhoderic Jasper Averill:

per great grand daughter, designed the resistatic control for the red car that ran from LA to Lng Beach and could do close to 100 miles an hour. He taught electronics at Los Angeles City College. He was an elevatro mechanic for Otis elevator which became a family occupation going on 6 generations.

- vii. BESSA A AVERILL<sup>1539, 2301, 2339-2341</sup> was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas<sup>1539, 2339-2341</sup>. He married (1) HENRY F COX. He was born in 1880 in Texas<sup>2339-2341</sup>.
- viii. JESSE DARLING AVERILL<sup>1537, 1539, 1543, 2342-2344</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1889 in Kansas<sup>1537, 1539, 1543, 2342-2344</sup>. He married (1) NINA \. She was born in 1882 in Tennessee<sup>2343-2344</sup>.

Notes for Jesse Darling Averill:

had one still born child per Rona Averill Aug 2009

- ix. LYDIA AVERILL<sup>2301</sup>. She married (1) WILSON.

361. **ELLEN M.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John Truman<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 691, 696, 1549-1550</sup> was born on 01 May 1850 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 691, 696</sup>. She died on 15 Feb 1872 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. She married Ira Elijah Davenport, son of Elijah Davenport and Marium Wright, on 07 Apr 1868 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 07 May 1843 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont. He died on 22 Jan 1914 in Putney, Windham, Vermont<sup>1551</sup>.

Notes for Ellen M. Averill:

had 1 dau that died in infancy

Ira Elijah Davenport and Ellen M. Averill had the following child:

- i. EULIA A<sup>7</sup> DAVENPORT<sup>1549-1550</sup> was born on 05 Aug 1871 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1549</sup>. She died on 13 Jan 1873 in Mount Holly, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1550</sup>.
362. **EMMA L.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John Truman<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 693-696, 1552-1560</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1858 in Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1, 694-696, 1552-1555, 1560</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1941 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>694</sup>. She married Elmer W. Merrill on 17 Nov 1874 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>693</sup>. He was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1552-1553, 1555-1556</sup>. He died on 23 Jan 1929<sup>1556</sup>.

Elmer W. Merrill and Emma L. Averill had the following children:

- i. KATE ELMER<sup>7</sup> MERRILL<sup>1, 1554, 2345</sup> was born on 07 Jul 1876<sup>1, 1554, 2345</sup>. She married (1) LITTLE. She married (2) ALMON D. MINER on 12 Feb 1893<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Dec 1849 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>2345-2346</sup>. He died on 11 Mar 1912 in Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont<sup>2346</sup>.

Notes for Kate Elmer Merrill:

lived at Reading, VT

- ii. LUNA ELNORA MERRILL<sup>1, 1552, 1559-1560, 2347-2348</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1883 in Gaysville, Windsor, Vermont<sup>165, 1552, 1559-1560, 2347-2348</sup>. She died on 02 Sep 1947 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont<sup>1559</sup>. She married Frank R. Stevens on 17 Jun 1903 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1879 in Indiana<sup>2347-2348</sup>.

Notes for Luna Elnora Merrill:

lived at Bridgewater

- iii. JULIAN ELMER MERRILL<sup>165, 1552, 1555, 1557-1558, 2349-2362</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1889 in Hartland, Windsor, Vermont<sup>165, 1552, 1555, 1557-1558, 2349-2353</sup>. He died on 04 Feb 1960 in Pittsfield, Rutland, Vermont<sup>1557</sup>. He married Alice Mabel Johnson on 24 Nov 1909 in Shelburne, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1558</sup>. She was born in 1890 in Vermont<sup>2351-2352</sup>.

Notes for Julian Elmer Merrill:

lived at REading, VT

363. **JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>5</sup>, Philip Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 231, 704-707</sup> was born in 1846 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>231, 704-707</sup>. He died on 19 Aug 1895 in Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>1561</sup>. He married Abbie R Dodge, daughter of Henry T Dodge and Hannah T Benson, on 31 Oct 1883 in Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>707</sup>. She was born in Apr 1849 in Rhode Island<sup>1562</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

John Franklin Averill and Abbie R Dodge had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH A<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1562</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1884 in Worcester, Massachusetts<sup>1562, 2363</sup>.

364. **WILLIAM PHILLIP<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (John<sup>5</sup>, Philip Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>704, 706, 708, 1563-1567</sup> was born in Dec 1860 in New Hampshire<sup>704, 706, 708, 1564-1565</sup>. He died on 30 Mar 1914 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire (Age: 52<sup>708</sup>). He married Elizabeth Belle Munhall in 1880<sup>1565</sup>. She was born in Aug 1862 in New Hampshire<sup>1564-1565</sup>.

William Phillip Averill and Elizabeth Belle Munhall had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE E<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1563, 1565-1567, 2364-2366</sup> was born on 08 Mar 1882 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1563, 1565-1567, 2366</sup>. She married Frederick J Doe, son of George H Doe and Isabella Farrington, on 23 Dec 1902 in Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1567</sup>. He was born on 12 Nov 1865 in Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1567, 2364-2367</sup>. He died on 15 Jun 1925 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois (Age: 59<sup>2365</sup>).

Florence E Averill<sup>1563, 1565-1567, 2364-2366</sup> was born about 1882 in New Hampshire<sup>2364</sup>.

365. **TORESTO E.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (James<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 710-711, 1568-1576</sup> was born on 09 Jul 1850 in Temple, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 710-711, 1571-1573</sup>. He married (1) **ROSINA CLAYTON** in Wilton, Franklin, Maine. She was born on 20 Sep 1846 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1577</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1892 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1577</sup>. He married (2) **SUSIE ALLIE COEYMAN** on 01 Sep 1897 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1574</sup>. She was born in Feb 1862 in Rhode Island<sup>1572-1573, 1576</sup>. She died on 20 Oct 1910 in Milton, Oxford, Maine<sup>1576</sup>.

Toresto E. Averill and Rosina Clayton had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE LESTER.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 1568, 1570, 2368-2381</sup> was born on 01 Mar 1884 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 1568, 1570, 2373-2377, 2380-2381</sup>. He died in Nov 1968 in Dixfield, Oxford, Maine<sup>2377</sup>. He married Minnie Maud Townsend on 16 Jan 1904 in Dryden, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 1570</sup>. She was born on 18 Mar 1885 in North Jay, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 2373-2375, 2380</sup>.

Notes for Claude Lester. Averill:

abt 1910 was a road commissoner, stone mason, lived at North Jay

- ii. SHERMAN CLAYTON AVERILL<sup>1, 1569, 1572, 1575, 2382-2385</sup> was born on 03 Nov 1885 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1569, 1572, 1575, 2382-2385</sup>. He married Ella Frances Small on 09 Nov 1909 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1575</sup>. She was born in 1889 in Maine<sup>2383-2384</sup>.

366. **EVELENA G<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (James<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 711, 1578-1580</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1854 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 711, 1578-1580</sup>. She married John R. Perham in Dec 1878<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1850 in Maine<sup>1579-1580</sup>.

Notes for Evelena G Averill:

lived at Juniata, NE

John R. Perham and Evelena G Averill had the following child:

- i. ESTHER C.<sup>7</sup> PERHAM<sup>1, 1578-1580</sup> was born in Nov 1878 in Illinois<sup>1578-1580</sup>.

367. **ALBERT PERRY<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (James<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 710-711, 713-714, 1581-1583</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1857 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 710-711, 713-714, 1582</sup>. He died on 04 Feb 1914 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>713</sup>. He married Cora A Wilkins on 16 Dec 1882 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 1583</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1860 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 714, 1582</sup>.

Albert Perry Averill and Cora A Wilkins had the following children:

- i. ELMER JAMES<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 714, 2386-2390</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1884 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 714, 2386-2388</sup>. He died in Mar 1970 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>2387</sup>. He married Ila May Tenney on 26 Mar 1919 in Newport, Orleans, Vermont<sup>2389</sup>. She was born in 1884<sup>2388-2389</sup>.
- ii. DANA ALBERT AVERILL<sup>1, 714, 1581-1582, 2391-2394</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1888<sup>1, 714, 1581-1582, 2391-2393</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 1978 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>2392-2393</sup>. He married Madge Edmund Newell on 07 Jun 1919 in North Jay, Franklin, Maine<sup>1581</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

368. **JOHN W<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>716, 718, 1584-1590</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1855 in Franklin, Maine<sup>716, 718, 1584-1585</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>718</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA CHANDLER**. She was born in 1860 in Maine<sup>1585</sup>. He married (2) **KATTIE D SMALL**.

John W Averill and Eliza Chandler had the following children:

- i. **FREMONT DOUGLASS<sup>7</sup> AVERILL** <sup>1585-1586, 1646, 2395-2397</sup> was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Maine<sup>1585-1586, 2395-2397</sup>. He married Ida Mable Williams on 07 Jul 1910 in Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1586</sup>. She was born in 1890<sup>2396-2397</sup>.
- ii. **JENNIE AVERILL** <sup>1590, 2398-2400</sup> was born in 1882 in Wilton, Kennebec, Maine, USA<sup>1590, 2398-2400</sup>. She married Charles L Bodge on 23 Apr 1901 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine<sup>1590</sup>. He was born in 1881 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine<sup>2398-2400</sup>.

John W Averill and Kattie D Small had the following children:

- iii. **EARNEST AVERILL** <sup>1588</sup> was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1588</sup>. He died on 14 May 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>1588</sup>.
- iv. **ELLEN M AVERILL** <sup>1587, 1589</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1587, 1589</sup>. She died on 07 Dec 1895 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1589</sup>.

369. **CHARLES C<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>238, 1591-1595</sup> was born in Jul 1861 in Carthage, Franklin, Maine<sup>238, 1591, 1594-1595</sup>. He married (1) **IDA M LOCKE**. She was born in Sep 1859 in Maine<sup>1594-1595</sup>.

Charles C Averill<sup>238, 1591-1595</sup> was born in 1862 in Maine<sup>721</sup>. He also went by the name of E...M. Averill<sup>721</sup>.

Charles C Averill and Ida M Locke had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES W<sup>7</sup> AVERILL** <sup>1595</sup> was born in Jun 1883 in Maine<sup>1595</sup>.
- ii. **BUDE F AVERILL** <sup>1592-1593, 1595</sup> was born in Feb 1888 in Maine<sup>1592-1593, 1595</sup>. She died on 12 Jan 1909 in Turner, Androscoggin, Maine<sup>1593</sup>. She married Ralph Jabez Dunn on 20 Dec 1907 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine<sup>1592</sup>.
- iii. **CHILD AVERILL** <sup>1646</sup> was born on 02 Sep 1892 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>1646</sup>.

370. **GEORGE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597</sup> was born in Aug 1862 in Maine<sup>238, 719, 721, 1591, 1596-1597</sup>. He died on 31 Jan 1912 in Vassalborough, Kennebec, Maine<sup>719</sup>. He married (2) **INA MAUD WOOD** on 05 May 1906 in Cornish, York, Maine. She was born in 1879 in Maine<sup>1596</sup>.

George Averill had the following children:

- i. **GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL** <sup>1596</sup> was born in 1895 in Maine<sup>1596</sup>.
- ii. **FLORENCE AVERILL** <sup>1596</sup> was born in 1904 in Maine<sup>1596</sup>.

371. **FRED E<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600</sup> was born in Feb 1865 in Maine<sup>238, 721, 1591, 1598-1600</sup>. He married (1) **CARRIE E. DUNHAM** on 15 Sep 1884 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Nov 1865 in Maine<sup>1601-1603</sup>. He married (2) **C. ETHEL GOODRIDGE** on 25 Dec 1902 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1879 in Massachusetts<sup>1600</sup>.

Fred E Averill and Carrie E. Dunham had the following child:

- i. **HARRY BASFORD<sup>7</sup> AVERILL** <sup>1601, 2401-2403</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1884 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1601, 2401-2403</sup>.

Fred E Averill and C. Ethel Goodridge had the following children:

- ii. **WILLIAM AVERILL** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iii. **MYRON EVERETT AVERILL** <sup>1600, 2404-2405</sup> was born on 21 May 1913 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>1600, 2404-2405</sup>. He died in Sep 1981 in Glens Falls, Warren, New York<sup>2404</sup>. He married (1) **DOROTHY \.** She was born in 1915 in Massachusetts<sup>2405</sup>.
- iv. **JEANETTE AVERILL** <sup>1600</sup> was born in 1918 in Massachusetts<sup>1600</sup>.

372. **IDA E.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David C.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 734-735, 1610-1616</sup> was born on 07 Aug 1863 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 734-735, 1610-1613</sup>. She married Herbert L. Knapp on



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

08 Sep 1887 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Sep 1864 in Maine<sup>1610-1613</sup>.

Herbert L. Knapp and Ida E. Averill had the following children:

- i. FRANK NORRIS<sup>7</sup> KNAPP<sup>1, 1610-1611, 1614, 2406-2407</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1891 in Maine<sup>1, 1610-1611, 1614, 2406-2407</sup>. He died on 08 Nov 1962 in St Louis, Minnesota<sup>1614</sup>. He married (1) LULU G\.. She was born in 1889<sup>2407</sup>.
- ii. MERTON EARLE KNAPP<sup>1, 1610-1611, 1615-1616, 2408-2409</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1894 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 1610-1611, 1615-1616, 2408-2409</sup>. He married Ethel Mae Donahue on 21 Oct 1921 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>1616</sup>. She was born in 1898<sup>2409</sup>.
- iii. BERTRAND L. KNAPP<sup>1, 1611-1612</sup> was born in 1908 in Maine<sup>1, 1611-1612</sup>.

373. **PLUMMER MORRILL<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David C.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 70, 731-732, 734-735, 738, 1617-1621</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1865 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 731-732, 734-735, 738, 1617-1618, 1621</sup>. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Maine<sup>70, 731</sup>. He married Olire Blanche Dodge on 11 Aug 1904 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 70, 738</sup>. She was born on 05 Dec 1872 in Eustis, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 731, 1617-1618, 1621</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1960 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 731</sup>.

Plummer Morrill Averill and Olire Blanche Dodge had the following children:

- i. MALCOLM D<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1617, 1621, 2410</sup> was born in 1906 in Maine<sup>1617, 1621, 2410</sup>. He married (1) DORIS M\.. She was born in 1909<sup>2410</sup>.
- ii. MERRITT JAMES AVERILL<sup>70, 731, 1617-1619, 1621, 2411-2414</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1907 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>731, 1617-1619, 1621, 2412-2414</sup>. He died in Sep 1984 in West Farmington, Franklin, Maine<sup>731, 2412, 2414</sup>. He married Helen May Voter on 16 Jul 1933 in Maine. She was born in 1911<sup>731</sup>. She died in 1953<sup>731</sup>.
- iii. DONALD HALYSTINE AVERILL<sup>1618, 1620-1621, 2411, 2415-2416</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Wilton, Fairfield, Maine<sup>1618, 1620-1621, 2415-2416</sup>. He died on 04 Aug 2010 in Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, California<sup>2411</sup>. He married Margie Moser on 07 Dec 1973 in San Bernardino, California<sup>2415</sup>.

374. **MINNIE B<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David C.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 734-736, 1622-1626</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1868 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>1, 734-736, 1622-1625</sup>. She married Sherman J Bean on 13 Apr 1893 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>736</sup>. He was born in Jan 1865 in Maine<sup>1622-1623</sup>.

Sherman J Bean and Minnie B Averill had the following children:

- i. DEARBORN E<sup>7</sup> BEAN<sup>1623, 1626</sup> was born in Dec 1896 in Maine<sup>1623, 1626</sup>. He died on 22 Jan 1903 in Jay, Franklin, Maine<sup>1626</sup>.
- ii. ELIZABETH R BEAN<sup>1622-1623, 1625</sup> was born in Mar 1899 in Maine<sup>1622-1623, 1625</sup>.
- iii. ISABEL M BEAN<sup>1622-1623, 1625</sup> was born in Mar 1899 in Maine<sup>1622-1623, 1625</sup>.
- iv. LUCINDA M BEAN<sup>1622, 1625, 2417</sup> was born in 1902 in Maine<sup>1622, 1625, 2417</sup>.
- v. CELIA R BEAN<sup>1622, 1625, 2418</sup> was born in 1905 in Maine<sup>1622, 1625, 2418</sup>.
- vi. MARGARITE A BEAN<sup>1622, 1625</sup> was born in 1907 in Maine<sup>1622, 1625</sup>.

375. **EDGAR ADALBERT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David C.<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup> Jr., Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>730, 734-735, 1627-1629</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1869 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>730, 734-735, 1627-1629</sup>. He died on 31 Jul 1920 in Belton, Cass, Missouri<sup>730</sup>. He married (1) **IDA EATON**. She was born in Nov 1892 in Missouri<sup>1629</sup>. She died before 1908<sup>1627</sup>. He married (2) **VIRGINIA** in 1908. She was born in 1874 in Missouri<sup>1628</sup>.

Edgar Adalbert Averill and Ida Eaton had the following children:

- i. SUE E<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1629</sup> was born in Feb 1900 in Missouri<sup>1629</sup>.
- ii. GLENN AVERILL<sup>1627-1628</sup> was born in 1902 in Kansas<sup>1627-1628</sup>.
- iii. LOIS AVERILL<sup>1627-1628</sup> was born in 1904 in Kansas<sup>1627-1628</sup>.

376. **JULIA<sup>6</sup> CARTER** (William<sup>5</sup>, Lucy<sup>4</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>70, 1634</sup> was born on 02 Jan 1858 in Wells, York, Maine<sup>70, 1634</sup>. She died on 14 Sep 1908<sup>70</sup>. She married John Bennett on 16 Mar 1877<sup>70</sup>. He was born on 24 Jun 1844 in Skibbereen, Cork, Ireland<sup>70, 1634</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1917<sup>70</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

John Bennett and Julia Carter had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> BENNETT<sup>70, 1634</sup> was born in Jun 1877 in Maine<sup>1634</sup>. She married (1) ERSKINE.
- ii. KATHERINE J BENNETT<sup>1634</sup> was born in Sep 1881 in Maine<sup>1634</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM BENNETT<sup>1634</sup> was born in Mar 1884 in Maine<sup>1634</sup>.

377. **ELLSWORTH ELMER<sup>6</sup> CROCKETT** (Rose<sup>5</sup> Carter, Lucy<sup>4</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>70, 746</sup> was born on 11 May 1865 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70, 746</sup>. He died on 05 Jul 1921 in Wilton, Franklin, Maine<sup>70</sup>. He married Eunice Achsa Carter on 02 Jun 1885<sup>70</sup>. She was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She died on 04 Mar 1943 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>70</sup>.

Ellsworth Elmer Crockett and Eunice Achsa Carter had the following child:

- i. EDNA IRENE<sup>7</sup> CROCKETT<sup>70</sup> was born on 04 Jul 1887 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>70</sup>. She married Fred J. Jones on 15 Sep 1905<sup>70</sup>. He was born on 02 Nov 1871 in Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>70</sup>. He died on 24 Oct 1921 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>70</sup>.

378. **ELIJAH ELIBE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Greenleaf<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>80, 750-751, 1635-1639</sup> was born on 02 Jul 1866 in Maine<sup>750-751, 1636-1639</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1955<sup>80</sup>. He married Sophia Arvarda Reed on 04 Apr 1887<sup>80</sup>. She was born on 16 Sep 1866 in Byron, Oxford, Maine<sup>1640-1641</sup>. She died on 20 Jul 1923<sup>80</sup>.

Elijah Elibe Averill and Sophia Arvarda Reed had the following child:

- i. HARLAND ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1635-1636, 2419-2423</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1888 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80, 1635-1636, 2419-2420, 2423</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 1976 in West Paris, Oxford, Maine<sup>80</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET EVA KOHLHEPP on 23 Feb 1911 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana<sup>80</sup>. She was born on 15 Aug 1885 in Nelson, Buffalo, Wisconsin<sup>2420</sup>. She died on 19 Dec 1955 in San Diego, California. He married (2) SUSIE VERA FARRINGTON on 26 Sep 1932<sup>80</sup>. She was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine<sup>80</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1969<sup>80</sup>.

379. **ALVIN LINWOOD<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Greenleaf<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>80, 751-752, 755, 1642-1655</sup> was born on 05 Sep 1870 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80, 751-752, 755, 1647-1648, 1651-1652, 1655</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1959 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>80</sup>. He married Maud L Merrill on 03 May 1898 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine<sup>755</sup>. She was born in Oct 1876 in Maine<sup>1647-1649, 1651, 1655</sup>. She died on 03 May 1910 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1649</sup>.

Alvin Linwood Averill and Maud L Merrill had the following children:

- i. ALICE MARIE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1642, 1647-1648, 1653, 2424-2425</sup> was born on 06 Oct 1899 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1642, 1647-1648, 1653, 2424-2425</sup>. She married Lorenzo Edward Miller on 02 Aug 1917 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1653</sup>. He was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Maine<sup>2424-2426</sup>.
- ii. GLADYS AVERILL<sup>1646, 1650, 1652</sup> was born on 03 Mar 1901 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1646, 1650, 1652</sup>. She died on 02 May 1902 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1650</sup>.
- iii. GEORGE LINWOOD AVERILL<sup>1645, 1648, 1654, 2427-2428</sup> was born on 07 Aug 1902 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1645, 1648, 1654, 2428</sup>. He died in Jul 1970 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine<sup>2428</sup>. He married Mary Ellen Gorman on 07 Oct 1920 in Bethel, Oxford, Maine<sup>1654</sup>.
- iv. AMY L AVERILL<sup>1644, 1648</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1904 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1644, 1648</sup>.
- v. CHILD AVERILL<sup>1643</sup> was born on 01 May 1910 in Andover, Oxford, Maine<sup>1643</sup>.

380. **ADDIE JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> MYRICK** (Sarah Lucetta<sup>5</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>4</sup> Averill, Moses<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 791-792, 1658-1659</sup> was born on 03 Apr 1856 in Ohio<sup>1, 791-792, 1658-1659</sup>. She married (1) **CHARLES MCCOY**. He was born in 1855 in Ohio<sup>1658-1659</sup>.

Charles McCoy and Addie Josephine Myrick had the following child:

- i. BERNARD SEVERENCE<sup>7</sup> MCCOY<sup>1, 1658-1659</sup> was born in 1877 in Ohio<sup>1658-1659</sup>.

381. **HELEN MARR<sup>6</sup> LANGDELL** (Lucy Burnham<sup>5</sup> Averill, James Johnson<sup>4</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Averill Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 799, 1666-1668</sup> was born on 08 Nov 1846 in Mont Vernon,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 799, 1666-1668</sup>. She married George F. Tarbell on 25 Mar 1874<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Oct 1848<sup>799, 1666</sup>.

George F. Tarbell<sup>1, 799, 1666-1667</sup> was born in 1850<sup>1667</sup>.

George F. Tarbell and Helen Marr Langdell had the following child:

- i. ALICE G.<sup>7</sup> TARBELL<sup>1, 799, 1668</sup> was born in Jun 1882<sup>799, 1668</sup>.

382. **JENNIE A.<sup>6</sup> LANGDELL** (Lucy Burnham<sup>5</sup> Averill, James Johnson<sup>4</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Averill Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 1672-1673</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1853 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 1672-1673</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM H. PRATT**. He was born in 1850 in Massachusetts<sup>1672</sup>.

William H. Pratt and Jennie A. Langdell had the following child:

- i. INEZ A.<sup>7</sup> PRATT<sup>1673</sup> was born in Apr 1883 in Massachusetts<sup>1673</sup>.

383. **WILLIS G.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Granville Clifford<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> III, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 281, 800, 804, 1674-1682</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 800, 1674-1678</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1928 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>804</sup>. He married Frances A "Fanny" McPherson, daughter of Wm McPherson and Clarissa Richardson, on 15 Apr 1868<sup>1</sup>. She was born in Feb 1838<sup>1674, 1677</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1919 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1680</sup>.

Willis G Averill and Frances A McPherson had the following child:

- i. FREDDIE W.<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1681-1682</sup> was born on 06 Mar 1872 in Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>1681-1682</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1873 in New Hampshire<sup>1681</sup>.

384. **ANNA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Granville Clifford<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> III, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 281, 284</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1, 281, 284</sup>. She died on 26 Sep 1901 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **ELBRIDGE D. CLARK** on 19 Jul 1864<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 24 Mar 1839 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. He died on 14 Aug 1874 in Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) **EPHRAIM ADAMS PARKHURST** on 29 May 1878 in Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Elbridge D. Clark and Anna Frances Averill had the following child:

- i. LOUIS E.<sup>7</sup> CLARK was born on 14 Feb 1866 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Louis E. Clark:

married, had 2 children, lived at Amherst, NH

385. **GRANVILLE CLIFFORD<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Granville Clifford<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> III, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>20, 803, 1683-1688</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1832 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>20, 1683-1687</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1901 in Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>20, 803</sup>. He married Nancy Jane Green in 1867<sup>20</sup>. She was born on 08 Feb 1843<sup>20, 1684-1687</sup>. She died on 04 Dec 1900<sup>20</sup>.

Granville Clifford Averill and Nancy Jane Green had the following children:

- i. EDWARD GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>20, 1685-1686, 1688, 2429-2431</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1868 in New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire<sup>20, 1685-1686, 1688, 2429-2430</sup>. He died in 1918. He married Abbie May Pollard in 1893<sup>2430</sup>. She was born in Jun 1871 in New Hampshire<sup>2429-2430</sup>.
- ii. RUFUS G. AVERILL<sup>20, 1685, 1687</sup> was born on 06 Jan 1876<sup>20, 1685, 1687</sup>.
- iii. HANNAH J. AVERILL<sup>20, 1685, 2432</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1878<sup>20, 1685, 2432</sup>. She died on 18 Jun 1901<sup>20</sup>. She married (1) WALTER J BLANCHARD on 15 Dec 1895<sup>20</sup>. He was born in Jul 1871<sup>2432</sup>. She married (2) GEORGE PAGE in 1901.

386. **ROSALIND D.<sup>6</sup> CURTIS** (Fanny Bradford<sup>5</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Averill III, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Averill Jr., Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 284</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1845<sup>1, 284</sup>. She married Rideout on 25 Sep 1865<sup>1</sup>.

Rideout and Rosalind D. Curtis had the following children:

- i. LEON C.<sup>7</sup> RIDEOUT<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. NELLIE F. RIDEOUT<sup>1</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

387. **ADA BYRON<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1841 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Isaac James Mead on 23 Aug 1864 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Isaac James Mead and Ada Byron Phillips had the following child:

- i. BYRON A.<sup>7</sup> MEAD<sup>1</sup>.

388. **ANN M.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Eben<sup>5</sup> II, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 820, 1689-1693</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 820, 1689</sup>. She died in 1894 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Cyrus A Rowe on 06 Aug 1854 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Nov 1834 in Maine<sup>1689, 1694-1695</sup>.

Cyrus A Rowe and Ann M. Averill had the following children:

- i. EBEN HERBERT<sup>7</sup> ROWE<sup>1, 1689-1690</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1855 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1689-1690</sup>.
- ii. SAMUEL H ROWE<sup>1, 1689, 1691</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1689, 1691</sup>.
- iii. NETTIE ROWE<sup>1, 1692</sup> was born on 07 Dec 1865 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1692</sup>.
- iv. FLORA ROWE was born in 1866 in Maine.
- v. MATTIE M ROWE<sup>1, 1693-1694, 2433-2446</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1873 in Prentiss, Mississippi<sup>1693-1694, 2433-2434</sup>. She married John Bartlett on 25 Dec 1890 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine<sup>2435</sup>. He was born in Aug 1863 in England<sup>2433-2434, 2447</sup>.

389. **ABBA ISABELL<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Eben<sup>5</sup> II, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 820, 824, 831, 1696-1697</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1843 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 820, 824, 831, 1696</sup>. She married Alonzo R. Page, son of Jeremiah Page and Margaret L, on 28 Mar 1865 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1839 in Maine<sup>1696, 1698</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1904 in Maine<sup>1698</sup>.

Alonzo R. Page and Abba Isabell Averill had the following child:

- i. PITT MILLARD<sup>7</sup> PAGE<sup>1, 1696-1697, 2448-2451</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1874 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1696-1697, 2448-2450</sup>. He died on 03 Apr 1938 in Cumberland, Maine. He married Hattie Elmira Dable, daughter of Leonard F Dable and Annie L Foss, on 31 Aug 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1697</sup>. She was born on 31 Aug 1884 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>2449-2450, 2452</sup>.

390. **ALBERTA MARY<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Eben<sup>5</sup> II, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 825, 831-832, 1699-1700</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1852 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 825, 831-832, 1699-1700</sup>. She married George B. Gates on 12 Oct 1871 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in 1846 in Maine<sup>1700</sup>.

George B. Gates and Alberta Mary Averill had the following children:

- i. GEORGIE M.<sup>7</sup> GATES<sup>1, 1699-1700, 2453-2455</sup> was born in Jun 1871 in Maine<sup>1699-1700, 2453</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM THORNE.
- ii. THADEUS W GATES<sup>1, 1699-1700, 2456-2462</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1879 in Nevada<sup>1699-1700, 2456-2462</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1965 in San Francisco, California<sup>2460</sup>. He married (1) SIGNE FAGENSTROM. She was born in 1883 in Sweden<sup>2457-2459, 2462</sup>.

391. **PERTE EDNA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Eben<sup>5</sup> II, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averill)<sup>1, 819, 826, 831-833, 1701-1704</sup> was born on 06 Dec 1856 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 819, 826, 831-833, 1701-1702</sup>. She died on 18 May 1913 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>833</sup>. She married Edwin L Schillinger, son of Jeremiah Schllinger and Harriette \, on 18 Oct 1875 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in May 1853 in Maine<sup>1701-1702, 1705-1706</sup>.

Edwin L Schillinger and Perte Edna Averill had the following children:

- i. PITT LEROY<sup>7</sup> SCHILLINGER<sup>1, 819, 1701, 1703, 2463-2468</sup> was born on 02 Sep 1876<sup>819, 1701, 1703, 2463-2466</sup>. He married Elsie J Morse on 29 Mar 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1703</sup>. She was born in 1881 in Maine<sup>2464-2466</sup>.
- ii. ISABEL M SCHILLINGER<sup>1, 1701-1702, 1704-1706, 2469-2472</sup> was born in Nov 1893 in Maine<sup>1701-1702, 1704-1706, 2469-2470</sup>. She married Jasper Leroy Lee on 22 Feb 1915 in Danforth, Washington, Maine<sup>1704</sup>. He was born on 02 Feb 1894 in Maine<sup>2469-2470, 2473</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

392. **PITT EBEN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Eben<sup>5</sup> II, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 18, 87, 817-819, 821, 823, 827, 831-832, 1646, 1707-1729</sup> was born on 06 Dec 1856 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 18, 87, 817-819, 821, 827, 831-832, 1707-1709, 1729</sup>. He died in 1934 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>18, 23, 821</sup>. He married Lucy Edna Muzzy, daughter of Nathaniel Muzzy and Mary Lothrop, on 02 Mar 1880 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She was born on 04 Jun 1862 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87, 817, 821, 1707-1709, 1729-1730</sup>. She died in 1940<sup>821</sup>.

Pitt Eben Averill and Lucy Edna Muzzy had the following children:

- i. **FAY EBEN<sup>7</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1, 19, 817, 1646, 1708, 1711, 1727, 1729, 2474-2480</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1881 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 817, 1708, 1711, 1727, 1729, 2474-2476</sup>. He died in 1957 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>23</sup>. He married Viola Lathrop Rich, daughter of Nathan Rich and Frances Lathrop, on 27 Aug 1905 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19, 1727</sup>. She was born in Aug 1881 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19, 2474-2475</sup>.
- ii. **PEARL EDNA AVERILL**<sup>1, 817, 1712, 1726, 1729, 2481-2485</sup> was born on 02 Dec 1883 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 1712, 1726, 1729, 2481-2482</sup>. She married Angus P Stewart on 30 Sep 1913 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>1726</sup>. He was born in 1873 in Canada<sup>2481-2482</sup>.
- iii. **BENJAMIN OSGOOD AVERILL**<sup>1, 817, 1708-1709, 1713, 1722, 1729-1730, 1741</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1885 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 1708-1709, 1713, 1722, 1729-1730, 1741</sup>. He died on 23 Mar 1957<sup>1741</sup>. He married Beulah Dorothy Smart on 23 Oct 1916 in Penobscot, Maine<sup>1722</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1892<sup>1741, 2486</sup>. She died on 28 Oct 1918 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1741, 2486</sup>.
- iv. **ASA MILLARD AVERILL**<sup>1, 817, 823, 1707-1708, 1725, 1728-1729, 2487-2493</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 823, 1707-1708, 1725, 1728-1729, 2489-2490, 2492-2493</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 1965 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine<sup>2489, 2493</sup>. He married (1) **LOTTIE M BUTTERFIELD** on 28 Jun 1914 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>1728</sup>. She was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Aroostook, Maine (Reed Plantation<sup>2494</sup>). She died on 06 Mar 1915 in Penobscot, Maine (Drew Plantation<sup>2494</sup>). He married (2) **HAZEL JUDKINS** on 25 Oct 1919 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>1725</sup>. She was born in Aug 1898 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>2492</sup>.
- v. **EDMUND MUZZY AVERILL**<sup>1, 817, 1643, 1708, 1714, 1723, 1729, 2495-2498</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 1708, 1714, 1723, 1729, 2495, 2497, 2499</sup>. He married Lillian Bradstreet on 04 Jan 1914 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1723</sup>. She was born in 1893 in Maine<sup>2497</sup>.  
  
Edmund Muzzy Averill<sup>1, 817, 1643, 1708, 1714, 1723, 1729, 2495-2498</sup> also went by the name of Edward Muzzy Averill<sup>2499</sup>.
- vi. **ELEANOR VERE AVERILL**<sup>1, 817, 1708, 1715, 1729, 2500</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 1708, 1715, 1729, 2500</sup>.
- vii. **GEORGIA MAY AVERILL**<sup>1, 817, 1707-1708, 1716, 1724, 1729</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 1707-1708, 1716, 1724, 1729</sup>. She married Claude Rufus Boyington, son of Rufus Boyington and Lillian Baker, on 20 Dec 1919 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1724</sup>. He was born on 04 May 1898 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>2501</sup>. He died on 21 Nov 1974<sup>2501</sup>.
- viii. **ALONZO PAGE AVERILL**<sup>1, 87, 817, 1708, 1710, 1717, 1729, 2502-2505</sup> was born on 01 Oct 1895 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 87, 817, 1708, 1717, 1729, 2503-2504</sup>. He died on 05 Jul 1962 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire<sup>87, 2504</sup>. He married Anna Rachel Trask on 23 Dec 1926 in Cowlitz, Washington<sup>87, 2502</sup>. She was born on 02 Aug 1902 in Grindstone, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>87, 2503-2504, 2506</sup>. She died on 14 Jan 1972 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire<sup>87, 2504</sup>.
- ix. **HASEL BELL AVERILL**<sup>1, 817, 1708, 1718, 1729, 2507</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1897 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 1708, 1718, 1729, 2507</sup>. She died in May 1978 in Whiting, Ocean, New Jersey.

Notes for Hasel Bell Averill:  
she is Mary in Town Records

- x. **THEODORE ROOSEVELT AVERILL**<sup>1, 1646, 1708, 1729, 2508-2509</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1899 in

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 817, 1646, 1708, 1729, 2508-2509</sup>. He died on 25 Aug 1965 in Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut<sup>2508</sup>. He married (1) EMMA W\ . She was born in 1905 in Connecticut<sup>2509</sup>.

- xi. JAMES BLAINE AVERILL<sup>1, 1707-1709, 1719, 2510-2511</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1901 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 1707-1709, 1719, 2510-2511</sup>. He died on 05 Jun 1973 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>2510-2511</sup>. He married Goldie Fay Clark on 28 Dec 1940 in Danforth, Washington, Maine. She was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Danforth, Washington, Maine. She died on 19 Aug 1984 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine.
- xii. DOROTHY MABEL AVERILL<sup>1, 1708, 1720, 2512</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1903 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 1708, 1720, 2512</sup>.
- xiii. HELEN GOULD AVERILL<sup>1, 19, 1708, 1721, 2513</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1905 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 1708, 1721, 2513</sup>. She married Von Albert Lowell, son of Mein Lowell and Grace E, on 10 Aug 1924 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>. He was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19, 2513-2514</sup>.

393. **ADA MABEL<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Eben<sup>5</sup> II, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 822, 831-832, 1731-1740</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1859 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 822, 831-832, 1731-1734</sup>. She married George Alan Larrabee on 10 Apr 1878 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He was born in Nov 1850 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1732, 1734</sup>.

Notes for Ada Mabel Averill:  
lived in Kingman, ME

George Alan Larrabee and Ada Mabel Averill had the following children:

- i. THEO HOPE<sup>7</sup> LARABEE<sup>1, 1735</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1735</sup>.
- ii. JOHN ASA LARRABEE<sup>1, 1731-1732, 1736, 2515-2517</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1881 in Maine<sup>1731-1732, 1736, 2515-2516</sup>. He married Carolyn T Higgins on 10 Mar 1904 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine<sup>1736</sup>. She was born in 1878 in Maine<sup>1731, 2516</sup>.
- iii. CHARLES CARLESLE LARRABEE<sup>1, 1732, 1739-1740, 2518-2524</sup> was born on 08 Jun 1890 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1732, 1739-1740, 2518-2521</sup>. He married Gladys McFarland O'Roak on 05 Feb 1911 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA<sup>1739</sup>. She was born in 1895 in Maine<sup>2520-2521</sup>.
- iv. CLIFFORD PRENTISS LARRABEE<sup>1, 1732, 1737-1738, 2525-2527</sup> was born on 21 May 1897 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1732, 1737-1738, 2525-2527</sup>. He died in Jun 1969 in Vandergrift, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania<sup>2527</sup>. He married Barbara F White on 28 Aug 1918 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1738</sup>. She was born in 1897 in Maine<sup>2525-2526</sup>.

394. **ASA M<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Eben<sup>5</sup> II, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 819, 823, 829, 831-832, 1741-1743</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1859 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 819, 823, 829, 831-832, 1741</sup>. He died on 08 Jan 1892 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 829, 1741</sup>. He married Nettie Beatham after 24 Apr 1881 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She was born in 1857 in Maine<sup>1741, 1744-1745</sup>. She died in 1938<sup>1741</sup>.

Asa M Averill and Nettie Beatham had the following children:

- i. ELSA MABEL<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1742-1743, 2528-2530</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1882 in Kingman, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1742-1743, 2528-2529</sup>. She married Clarence Francis Gage on 12 Feb 1913 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine (no i<sup>1743</sup>). He was born on 04 Dec 1883 in New Hampshire<sup>2528-2529, 2531</sup>.
- ii. GOLDIE E AVERILL<sup>1, 1744-1745</sup> was born in 1883 in Maine<sup>1744-1745</sup>.

395. **BENJAMIN DUNN<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 820-821, 831, 834, 836-838, 1746-1751</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1844 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 820-821, 831, 834, 837-838, 1748-1749, 1751</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1928<sup>821</sup>. He married Louisa Merrill Rowe, daughter of Samuel Rowe and Deborah Merrill, on 04 Feb 1866 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 836</sup>. She was born on 02 Aug 1847 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 821, 837-838, 1748-1749</sup>. She died on 26 Jul 1925.

Benjamin Dunn Averill and Louisa Merrill Rowe had the following children:

- i. EDITH AMANDA<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 837-838, 1746, 1749, 2532-2536</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1866 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 837-838, 1746, 1749, 2532-2533, 2536</sup>. She married Jospeh Ardron on 06 Jun 1884 in Mandan, Morton, North Dakota<sup>1</sup>. He was born on 24 Jan

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

1851 in Beverly, Adams, Illinois<sup>1</sup>. He died on 26 Dec 1899 in Mandan, Morton, North Dakota<sup>1</sup>.

- ii. IRA RALPH AVERILL<sup>1, 821, 838, 1646, 1747, 1749-1750, 2537-2549</sup> was born on 07 Mar 1871 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 821, 838, 1747, 1749-1750, 2537, 2546-2547, 2549</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1933<sup>821</sup>. He married Rebecca May King, daughter of Augustus King and Clara Thibodeau, on 16 Jul 1892 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 1750</sup>. She was born on 08 Aug 1876 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 821, 2537, 2546-2547, 2549</sup>. She died on 26 Aug 1953.

396. **ANNA M.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 820, 831, 835</sup> was born on 01 Apr 1846 in Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 820, 831, 835</sup>. She married Clark G. Potter on 10 Dec 1867 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Clark G. Potter and Anna M. Averill had the following children:

- i. IRA GUY<sup>7</sup> POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1869<sup>1</sup>. He died on 12 Sep 1869<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. ERNESTINE POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 Sep 1870<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. SUSIE ELLA POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1872<sup>1</sup>. She died in Apr 1879<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. BENJAMIN AVERILL POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1875<sup>1</sup>.
- v. BRET HART POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 03 Sep 1878<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. PHILIP BURTON POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 07 Sep 1880<sup>1</sup>.
- vii. MARY EDITH POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 06 Jan 1883<sup>1</sup>.
- viii. ARDRON CLARK POTTER<sup>1</sup> was born on 05 Mar 1887<sup>1</sup>.

397. **JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Hiram<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 312, 324, 841-843, 1752-1755</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1852 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 324, 841-843, 1752, 1754</sup>. He married Mary Alice McIntosh on 24 Dec 1879 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1755</sup>. She was born in Aug 1861 in Maine<sup>842, 1752, 1756</sup>.

John Henry Averill and Mary Alice McIntosh had the following child:

- i. BLANCHE BEATRICE<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1752-1753, 2550</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1884 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1752-1753, 2550</sup>.

398. **CHARLES WILSON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Asa<sup>5</sup> Jr., Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 847, 849-850, 853, 855, 1757-1760</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1845 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine<sup>847, 849-850, 853, 855, 1757, 1759</sup>. He married (1) **VICTORIA ANN** \. She was born in Mar 1850 in Maine<sup>855, 1757, 1759</sup>.

Charles Wilson Averill and Victoria Ann \ had the following child:

- i. ERNEST HAYWARD<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>855, 1757-1758, 1760, 2551-2554</sup> was born on 16 May 1874 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>855, 1757-1758, 1760, 2552-2554</sup>. He married Cora Jane Sawyer on 24 Sep 1903 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1760</sup>. She was born in 1878 in Maine<sup>2552-2553</sup>.

399. **FREDERICK E. AVERILL** (Asa<sup>5</sup> Jr., Asa<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>848, 854, 1646, 1761-1766</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>848, 854, 1761, 1766</sup>. He married (1) **LILLIAN G GOULD**. She was born in 1862 in Maine<sup>1761, 1766</sup>.

Frederick E. Averill and Lillian G Gould had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1646</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1646</sup>.
- ii. LESLIE AVERILL<sup>1764</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1894 in Maine<sup>1764</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1898 in Oxford, Maine<sup>1764</sup>.
- iii. CLARA L AVERILL<sup>1763, 1765-1766, 2555</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1897 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1763, 1765-1766, 2555</sup>. She married Robt G Simmons on 18 Oct 1919 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1765</sup>. He was born in 1898 in Canada<sup>2555</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES F AVERILL<sup>1761-1762, 1766</sup> was born on 06 Feb 1900 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine<sup>1761-1762, 1766</sup>.

400. **ESTHER AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> ROCKWOOD** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died on 10 Jan 1904 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married George Frederick Gannett on 07 Nov 1867 in Augusta,

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Kennebec, Maine.

George Frederick Gannett and Esther Augusta Rockwood had the following children:

- i. ADDIE M.<sup>7</sup> GANNETT<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES H. GANNETT<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. FRANK O. GANNETT<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. GEORGE F. GANNETT<sup>1</sup>.
- v. INFANT GANNETT<sup>1</sup>.

401. **FRANCES ALDORA<sup>6</sup> ROCKWOOD** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1849 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM H. ROBBINS** on 29 Sep 1875<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) **CHARLES H. WILLIS** on 03 Nov 1867 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Frances Aldora Rockwood:

lived at Nahant, MA

William H. Robbins and Frances Aldora Rockwood had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> ROBBINS<sup>1</sup>.

Charles H. Willis and Frances Aldora Rockwood had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WILLIS<sup>1</sup>.

402. **MARY ABBIE<sup>6</sup> ROCKWOOD** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 09 Mar 1850 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She died on 02 Jan 1901 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married (1) **EDGAR L. DOW** on 06 Feb 1886<sup>1</sup>. She married (2) **C. V. HAMILTON** on 23 Oct 1879<sup>1</sup>.

Edgar L. Dow and Mary Abbie Rockwood had the following children:

- i. EDGAR L.<sup>7</sup> DOW<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. ELLA G. DOW<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. FANNIE DOW<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. WALTER S. DOW<sup>1</sup>.

403. **EDWARD LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> ROCKWOOD** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1854 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Addie Gordon on 12 May 1886 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Edward Lawrence Rockwood and Addie Gordon had the following children:

- i. DORA<sup>7</sup> ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. MABEL ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. ROBERT ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup>.

404. **GEORGE DARBY<sup>6</sup> ROCKWOOD** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 Feb 1856 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married (1) **LOTTIE HAWKS**. He married (2) **CLARA A. SPRINGER**.

George Darby Rockwood and Lottie Hawks had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup>.

George Darby Rockwood and Clara A. Springer had the following children:

- ii. JULIA ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. MARION ROCKWOOD<sup>1</sup>.

405. **ELLA BARABRA<sup>6</sup> ROCKWOOD** (Sarah<sup>5</sup> Averill, Asa<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 87</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1861 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 87</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1909 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>87</sup>. She married (1) **JOHN MCKENZIE**. She married (2) **CHARLES R. ROBINSON** on 17 Nov 1883<sup>87</sup>. He was born on 18 May 1864 in Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire<sup>87</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1894<sup>87</sup>.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Ella Barabra Rockwood:  
lived at Reading, MA

Charles R. Robinson and Ella Barabra Rockwood had the following children:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. SADIE A. ROBINSON<sup>1, 87</sup>. She married (1) NICHOLS.

406. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>867, 870, 873, 1768-1772</sup> was born on 02 Jun 1855 in Solon, Somerset, Maine<sup>867, 870, 873, 1768-1769, 1771</sup>. He died on 13 Dec 1931 in Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara, California. He married (1) **ELVIRA A LARKIN**. She was born in Dec 1857 in Maine<sup>873, 1768</sup>. She died on 12 Apr 1926 in Murray, Minnesota<sup>1772</sup>.

Notes for John Wesley Averill:

We have located a John W with Elvira as an adopted son in the household of Wesley and Rosana Averill in Murry County, Minnesota. This couple in 1860 had no children with them in Somerset, Maine. As of Nov 2009 we have not been able to identify which Averill line Wesley and Rosana tie into

per Charleen Averill

John's father is William Brophy born in 1807 in Ireland and Died 1885 in California (we are in the geno project to search for brophy ancestors) William Brophy left John in Minnesota to move to California, in Santa Rosa. We are not sure if he was legally adopted by the Averills but he was about 18 when he stayed with the Averills by his own choice according to verbal history.

John Wesley Averill and Elvira A Larkin had the following children:

- i. MABEL A<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>873, 1770, 2556-2557</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1881 in Minnesota<sup>873, 1770, 2557</sup>. She died on 23 Oct 1946 in Del Norte, California<sup>1770</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM FREDERICK DARGER. He was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Iowa<sup>2557-2559</sup>. He died on 26 Jun 1947 in Del Norte, California<sup>2558</sup>.
- ii. CHARLES IRVING AVERILL<sup>873, 1768-1769, 2556, 2560-2561</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1882 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>873, 1768-1769, 2556, 2560-2561</sup>. He died on 06 Mar 1972 in Lyon, Minnesota<sup>2560</sup>. He married (1) NONA REA. She was born on 04 Feb 1890<sup>1769, 2556</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1990 in Lyon, Minnesota.
- iii. BURTON WOODWARD AVERILL<sup>873, 1768, 2556, 2562-2566</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1884 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>873, 1768, 2556, 2562-2564, 2566</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1966 in Lyon, Minnesota<sup>2562</sup>. He married Lillie May Rey on 04 Jun 1913 in Lyon, Minnesota<sup>2565</sup>. She was born on 11 Mar 1895 in Wisconsin<sup>2556, 2564, 2566</sup>. She died on 18 Aug 1967 in Lyon, Minnesota.
- iv. ETHEL J AVERILL<sup>873</sup> was born in Oct 1887 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>873</sup>.
- v. FLORENCE S AVERILL<sup>873, 1768</sup> was born in Oct 1890 in Shetck, Murray, Minnesota<sup>873, 1768</sup>.

407. **ALFONSO BARTON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>5</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 886-888, 1775-1780</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1850 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 886-888, 1778-1780</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1775</sup>. He married Eleanor Reid Dennis on 23 Jun 1875 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 1777</sup>. She was born on 04 Jul 1855 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine<sup>1, 1778</sup>. She died on 21 Aug 1885 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington<sup>1</sup>.

Alfonso Barton Averill and Eleanor Reid Dennis had the following children:

- i. MARTHA MORTON DENNIS<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>1, 893, 1778</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 893, 1778</sup>.
- ii. MAURICE EMERY AVERILL<sup>1, 1776</sup> was born on 05 Aug 1877 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 1776</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1878 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 1776</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM DENNIS AVERILL<sup>1, 1778</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1879 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington<sup>1, 1778</sup>. He died on 13 May 1881 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. HOWARD WASHBURNE AVERILL<sup>1</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1881 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington<sup>1</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1893 in Colfax, Whitman, Washington<sup>1, 2567</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

408. **DAVID MORTON<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David<sup>5</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 87, 887, 892, 1787-1791</sup> was born on 03 Feb 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>1, 87, 887, 892, 1789-1791</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>87, 1792</sup>. He married Mary Ida Swain on 16 Sep 1888 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 87</sup>. She was born on 09 May 1871 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon<sup>1, 87, 1773, 1789-1791</sup>.

David Morton Averill<sup>1, 87, 887, 892, 1787-1791</sup> also went by the name of David M. Averill<sup>1792</sup>.

David Morton Averill and Mary Ida Swain had the following children:

- i. **ZENAS EMERY<sup>7</sup> AVERILL SR.**<sup>1, 1787, 1789-1791, 2568-2569</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1889 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 1787, 1789-1791, 2567-2569</sup>. He died on 19 May 1942 in Alameda, California<sup>1787</sup>. He married (1) **ALICE \.** She was born in 1897<sup>2568</sup>.
  - ii. **ZARAH MAE AVERILL**<sup>1, 87, 1789, 1791, 2570-2572</sup> was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 87, 1789, 1791, 2570</sup>. She died on 19 Oct 1967 in Multnomah, Oregon<sup>2571</sup>. She married Richard Henry Friauf on 06 Jun 1910<sup>87</sup>. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>87, 2570, 2573</sup>. He died on 17 Nov 1956 in Multnomah, Oregon<sup>2572</sup>.
  - iii. **KARL BRECKENRIDGE AVERILL**<sup>1, 1789-1791</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1894 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 1789-1791, 2567</sup>.
  - iv. **VIDA MORTON AVERILL**<sup>1, 1788-1789, 1791</sup> was born on 02 Jun 1899 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 1788-1789, 1791</sup>. She died on 16 Oct 1981 in San Diego, California<sup>1788</sup>. She married Leland G. Smith on 04 Jul 1920 in Multnomah, Oregon.
  - v. **DAVID JORDAN AVERILL**<sup>1, 1790-1791</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1900 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 1790-1791</sup>.
  - vi. **BEATRICE JEANNETTE AVERILL**<sup>1, 1790-1791</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>1, 1790-1791</sup>.
409. **GEORGIANNA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Gerry Cook<sup>5</sup>, Ethan Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>337, 894, 897, 900, 1793-1794</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1847 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine<sup>337, 894, 897, 900, 1793-1794</sup>. She married (1) **CHARLES L. SMITH**. He was born in Nov 1844 in Massachusetts<sup>900, 1793-1794</sup>.
- Charles L. Smith and Georgianna Averill had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM LEROW<sup>7</sup> SMITH**<sup>900, 1793-1794, 2574</sup> was born on 03 Feb 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>900, 1793-1794, 2574</sup>. He married (1) **FLORIA E \.** She was born in 1880 in Maine<sup>2574</sup>. He married (2) **MARY E BROWN** on 28 Apr 1897 in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - ii. **ANNIE L. SMITH**<sup>1794</sup> was born in 1876<sup>1794</sup>.
410. **MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Freeman V.<sup>5</sup>, Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>902-903</sup> was born in Dec 1869 in Livingston, New York<sup>13, 902-903</sup>. She married Edward E. Williams in 1884 in St Johns, Mt Morris, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Dec 1847 in Wales<sup>13</sup>. He died on 14 Oct 1917 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>.

Edward E. Williams and Mary Jane Averill had the following children:

- i. **OLIVER EDWARD<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS**<sup>13</sup> was born in Mar 1886 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>. He died in 1913 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>.
- ii. **GEORGE A. WILLIAMS**<sup>13</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1887 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>. He died on 10 Jul 1957 in California<sup>13</sup>.
- iii. **MARY AGNES WILLIAMS**<sup>13</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1890 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>. She died on 13 Jan 1977 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>13</sup>.
- iv. **BERTHA HELEN WILLIAMS**<sup>13, 2575</sup> was born on 05 Dec 1894 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>13, 2575</sup>. She died on 18 Jun 1951 in Morganville, Genesee, New York, USA<sup>13</sup>. She married Harry Wellington Bowman on 28 Jun 1917 in Canawagus, Livingston, New York, USA. He was born on 04 Nov 1891 in Waverly, Tioga, New York<sup>13, 2575</sup>. He died on 23 Nov 1988 in Batavia, Genesee, New York<sup>13</sup>.
- v. **MARTHA ESTHER WILLIAMS**<sup>13</sup> was born on 18 May 1897 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>. She died on 21 Feb 1991 in Batavia, Genesee, New York<sup>13</sup>.
- vi. **JAMES A. WILLIAMS**<sup>13</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1900 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>. He

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

died on 24 Jul 1965<sup>13</sup>.

- vii. **FREDA WILMA WILLIAMS**<sup>13</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1902 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>13</sup>. She died on 23 Aug 1989 in Batavia, Genesee, New York<sup>13</sup>. She married Heenan Vernon Howard on 20 Aug 1922<sup>13</sup>. He was born on 27 May 1896 in Warsaw, Jefferson, Pennsylvania<sup>13</sup>. He died in Aug 1963 in Batavia, Genesee, New York<sup>13</sup>.

411. **GEORGE I.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Minard<sup>5</sup>, Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>919, 923, 1796-1797</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Avon, Livingston, New York<sup>919, 923, 1796-1798</sup>. He died in 1920 in Mount Morris, Livingston, New York<sup>1796</sup>. He married Agnes Galbraith on 22 Apr 1890<sup>1796-1797</sup>. She was born in Jun 1869 in New York<sup>1797-1798</sup>.

George I. Averill and Agnes Galbraith had the following child:

- i. **HOWARD J<sup>7</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1796-1798, 2576-2578</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1891 in New York<sup>1797-1798, 2576-2577</sup>. He died on 14 Jun 1961<sup>2578</sup>.

Howard J Averill<sup>1796-1798, 2576-2578</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1892<sup>2578</sup>.

412. **MINNIE VIOLA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Minard<sup>5</sup>, Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>87, 921, 923, 1799-1800</sup> was born in Aug 1871 in New York<sup>921, 923, 1799</sup>. She married James P Duris on 23 Feb 1904 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York<sup>1801</sup>. He was born in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>1802</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1905<sup>1802</sup>.

James P Duris and Minnie Viola Averill had the following child:

- i. **MARGARET M.<sup>7</sup> DURIS**<sup>1799-1800</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1905 in Monroe, New York<sup>1799-1800</sup>. She married Roy R Vossler on 03 Jul 1934 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York<sup>2579</sup>. He was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York<sup>2580</sup>.

413. **CLARENCE ROBERT<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Minard<sup>5</sup>, Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>921, 923, 1803-1806</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1879<sup>921, 923, 1803-1806</sup>. He died on 30 Apr 1972 in Palm Beach, Florida<sup>1805</sup>. He married (1) **LAURA M \**. She was born in 1887<sup>1803-1804</sup>.

Clarence Robert Averill and Laura M \ had the following children:

- i. **JEAN M<sup>7</sup> AVERILL**<sup>1803-1804</sup> was born in 1912 in New York<sup>1803-1804</sup>.
- ii. **ROBERT MCKAY AVERILL**<sup>2581-2582</sup> was born in 1913<sup>2581-2582</sup>. He died in 1919<sup>2581-2582</sup>.
- iii. **HUGH MINARD AVERILL**<sup>1803, 2582-2583</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1921 in Webster, Monroe, New York<sup>1803, 2582-2583</sup>. He died on 28 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Georgia<sup>2582-2583</sup>. He married Jean Ellen Cameron on 12 Feb 1945 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. She was born on 23 Nov 1922<sup>2582</sup>.

Notes for Hugh Minard Averill:  
Naval Denist Hawii

- iv. **THEODORE MCKAY AVERILL**<sup>2581-2582</sup> was born in 1923<sup>2581-2582</sup>. He died in 1926<sup>2582</sup>.

Notes for Theodore McKay Averill:  
died

- v. **PHYLLS ANN AVERILL**<sup>1803</sup> was born in 1928<sup>1803</sup>. She married (1) **LAWRENCE LEVERETTE WRIGHT**. He was born on 14 Jun 1916<sup>2584</sup>. He died on 05 May 2008 in Sarasota, Manatee, Florida<sup>2584</sup>.

Notes for Phylls Ann Averill:  
a harpist for the New York Phil. Orchestra under Leonard Bernstein

414. **EDWARD N.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>349, 931, 933, 1807-1810</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1869 in Fowlerville, Livingston, New York, USA<sup>349, 931, 933, 1807-1810</sup>. He died on 12 Feb 1953 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>349</sup>. He married Ida Marie Way on 13 Apr 1898 in Fairport, Monroe, New York<sup>349</sup>. She was born in Aug 1864 in New York<sup>1808-1810</sup>.

Edward N. Averill and Ida Marie Way had the following children:

- i. **CLAYTON ARNOLD<sup>7</sup> AVERILL**<sup>349, 1807-1810, 2585</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>349, 1807-1810, 2585</sup>. He died on 27 Mar 1983<sup>2585</sup>. He married Lottie Wheeler on 17 Sep 1919<sup>349</sup>. She was born in 1902<sup>1807</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. HELEN L. AVERILL<sup>349, 1808-1810</sup> was born on 01 May 1900 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>349, 1808-1810</sup>. She married Eugen Trentman on 21 Jul 1940.
- iii. NEIL R. AVERILL<sup>349, 1809-1810, 2586-2588</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1901 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>349, 1809-1810, 2586-2588</sup>. He died on 29 Jul 1989 in Rochester, Monroe, New York<sup>2586</sup>. He married (1) CATHERINE BOND. She was born in 1910<sup>2588</sup>.
- iv. WILBUR AVERILL<sup>349, 1809-1810</sup> was born on 07 Mar 1903 in York, Livingston, New York<sup>349, 1809-1810</sup>. He married (1) MARIE HUBERTUS. He married (2) FLORENCE SCHUYLER.
- v. CHARLOTTE R. AVERILL<sup>349, 1809-1810</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>349, 1809-1810</sup>. She married Harold Beachel on 20 Feb 1932<sup>349</sup>.
- vi. ELLEN AVERILL<sup>349</sup> was born on 07 Jan 1907 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>. She died in Dec 1907 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>349</sup>.
- vii. GORDON R. AVERILL<sup>349, 1809-1810, 2589</sup> was born on 04 May 1908 in Piffard, Livingston, New York<sup>349, 1809-1810, 2589</sup>. He died on 05 May 1988<sup>2589</sup>. He married (1) FRANCES GRETCHEN \.

415. **DELIA<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Fred<sup>5</sup>, Ira Allen<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>935-936, 1811-1814</sup> was born in Jun 1887 in New York<sup>935-936, 1811-1814</sup>. She married (1) **EDWARD C CLARK**. He was born about 1881 in New York<sup>936, 1811-1814</sup>.

Edward C Clark and Delia Averill had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> CLARK<sup>936, 1813</sup> was born about 1905 in New York<sup>936, 1813</sup>.
  - ii. ELIZABETH CLARK<sup>936, 1813-1814</sup> was born about 1906 in New York<sup>936, 1813-1814</sup>.
  - iii. GLADYS CLARK<sup>1811-1814</sup> was born about 1911 in New York<sup>1811-1814</sup>. She married (1) CULLEN.
  - iv. LUELLA M CLARK<sup>1811-1812</sup> was born about 1926 in New York<sup>1811-1812</sup>.
416. **ANNA MAY<sup>6</sup> LUDDEN** (Susan<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1858 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Granville W. Gerry on 25 Apr 1887<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Anna May Ludden:  
lived at Lincoln, ME

Granville W. Gerry and Anna May Ludden had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GERRY<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. LOUIS G. GERRY<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. TINA M. GERRY<sup>1</sup>.
417. **LUCY ELLA<sup>6</sup> LUDDEN** (Susan<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 07 Oct 1863 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married Daniel S. Potter on 06 Aug 1892 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Lucy Ella Ludden:  
lived at E Lincoln, ME

Daniel S. Potter and Lucy Ella Ludden had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR E.<sup>7</sup> POTTER<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. CORA A. POTTER<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. DELLA M. POTTER<sup>1</sup>.
418. **EVA J.<sup>6</sup> STONE** (Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 87</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1859<sup>1</sup>. She married Frank Hayes on 20 May 1880 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Frank Hayes and Eva J. Stone had the following children:

- i. GAINS<sup>7</sup> HAYES<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. WALTER HAYES<sup>1</sup>.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

419. **HORACE LOWELL<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (David F.<sup>5</sup> Jr., David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 951, 961, 963, 1823-1825</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 951, 961, 963, 1823-1825</sup>. He died on 29 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>19, 963, 1823</sup>. He married Hilda Berger on 26 Dec 1908 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>963</sup>. She was born on 16 Mar 1883 in Norway<sup>963, 1824</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>963</sup>.

Notes for Horace Lowell Averill:

lived at Boston, MA

bought and developed (with his brothers George and Herbert and brother-in-law Harry L Weymouth a large tract of land in San Pedro, CA. This is written about in "History of the Harbor District of Los Angeles" by Ella A Ludwig.

Who's Who in Los Angeles 1924

H L Averill

Secretary & Treasurer, Averill-Weymouth Company, 725 South Olive Street, General Real Estate; was born in Maine, has been on the Pacific Coast since 1911, in Los Angeles seven years; membership in the Los Angeles Athletic, El Caballero, Encino, California Yacht, and the Southern California Athletic and County Clubs. Residence 742 Irolo Street.

From Harbor District of Los Angeles

Horace L. Averill

The story of the opening of a large tract of land, of the improvements put in, from the first shovel of earth to the completed streets, parks and beautiful homes, always reads like a romance, and none more so than the opening, subdividing and improving of the beautiful Vista del Oro tract on the eastern slope of the Palos Verdes hills. It took real "real estate" foresight to visualize the possibilities for the near future there, the need for added homesites and home building in San Pedro and the beauty right at hand. The man with the vision in this case was Horace L. Averill, who drove over the bare hills one afternoon in 1918, in company with his brother, Dr. George G. Averill, who was out here on a visit from Maine, for his health, and with not much interest in business affairs. In fact, they had no idea of buying when they drove out that day. H. L. Averill, however, thought it good, and they bought the tract of eight hundred and seventy-two acres that same afternoon, from Mrs. Rudecinda F. S. de Dodson.

The story of its development from the windswept hills into one of the most beautiful real estate subdivisions in southern California, and that means in the world, is well known and is told at length in the first pages of this history. In 1919 the Averill, Weymouth Company was formed, a close corporation consisting of H. L. Averill, H. L. Weymouth and Br. George G. Averill, Mr. Weymouth being a brother-in-law of the other two members, and the campaign to open and subdivide the property was started. Mr. Averill tells how it took the first ten days to make the home folks of San Pedro realize the opportunity at hand; then when the tract map was first completed, amounted to one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, as recorded on the books of the corporation, from the previous thirty day selling campaign. Over six hundred thousand dollars in improvements has been experienced, three-quarters of a million all told, and to date in August, 1927, the tract has paid for itself and netted over three-quarters of a million in profits besides, with five hundred thirty-two and one-fourth acres still left intact in undeveloped property. Three years ago, in 1924, H. L. Averill sold his interest in the subdivided portion of the tract, retaining a one-third interest in the undeveloped acreage. Up to that time the corporation remained as when first organized, a third brother, H. O. Averill, remaining in San Pedro and taking full charge of the subdividing and development of the tract, from the planting of the first tree and the grading of the first street, and his able management is evidenced in its beauty of today.

A native of the state of Maine, Horace L. Averill was born in Lincoln, November 13, 1872, a son of David and Leah S. (Lowell) Averill, and was reared there in the old family home until reaching seventeen years of age. He then went to Boston, Massachusetts, and for the following fifteen or sixteen years was engaged there in the real estate business, during that interval also traveling on the road over the eastern states. In 1911 he first came west, locating in Portland, Oregon, where he spent four years, then living in San Francisco, for about the same time.

In September, 1917, Mr. Averill came to Los Angeles; went into the real estate business there and

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

has for the past decade been one of the prominent realtors of southern California. For years he maintained offices at 725 South Olive street, and has recently moved to new offices, occupying several suites in the new Pacific National Bank building at Ninth and Hill streets.

Mr. Averill was married in 1909 in Bridgeport, Connecticut, to Hilda Berger, of Hartford, that state and two children have been born to them: Mabel Lowell, born in San Mateo, California, and Lorraine Keyes, born in Los Angeles, both their middle names being family names. They are now attending the private school of Miss Agnes Grace in Los Angeles and will soon graduate. They will then go to one of the finishing schools in the city.

Fraternal Mr. Averill is prominent as a Mason, taking his first degrees at Fort Edward, New York, when twenty-one years old, and the later degrees in Boston, Massachusetts, where he is a member of the Masonic Club. Formerly a member of different recreational clubs, he now centers his membership in the El Caballero County Club, of which he is a life member, the twenty-third to enroll in the club's membership. He has given much of his time and support to the development of the club, which is located on Ventura Boulevard, on the site of The Gables, the old General Otis homestead, and is one of the real county clubs of southern California. As a member of the Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, the Los Angeles Realty board, and the National Real Estate Association, he has been a factor in the development of southern California in the last decade - the decade of real achievement.

Horace Lowell Averill and Hilda Berger had the following children:

- i. MABEL LOWELL<sup>7</sup> AVERILL<sup>963, 1824</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1916 in San Mateo, California<sup>963, 1824</sup>. She died in Sep 1983 in San Diego, California<sup>963</sup>. She married (1) ROBERT REDNER.
  - ii. LORRAINE KEYES AVERILL<sup>963, 1824</sup> was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>963, 1824</sup>. She died on 19 Aug 2007 in Montrose, Los Angeles, California<sup>963</sup>. She married Joseph N Covell on 12 Mar 1937 in Santa Barbara, California. He was born on 06 Jan 1915 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>963</sup>. He died on 07 Jul 1981 in Arcadia, Los Angeles, California<sup>963</sup>.
420. EFFIE F.<sup>6</sup> AVERILL (David F.<sup>5</sup> Jr., David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 950, 958, 961, 1826-1829</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1876 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 950, 958, 961, 1826-1829</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1943<sup>19</sup>. She married Harry Lee Weymouth on 24 Jul 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 958</sup>. He was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Kennebec, Maine<sup>1826-1830</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1830</sup>.

Harry Lee Weymouth<sup>958, 1827-1830</sup> also went by the name of Harry L Weymouth<sup>1, 1826</sup>.

Notes for Harry Lee Weymouth:

Harry L Weymouth

One who stands in the first rank of men who made San Pedro what it is today is Harry L Weymouth, one of the owners of Vista del Oro tract, on which there are at present some thirteen hundred fine homes. From the farthest eastern state he came, having been born in Holland, Maine, September 21, 1870. His parents, Albert H. and Mary E. Weymouth, were owners of timber lands and kept a general store in that state. Educated in an academy, the first twenty-five years of Harry Weymouth's active life were spent in Maine and he worked in a general store and in exploiting extensive timber land holdings. Coming to California on his first trip here in 1919, Mr. Weymouth and associates bought eight hundred and fifty acres of the Dodson ranch and started the development of what is estimated to be the largest home development and first residential district in San Pedro. His company, known as the Averill-Weymouth Company, saved the project from failure by advertising in films and making excursions from Long Beach and Los Angeles, bringing to the tract about one hundred people daily and selling lots to people from all over the world. Thus its progress has been steady and continuous. They developed and deeded Averill park to the city. In 1896 Harry L Weymouth was married in Bangor, Maine to Miss Effie Averill and they have one son, George, who is now twenty-five years old and is secretary of the Averill-Weymouth Company. Mr. Weymouth's fraternal affiliations are with the Masons; and he is a member of the San Pedro Chamber of Commerce. His chief recreation, when he can spare time from his active business life, is in hunting.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Harry Lee Weymouth and Effie F. Averill had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE AVERILL**<sup>7</sup> **WEYMOUTH**<sup>1, 1826, 1828-1829</sup> was born in 1901 in Massachusetts<sup>1826, 1828-1829</sup>.

421. **BESSIE B<sup>6</sup> AVERILL** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19, 965, 968</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1873 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 965, 968</sup>. She married George F. Stevens on 30 Apr 1892 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1, 19, 968</sup>. He was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Notes for Bessie B Averill:  
lived at Orono, ME

George F. Stevens and Bessie B Averill had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES A.**<sup>7</sup> **STEVENS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. **VAUGHN P. STEVENS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1896 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. **HELEN G. STEVENS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. **MARY O. STEVENS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 08 Aug 1902 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.
- v. **LLOYD R. STEVENS**<sup>1</sup> was born on 02 Jul 1906 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

422. **LEONA<sup>6</sup> KNIGHTS** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 May 1860 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. She married George M. Coffin on 26 Oct 1881<sup>1</sup>.

George M. Coffin and Leona Knights had the following children:

- i. **GRACE**<sup>7</sup> **COFFIN**<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. **JUNE COFFIN**<sup>1</sup>.

423. **CHARLES<sup>6</sup> KNIGHTS** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1862 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Edna Sweet in Mar 1890 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>.

Charles Knights and Edna Sweet had the following children:

- i. **FAY**<sup>7</sup> **KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. **HOMER KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. **MADGE KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. **TRUE KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.

424. **EDWIN<sup>6</sup> KNIGHTS** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1866 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He married Maud Tobin in Oct 1888<sup>1</sup>.

Edwin Knights and Maud Tobin had the following children:

- i. **HAZEL**<sup>7</sup> **KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. **JOSEPH KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. **LOUISA KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- iv. **MILTON KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.

425. **HORACE P<sup>6</sup> KNIGHTS** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 19</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1870 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine<sup>1</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine<sup>19</sup>. He married Theda Leathers in Feb 1893<sup>1</sup>.

Horace P Knights and Theda Leathers had the following children:

- i. **BESSIE**<sup>7</sup> **KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- ii. **FAY KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.
- iii. **VAUGHAN KNIGHTS**<sup>1</sup>.

426. **EVA BERNICE<sup>6</sup> BRADFORD** (Harriet<sup>5</sup> Averill, David<sup>4</sup> Averill, David<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1, 975</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1867 in Monticello, Carver, Minnesota<sup>1, 975</sup>. She married Amos W. Colcord in Jul 1891 in Grant, South Dakota<sup>1</sup>.

Amos W. Colcord and Eva Bernice Bradford had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. C. BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> COLCORD<sup>1</sup>.
  - ii. HARRIET H. COLCORD<sup>1</sup>.
  - iii. KATHERINE M. COLCORD<sup>1</sup>.
  - iv. ROSE D. COLCORD<sup>1</sup>.
427. **FLORA<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** (Almira<sup>5</sup> Averill, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Averill Jr, Elijah<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>1</sup>, 991-992, 1838-1840 was born on 16 May 1856 in Medina, Ohio<sup>991-992, 1838-1840</sup>. She died on 28 Dec 1943 in Akron, Summit, Ohio<sup>991</sup>. She married (1) **CHARLES C CHRISMAN**. He was born in Oct 1858 in Ohio<sup>1838-1840</sup>.
- Charles C Chrisman and Flora Phillips had the following child:
- i. **BERNICE<sup>7</sup> CHRISMAN**<sup>1839-1840, 2590</sup> was born in Mar 1887 in Ohio<sup>1839-1840, 2590</sup>. She married (1) **MARTIN L DAVEY**. He was born in 1885 in Ohio<sup>2590</sup>.
428. **FRANCES AMELIA<sup>6</sup> HARDY** (Eliza Jane<sup>5</sup> Needham, Hannah Goff<sup>4</sup> Averill, Elijah<sup>3</sup> Averill, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Averill, John<sup>1</sup> Averell)<sup>93</sup> was born in 1849<sup>93</sup>. She died in 1898<sup>93</sup>. She married Theodore Johnson in 1868<sup>93</sup>. He was born in 1840<sup>93</sup>. He died in 1902<sup>93</sup>.
- Theodore Johnson and Frances Amelia Hardy had the following child:
- i. **F. FRANK<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON**<sup>93</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1871<sup>93</sup>.

---

### Sources

- 1 Clara A. Avery, The Averell Averill Avery Family 1687-1914.
- 2 Court Record.
- 3 The Essex Antiquarian, Vol IV 1900.
- 4 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Vital Records Book A pg 3.
- 5 Church Records, Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, England Baptisms 1590-1591.
- 6 County Court Record, Essex Co, MA Probate Record Book 316 pg 495-496.
- 7 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Westminster, Windham, Vermont, roll M637\_12, page,image 0113. Record for Averages, John, John, Jr, Asa, Samuel.
- 8 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003901 John Averill.
- 9 Church Records, Baptismal Records of the Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts.
- 10 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Marriages.
- 11 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, John Averill.
- 12 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record Mary Averill.
- 13 Completed Family Group Sheet, Jimbo Averill.
- 14 Massachusetts Vital Records to 1850 (Name: Name: Online Database: NewEnglandAncestors.org; Location: NewEnglandHistoric Genealogical Society; Date: 2001-2008;;), Andover, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 15 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Amherst, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Image:. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 16 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Births.
- 17 Web Page, Our Folks, Averill Genealogy. www.renderplus.com/hartgen/htm/, March 2011.
- 18 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003892 Ebenezer Averill.
- 19 Crocker, Kay Stevens, Vital Records of Lee, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Pockport, Maine1 V29c;;), Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150USAwww.familysearch.org.
- 20 History of the Town of Mont Vernon, New Hampshire (Name: Name: Blanchard Printing; Location: Boston, Massachusetts; Date:1907;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 21 Secomb, Daniel F, History of the Town of Amhurst, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire (Name: Name: Evans, Sleeper & Woodbury; Location: Concord, NewHampshire;Date: 1883;;), Dallas Public Library.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 22 Ramsdell, George A, History of Milsford (Name: Name: The Rumford Press; Location: Concord, new Hampshire; Date:1901;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 23 Completed Family Group Sheet, Robert Averill Feb 2009.
- 24 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Topsfield Deaths.
- 25 County Court Record, Windham County, Vermont Will Book pg 224-226.
- 26 Sons of the American Revolution Patriot, National Number 30773 Ben Stalker Buckwaster 23 March 1918.
- 27 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Westminister,Windham,Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 387; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00280. Record for Asa Averill.
- 28 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Westminister,Windham,Vermont; Roll: M33\_128; Page: ; Image:. Record for Asa Averill.
- 29 Town Records, Westminister, Vermont Death Record Mercy Averill.
- 30 Town Records, Westminister, Vermont Marriage Record Asa Averill & Elizabeth Wall.
- 31 Town Records, Westminister, Vermont Death Record, Asa Averill.
- 32 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003886 Asa Averill.
- 33 Church Records, Congregational Church in Westminister, Vermont.
- 34 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003918 Thomas Averill.
- 35 Family Bible, Albert J. Averill 1836, N Haskyll of WoodStock, VT. DAR supporting document.
- 36 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Westminister,Windham,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thos Averill.
- 37 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Westminister,Windham,Vermont; Roll: ; Image:. Record for Thos Averal.
- 38 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Westminister Vermont Town Records. Amos Averill birth, parents Thomas asn Elizabeth.
- 39 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Oliver Averill.
- 40 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Elizabeth Averill.
- 41 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Nabby Averill.
- 42 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, John Averill.
- 43 Town Records, Westminister, Vermont Marriage Record, Thomas Averill &ElizabethRobinson.
- 44 Town Records, Westminister, Vermont Birth Record Jesse Averill.
- 45 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record Jesse Averill.
- 46 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Lucy Averill.
- 47 Town Records, Vermont Birth Recrd, John Averill.
- 48 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Kiziah Averill.
- 49 Town Records, northfield, Vermont Death Record, Thomas Averill.
- 50 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Windsor, Vermont; Roll:M33\_128; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 51 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Windham, Vermont; Roll:;Page:. Record for John Averitt.
- 52 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, John Averill Jr.
- 53 Town Records, Vermont Birht Record, Jotham Averill.
- 54 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Hannah Averill.
- 55 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Daniel Averill.
- 56 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003914 Samuel Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 57 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Samuel Averil.
- 58 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: M33\_128; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Saml Averell.
- 59 Town Records, Action, Massachusetts, Samuel Averill & Sarah Chamberlain. familysearch.org, October 2011.
- 60 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Orange, Vermont; Roll: ; Page:.. Record for Samuel Ariel.
- 61 Obituary, Danville North Star, 17 August 1830, Maria Averill, wife of Samuel Averill, Brookfield, age 68.
- 62 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Coburn.
- 63 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont Death Record, Sarah Averill.
- 64 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003916 Thomas Averill.
- 65 Daniel Wait Howe, Howe Genealogies (Name: Name: 1929 New England Genealogical Society;;).
- 66 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 24; Page: 698; Family History Number: 0218685; Image: 00212. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 67 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Weare, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: M33\_61; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 69 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Franklin, Maine, roll 140, page 144. Record for Moses Averill.
- 70 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003907 Moses Averill.
- 71 Pension Record, Revolutionary War S36900 Moses Averill.
- 72 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Wilton, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M33\_35; Page: 419; Image: 33. Record for Moses Korrell.
- 73 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Wilton, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: ; Page:.. Record for Moses Arill.
- 74 wife born 1765-1785
- 75 he and wife 1755-1775
- 76 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Wilton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Image:.. Record for Moses Averill.
- 77 Wilton Record Vol 2 No 60 (Name: Date: 9 September 1882;;).
- 78 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Wilton, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: ; Page:.. Record for Moses Arill.
- 79 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Averil.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 80 Completed Family Group Sheet, Andrew Peter Averill February 2009.
- 81 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, roll 76, page 499, image 956. Record for Luther Averell, Ebenezer Averell.
- 82 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 24; Page: 627; Family History Number: 0218685; Image: 00140. Record for Elijah & Ebenezer Averill.
- 83 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Image: . Record for Elijah & Ebenr Averill.
- 84 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Mason, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Ebenezer Oowerill.
- 85 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: M33\_61; Page: ; Image: . Record for Calvin, Elijah, Ebenezer, Ebenzer jr, Aladan, Luther & Elijah Jr Averill.
- 86 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eben Averill.
- 87 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003891 David Averill.
- 88 Town Records, Greenfield, New Hampshire Averill Births.
- 89 Town Records, Amherst, New Hampshire pg 147. Daniel Averill & Mary Weston, David Averill & Mary Carlton.
- 90 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Lyndeborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Image: . Record for David Averill.
- 91 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for David Averill.
- 92 Town Records, Amherst, New Hampshire pg 147. David Averill & Mary Carlton.
- 93 Sons of the American Revolution Patriot, National Number 25735 F Frank Johnson 18 May 1914.
- 94 Pension Record, Revolutionary War W7365 Mehitable widow of Elija Averill.
- 95 Town Records, Amherst, New Hampshire page 45, Elijah Averill & Methitabel Bradford.
- 96 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Westminster, Windham, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Obra, Asa, & John Jr Averell.
- 97 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Records, Obed Averill.
- 98 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Sussanah Averill.
- 99 Church Records, First Congregational Church, Northampton, Massachusetts Marriages, Obed Averill & Sussanah Lyman.
- 100 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Asa Averill.
- 101 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Anna Averill.
- 102 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record, John Averill & Anna Averill.
- 103 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Highgate, Franklin, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 368; Image: 376. Record for John Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 104 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Highgate, Franklin, Vermont, roll M432\_924, page321,image 632. Record for Chas Cutting.
- 105 County Court Record, Town Land Record Vol 1 pg 101 Josiah Davis & Sarah Averill.
- 106 Death Certificate, Westminster, Vermont Death Sally Davis, wife of Josiah. DAR Supporting Document.
- 107 Death Certificate, Westminster, Vermont Deaths - Josiah Davis. DAR Supporting Document.
- 108 Town Records, Stowe, Vermont Marriage Record, Silas Loomis & Betsey Averill.
- 109 Town Records, Waterbury, Vermont Death Record, Elam Loomis.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Waterbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M432\_928; Page: 307B; Image:.. Record for Silas Loomis.
- 111 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont, roll M432\_930,page170, image 338. Record for Amos Averill.
- 112 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Bridgewater,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 491; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00348. Record for Amor Averill.
- 113 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Bridgewater,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: M33\_128; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Amos Averill.
- 114 Town Records, Vermont Death Record, Oramel Averill.
- 115 Town Records, Woodskock, Vermont Death Record, Alonzo Averill.
- 116 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Bridgewater, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:.. Record for Amos Arville.
- 117 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 448; Image: 419. Record for Alonzo A Averill.
- 118 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Woodstock Town Records. Amos Averill Death, parents Thomas and Elizabeth.
- 119 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Westminster Town Records. Amos Averill & Reliefa Robinson Marriage.
- 120 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Osman A Osville.
- 121 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, roll M432\_928,page64, image 125. Record for Oliver Averill.
- 122 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Westminster, Vermont BMD Book 1 pg 84. infant son of Oliver and Polly Averill.
- 123 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Oliver Averill.
- 124 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Northfield,Washington,Vermont; Roll: M33\_128; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Oliver Averill.
- 125 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Polly Averill.
- 126 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Oliver Averill.
- 127 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Rebecca Averill.
- 128 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Roland Averill.
- 129 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record Volney H Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 130 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Oliver Averell.
- 131 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 899; Image: 256. Record for Oliver Averill.
- 132 Town Records, Northfield, Bermont Marriage Record Russell Marsh & Abigail Averill.
- 133 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Guilford,Winnebago,Illinois; Roll: M432\_134; Page: 372A; Image:. Record for Abigail Marsh.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, roll M432\_928,page48, image 92. Record for Jesse Averill.
- 135 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Northfield,Washington,Vermont; Roll: M33\_128; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jesse & John Averill.
- 136 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Northfield,Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:. Record for John & Jessee Averill.
- 137 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record, Clark Averill.
- 138 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record, David Twonsend Aveirill.
- 139 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 908; Image: 265. Record for Jesse Averill.
- 140 Town Records, Vermont Birth Records, Lavina Averill.
- 141 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Lyndeborough,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: M33\_61; Page: ; Image:. Record for Danl DAnl Jr, Joseph Averill.
- 142 Town Records, Roxbury, Vermont Death Record, Albert John Averill.
- 143 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Averill.
- 144 Pension Record, War of 1812, 33575, John Averill.
- 145 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:. Record for John Averill.
- 146 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 903; Image: 260. Record for John Averill.
- 147 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Averill.
- 148 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 183A; Enumeration District: 212; Image:. Record for John Averill.
- 149 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record Lauretta Averill.
- 150 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Westminster,Windham,Vermont; Roll: M33\_128; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 151 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record Anna Averill.
- 152 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record Hannibal Wales Averill.
- 153 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Highgate, Franklin,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:. Record for George Averill.
- 154 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record Jonathan Averill.
- 155 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record, Hannah Averill.
- 156 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Westminster, Windham, Vermont, roll M432\_929,page274, image 535. Record for Daniel Averill.
- 157 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Windham, Vermont, roll 547, page 64. Record for Daniel Averell.
- 158 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Record Zilpha Averill.
- 159 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record, Daniil Averill & Zilpha Harlow.
- 160 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record, Daniel Averill & Eliza Vent.
- 161 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Death Records, Daniel Averill.
- 162 Town Records, Bridgewater, Vermont, Jonathan Pinney Death Record.
- 163 Completed Family Group Sheet, Bunny Averill & Karen Smithson. 604-.
- 164 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Cattaraugus, NewYork;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Samuel V Averill.
- 165 Social Security Death Index.
- 166 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, post officeGowanda,roll M653\_725, page 489, image 493. Record for Crloss Averill.
- 167 Death Certificate, New York 1898 Jerome Averill.
- 168 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Randolph, Orange,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Saml Averill.
- 169 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Randolph, Orange,Vermont;Roll: 64; Page: 388; Family History Number: 0218668; Image: 00701. Record for Samuel Averils.
- 170 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Perrysburg, Cattaraugus,NewYork; Roll: M33\_66; Page: ; Image:. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 171 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place:Perrysburg, Cattaraugus,NewYork; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 172 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Marriage Record, Samuel Averill 7 Christabel Kibbee.
- 173 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Birth Record, Angeline Averill.
- 174 Town Records, Randolph, Bermont Birth Record, Carlos Averill.
- 175 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus,NewYork; Roll: M432\_480; Page: 344A; Image:. Record for Samuel Avrill.
- 176 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 177 Obituary, Indianapolis Journal Newspaper, 30 November 1863, Page 2, Col 3,SamuelAverill.
- 178 Town Records, Monson, MA - Moses Kibbe family.
- 179 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont, Caleb Cross Birth Record.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 180 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont, Syrena Cross Birth Record.
- 181 County Court Record, Plymouth Union, VT Vol 4 pg 309.
- 182 Town Records, Brookfield, Orange, Vermont. familysearch.org, October 2011.
- 183 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, John Coburn & Hannah Averill.
- 184 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 104; Image: 110. Record for Anna Coburn.
- 185 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange,Vermont;Roll: M432\_926; Page: 245A; Image:. Record for Silas M Coburn.
- 186 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jona Coburn.
- 187 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: 1233; Image: 659. Record for Stillman Mudge.
- 188 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: M432\_561; Page: 381B; Image:. Record for Adelbert Mudge.
- 189 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Alonzo Hebard Birth Record.
- 190 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Alonzo Hebard Death Record.
- 191 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Volney Hebard Birth Record.
- 192 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Diah Volney Hebard Death Record.
- 193 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont, Diah Hebard & Sarah Averill Marriage Record.
- 194 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Laura Melvina Hebard Death Record.
- 195 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Sarah Hebard Death Record.
- 196 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, diah Hebard Death Record.
- 197 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Marriage Record Elijah Amadon & Rebecca Averill.
- 198 Town Records, Albany, Vermont Death Record, Chole S Amadon Shephard.
- 199 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christopher C Amidon.
- 200 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Jackson, Virginia; Roll:; Page:. Record for Robert Rann.
- 201 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Hague, Warren, New York;Roll: M432\_609; Page: 168B; Image:. Record for Nehemiah Rand.
- 202 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Waddington, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: ; Page: 1039; Image: 512. Record for John Rand.
- 203 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Madrid, Saint Lawrence, NewYork; Roll: M432\_591; Page: 306A; Image:. Record for John Rand.
- 204 Tombstone, Brookside Cemetery, Waddington, New York. findagrave.com, August 2012.
- 205 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Madrid, Saint Lawrence, New York, roll M432\_591,page282, image 283. Record for Campfield Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 206 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 567; Family History Number: 0218669; Image: 00385. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 207 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: M33\_128; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 208 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Windsor, Vermont; Roll:;Page:. Record for Thomas Averitt.
- 209 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Records, Mason T Averill.
- 210 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Fanny Averill.
- 211 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Thomas Averill.
- 212 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: M432\_930; Page: 30B; Image:. Record for Fanny Averill.
- 213 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Huron, Wayne, New York, roll M432\_613, page 400,image206. Record for Jacob Averell.
- 214 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont, roll 187, page267,image 528. Record for Jacob Averill.
- 215 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont, roll , page , image. Record for Jacob Averill.
- 216 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Huron, Wayne, New York;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Jacob Averill.
- 217 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jotham Averill.
- 218 Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995, FamilySearch.org, Justin P Averill.
- 219 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Huron, Wayne, New York;Roll: ; Page: 583; Image: 584. Record for Matilda Averill.
- 220 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York;Roll: 944; Family History Film: 1254944; Page: 528A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0757. Record for Matilda Averill.
- 221 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arcadia, Wayne, New York, roll M432\_612, page273,image 547. Record for Asa Averill.
- 222 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arcadia, Wayne, New York, post office Newark,rollM653\_877, page 0, image 261. Record for Asa Averill.
- 223 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Phelps, Ontario, New York, roll , page , image. Record for Asa Averill.
- 224 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arcadia, Wayne, New York, roll 117, page 77,image161. Record for Asa Averill.
- 225 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Wayne, New York, roll 350, page 110. Record for Asa Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 226 Tombstone, Marbletown Cemetery, Arcadia, Wayne, New York.
- 227 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: . Record for John Wocrielle.
- 228 Town Records, Reading, Vermont Death Record John T Averill.
- 229 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, roll M432\_434, page 1, image 4. Record for Thomas J Jones.
- 230 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Windsor, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Mrs John Averill Mrs.
- 231 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, roll M432\_433, page 344, image 197. Record for Philip Averill & John Averill.
- 232 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Philip Averill.
- 233 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Philip Averill.
- 234 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for John Averill.
- 235 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilton, Franklin, Maine, roll M432\_253, page 56, image 109. Record for Moses Averill.
- 236 Tombstone, Lucinda Doyen.
- 237 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Avon, Franklin, Maine, ED 67, roll T9\_479, page 367.3000, image 0493. Record for Moses Averill.
- 238 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilton, Franklin, Maine, post office Wilton, roll 543, page 229, image 459. Record for Moses Averill.
- 239 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilton, Franklin, Maine, post office Wilton, roll M653\_435, page 0, image 381. Record for Moses Averill.
- 240 Town Records, Wilton, Franklin, Maine. Averill & Doyen.
- 241 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David C Averill.
- 242 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Averill.
- 243 Tombstone, Moses Averill.
- 244 DAR Supporting Documentation, DAR Library, D Street Washington, D.C., Member # 6899959.
- 245 Town Records, Wilton, Franklin, Maine Marriage Hardy & Averill.
- 246 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for George Hardy.
- 247 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for George Hardy.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 248 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M432\_253; Page: 47A; Image:. Record for George Hardy.
- 249 DAR GRC, DAR Library, D Street Washington, D.C., Wilton, Maine Vital Records.
- 250 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: T9\_479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 569.2000; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 0890. Record for George Well.
- 251 Town Records, Wilton, Maine Marriages. Averill & Blackwell.
- 252 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Franklin, Maine;Roll:140; Page: 136. Record for Luther Averill.
- 253 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliab Averill.
- 254 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Greenleaf Averill.
- 255 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliab Averill.
- 256 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Washington Averill.
- 257 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for J C Averill & Rebecca F Gilling.
- 258 Town Records, Wilton, Maine. Savage & Averill.
- 259 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, rollM432\_434,page 183, image 355. Record for Moses Averill.
- 260 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: New Boston,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: M33\_61; Page: 878; Image: 212. Record for Moses Averill.
- 261 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: 361; Image: 360. Record for Moses Averill.
- 262 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Moses & Elijah Averill.
- 263 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Calvin Averill.
- 264 Town Records, Mont Vernon, New Hampshire pages 174-175.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Calvin H Averill.
- 266 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: 362; Image: 361. Record for C H Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 267 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, roll M432\_428,page242, image 140. Record for Jonathan B Averill.
- 268 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Middlesex, Massachusetts, roll 190, page 282. Record for Jonathan B Averill.
- 269 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, roll M432\_428,page250, image 156. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 270 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jaffrey, Cheshire, NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: 208; Image: 212. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 271 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 272 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jaffrey, Cheshire, NewHampshire; Roll: 761; Family History Film: 1254761; Page: 88B; Enumeration District: 052; Image: 0178. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 273 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Jaffrey, Cheshire, NewHampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Sallie Averill.
- 274 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire,rollM432\_434, page 139, image 272. Record for James J Averill.
- 275 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: M33\_61; Page: 874; Image: 208. Record for James J Averill.
- 276 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for James J Averill.
- 277 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Jesse Averill.
- 278 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Mont Vernon, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: 238; Page: 143. Record for Jesse Averill.
- 279 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Ann Averill.
- 280 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, rollM432\_434,page 170, image 327. Record for Elijah Averill.
- 281 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, rollM432\_434,page 189, image 367. Record for Luther Averill & Clifford Averill & Ebenezer Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 282 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Thornton, Grafton,NewHampshire; Roll: 24; Page: 469; Family History Number: 0218685; Image: 00321. Record for Ebenezer Avritt.
- 283 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Alladan Averill.
- 284 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: M653\_673; Page: 0; Image: 326. Record for James Averill.
- 285 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nancy Averill.
- 286 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Julia A. Knox.
- 287 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Charlestown, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_322; Page: 122B; Image:. Record for Julia A Averill.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Franklin Averill.
- 289 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Franklin Averill & Mary Frances Davis.
- 290 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Julia F Averill.
- 291 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John F Averell.
- 292 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah A Averill.
- 293 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah A Averill.
- 294 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ella F Averill.
- 295 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averell.
- 296 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Julia Averill.
- 297 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles A Daavis & Gustie H Averill.
- 298 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 299 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George E Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 300 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hattie Maris Averill.
- 301 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kingston, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: T623\_950; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 196; FHL microfilm: 1240950. Record for Julia A Averill.
- 302 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Kingston, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Julia A Averill.
- 303 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kingston, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: 584; Image: 586. Record for Julia Averell.
- 304 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: M432\_434; Page: 170A; Image:. Record for Calvin Averill.
- 305 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: 322; Image: 321. Record for Calvin Averill.
- 306 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Calvin Averill.
- 307 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, postofficeMilford, roll M653\_673, page 0, image 344. Record for Aladan Averill.
- 308 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, rollM432\_434,page 177, image 343. Record for Allison Averill.
- 309 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, NewHampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 382C; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0765. Record for Harriet A. C. Averill.
- 310 Emily Leavitt Noyes, Leavitt, Descendants of John Leavitt, the Immigrant Through hisson,Samuel and Mary Robinson (Name: Name: 1956, Tilton, NH;;), own copy.
- 311 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Pittston, Kennebec, Maine, roll M432\_258, page154,image 127. Record for Hiram Averill, Asa Averill.
- 312 Webster, Henry Sewall, A.M., Vital Records of Pittston, ME to 1892 (Name: Name: The Reopporter-Journal Press; Location: Gardiner, ME;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 313 County Court Record, Kennebec County, Maine Deed Book 148 pg 239-240.
- 314 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hiram Averil.
- 315 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail Averill.
- 316 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Oran E Averill.
- 317 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ira Averil.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 318 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 12; Page: 273; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00277. Record for Asa Averill.
- 319 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eben Averill.
- 320 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ira Averill.
- 321 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Asa Averille.
- 322 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Asa Avril.
- 323 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 187; Image: 188. Record for Asa Averill.
- 324 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page: 187; Image: 188. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 325 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec, Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Abigail Averell.
- 326 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Temple, Franklin, Maine, roll M432\_253, page207,image 399. Record for Allen Averill.
- 327 County Court Record, Franklin County, Maine Deed Book 20 pg 558-559.
- 328 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Franklin, Maine;Roll:140; Page: 93. Record for Allen Averill.
- 329 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Temple, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: M33\_35; Page: 427; Image: 37. Record for Allen Avery.
- 330 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leonard Averill.
- 331 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place:Temple, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Allen Avrill.
- 332 County Court Record, Muskegon County, Michigan Marraige Ezra Averill & Ellen M Tibbits.
- 333 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Wesley Averill.
- 334 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M432\_253; Page: 57B; Image:. Record for Timothy Woodward.
- 335 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Timothy Woodward.
- 336 Town Records, Wilton, Maine Marriages. Baker & Averill.
- 337 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Portland Ward 4, Cumberland, Maine, rollM432\_252,page 129, image 250. Record for Gerry Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 338 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Raymond Averill.
- 339 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza A Averill.
- 340 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Averill.
- 341 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Portland Ward 7, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Ethan Arerill.
- 342 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ethan Averell.
- 343 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts Geary Cook Averill Death.
- 344 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Averill.
- 345 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. York, Livingston, New York, roll M432\_525, page296,image 294. Record for Ira Amill.
- 346 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. York, Livingston, New York, post officeInverness,roll M653\_778, page 350, image 356. Record for Ira Averell.
- 347 Death Certificate, Geneso, Livingston, New York Minard Averill.
- 348 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Ira Averill.
- 349 Completed Family Group Sheet, Maxine R. Averill Feb 2009.
- 350 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Maria Arnell.
- 351 Death Certificate, Ohio 1909, Certificate # 42406, Jemima Averill. familyserach.org, February 2011.
- 352 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lafayette, Medina, Ohio, roll M432\_709, page242,image 178. Record for Elijah Averill and Alva Averill.
- 353 Death Certificate, Ohio 1909 Certificate # 42406 Jemima Averill.
- 354 Town Records, Wilton, Maine Marriage. Averill & Averill.
- 355 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Wilton, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M33\_35; Page: 418; Image: 33. Record for Alva Averell.
- 356 Tombstone, Wilton, Maine Vital Records. Jemima Averill.
- 357 Tombstone, Shaw Cemetery, Lafayette, Ohio.
- 358 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Lafayette, Medina, Ohio; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Abiah Averill.
- 359 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lafayette, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Abigale Averell.
- 360 Town Records, Wilton, Maine Marriage. Pratt & Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 361 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, roll M432\_266, page352,image 272. Record for David Averill.
- 362 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for David Aerille.
- 363 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha Averill.
- 364 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susan Averill.
- 365 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathan Averill.
- 366 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for David Averille.
- 367 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for David Averill.
- 368 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 846; Image: 341. Record for David Averill.
- 369 Death Certificate, Ohio 1916 Certificate 39064 William Averill.
- 370 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Lafayette, Medina,Ohio;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Elijah Averill.
- 371 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts, Death Records Eben Averill.
- 372 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003893 Elijah Averill.
- 373 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Westminster, Vermont BMD Book 1 pg 481. infant son of Obed & Harriet Averill.
- 374 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Windham, Vermont, roll 547, page 67. Record for Harret Averill and David Averill.
- 375 Completed Family Group Sheet, Linda Hess. September 2011.
- 376 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Jaffrey, Cheshire, New Hampshire, roll M432\_428,page243, image 142. Record for David Averill.
- 377 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: York, Dupage,Illinois;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for David Averel.
- 378 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Marriage Record, David Averill & Polly Wright.
- 379 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Viola, Osceola, Iowa; Roll:358; Family History Film: 1254358; Page: 323B; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0651. Record for David Averill.
- 380 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Westminster, Windham, Vermont, roll M432\_929,page277, image 541. Record for Nathe Nutting.
- 381 Birth Certificate, Westminster, Vermont Horace Oscar Davis. DAR Supporting Document.
- 382 Death Certificate, Newfane, Vermont George K Davis. DAR Supporting Document.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 383 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Waterbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 253A; Enumeration District: 218; Image:. Record for Judith Loomis.
- 384 Town Records, Waterbury, Vermont, Judith Ann Loomis.
- 385 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Waterbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 147; Image: 671. Record for Judith A Loomis.
- 386 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Waterbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Judith Loomis.
- 387 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Baltimore, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Oren E Averill.
- 388 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 279A; Enumeration District: 264; Image:. Record for Orrin E. Averill.
- 389 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 324; Image: 168. Record for Orrin E Averill.
- 390 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Winchendon, Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_340; Page: 326A; Image:. Record for Orrin E Averill.
- 391 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Orrin Averill.
- 392 Town Records, Vermont Death Record, Orrin E Averill.
- 393 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: T623\_31077\_4120615; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0285; FHL microfilm: 1241696. Record for Lucinda A Averill.
- 394 Town Records, Springfield, Vermont Death Records Lucinda A Averill.
- 395 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1696;Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0285; FHL microfilm: 1241696. Record for Lucinda A Averill.
- 396 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Windsor, Vermont, roll 548, page 242. Record for Preston Averill.
- 397 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Windsor, Windsor, Vermont, roll M432\_931, page364,image 325. Record for Preston Averill.
- 398 Town Records, Springfield, Vermont Birth Record Augusta R Averill.
- 399 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lawrence Ward 2, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 155; Image: 160. Record for Preston Averill.
- 400 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lawrence Ward 1, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Preston Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 401 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 367B; Enumeration District: 269; Image:. Record for Oramel Averill.
- 402 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1696; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0290; FHL microfilm: 1241696. Record for Fred A Anhill.
- 403 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, ED 269, rollT9\_1350, page 367.1000, image. Record for Alonzo Averill.
- 404 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont, roll M432\_930, page165, image 328. Record for Alonzo Averill.
- 405 Town Records, Woodstock, Vermont Death Record, Susan Maxham Averill.
- 406 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 367A; Enumeration District: 269; Image:. Record for Alonzo Averill.
- 407 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, roll M432\_928, page70, image 138. Record for Volney H Averill.
- 408 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record, George S Averill & N Jane Leland.
- 409 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record George Stearn Averill.
- 410 Town Records, Rockingham, Vermont Marriage Record Charles Averill & HarriettEBowtille.
- 411 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record Edward Averill.
- 412 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record Emily Philura Averill.
- 413 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Birth Record Franklin Averill.
- 414 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record Benjamin S Perry & Emily PAverill.
- 415 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Averill.
- 416 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washington, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 901; Image: 258. Record for John H Averill.
- 417 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washington, Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Volney H Averill.
- 418 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Hopkins Mitchell.
- 419 Town Records, Waterbury, Vermont Marriage Record Edward Averill & Zillah S Daniels.
- 420 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Starkweatner Averill.
- 421 Completed Family Group Sheet, Liz Averill. April 2010.
- 422 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, roll M432\_928, page71, image 139. Record for Riley Averill.
- 423 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, ED 212, rollT9\_1348, page 192.4000, image. Record for Roland Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 424 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, roll M432\_928,page55, image 106. Record for Rollin Averill.
- 425 Town Records, Rockingham, Vermont Marriage Record, Franklin Thompson & LizzieRAverill.
- 426 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Thompson.
- 427 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Rolan Averill.
- 428 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 895; Image: 252. Record for Rolan Averill.
- 429 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Rolan Averill.
- 430 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Susan Averill.
- 431 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record , Chauncey Alexander & maryAverill.
- 432 County Court Record, Winnebago County, Illinois Marriage Record, Russel Marsh & MaryAnnHays.
- 433 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Redwood, Santa Clara,California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 322B; Enumeration District: 254; Image: 0067. Record for Clark Averill.
- 434 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Schodack, Rensselaer, NewYork; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 435 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 212; Image:. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 436 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record Fany Howes Averill.
- 437 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York, postofficeDeFreestville, roll 1083, page 266, image 540. Record for James G Averill.
- 438 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Brockton Ward 3, Plymouth, Massachusetts, ED , roll,page. Record for David T Averell.
- 439 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, ED 212, rollT9\_1348,page 191.1000, image. Record for David T. Averill.
- 440 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for David T Averill.
- 441 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, roll M432\_928,page45, image 86. Record for Albert J Averill.
- 442 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record Charles H Averill & Emma D Snow.
- 443 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Heman C. Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 444 Town Records, Roxbury, Vermont Wilaon A AVerill & Ida M Wiley.
- 445 Town Records, Roxbury, Vermont Marriage Record I H Fisk & Maran E Averill.
- 446 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record, Albert J Averill & Lydia E Smith.
- 447 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilma Albert Averill.
- 448 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilson Albert Averill.
- 449 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 924; Image: 281. Record for Albert J Averill.
- 450 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Roxbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 219B; Enumeration District: 215; Image:. Record for Albert Averill.
- 451 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Roxbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Albert J Averill.
- 452 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, roll M432\_928,page46, image 87. Record for Alvina Averill.
- 453 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H. Averill.
- 454 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record Geroge Averill & Harriet N Buck.
- 455 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record George Averill.
- 456 Town Records, Roxbury, Vermont Marriage Record Estha W. Wetmore & Ella F Lyon.
- 457 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Manna B Averill.
- 458 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Williamstown, Orange,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 155. Record for Harriet N Averill.
- 459 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Harriwt W Averill.
- 460 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamstown, Orange,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 620; Image: 632. Record for Harriet M Avery.
- 461 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Williamstown, Orange,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Harriett N Averill.
- 462 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Williamstown, Orange,Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 256B; Enumeration District: 148; Image:. Record for Hariet Averill.
- 463 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Henry Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 464 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1695; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 233. Record for Henry Averill.
- 465 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 199C; Enumeration District: 213; Image:. Record for Henry Averill.
- 466 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Highgate, Franklin,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 367; Image: 375. Record for George Averill.
- 467 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannibal Averill.
- 468 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannibal Averill.
- 469 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ella M. Greene.
- 470 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Marriage Record, George Spaulding Green & EmmaMariaAverill.
- 471 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn,Iowa;Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 54C; Enumeration District: 255; Image: 0110. Record for Mark Averill.
- 472 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Portland,Whiteside,Illinois; Roll: ; Page: 1110; Image: 482. Record for Mark Averill.
- 473 Completed Family Group Sheet, Miriah Farley, March 2012.
- 474 Death Certificate, Missouri 1938 Certificate 40782 Sicney Averill.
- 475 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, roll M432\_455,page54, image 110. Record for Sidney Averill.
- 476 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Vienna, Oneida, New York;Roll: ; Page: 99; Image: 103. Record for Sidney Averill.
- 477 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Winnebago IndianReservation, Winnebago Indian Reservation, Nebraska; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Sidney Averill.
- 478 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bureau, Bureau, Illinois;Roll: 177; Family History Film: 1254177; Page: 40C; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0083. Record for Sidney Haverill.
- 479 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Vienna, Oneida, New York; Roll: 1134; Page:6A; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1241134. Record for Alexander Eaton.
- 480 Town Records, Vermont Marriage Record Edward Ena Coons & Emma E Averill.
- 481 Town Records, Highgate, Vermont marriage Record, Asher R Cray & Sarah T Averill.
- 482 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Death Record, Charles R Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 483 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Franklin,Vermont;Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 113A; Enumeration District: 105; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 484 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Franklin, Franklin,Vermont;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 485 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Marriage Record, John C Averill & Hannah A Best.
- 486 Town Records, Burlington, Vermont Death Record, Sarah Averill Cray.
- 487 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Franklin, Franklin,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 110. Record for Eliza Averill.
- 488 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Death Record Eliza Averill.
- 489 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sterling,Whiteside,Illinois; Roll: 259; Family History Film: 1254259; Page: 266C; Enumeration District: 211; Image: 0152. Record for Charles Cutting.
- 490 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.comOperations,Inc., 2011.Original data - "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records..Original;), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Sidney Cutting.
- 491 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Westminster, Windham, Vermont, roll M432\_929,page271, image 528. Record for Wveriah Averill.
- 492 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Winona, Winona, Minnesota, ED 289, roll T9\_637,page245.3000, image 1021. Record for Azariah W. Averill.
- 493 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 218; Image: 445. Record for Wm Tinney.
- 494 Town Records, Bridgewater, Vermont Deat Records, Andre J Pinney.
- 495 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Streeter Pinney.
- 496 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Olean, Cattaraugus,NewYork; Roll: 812; Family History Film: 1254812; Page: 382B; Enumeration District: 025; Image: 0415. Record for Samuel A. Pinney.
- 497 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Emporium,Cameron,Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Samuel A Pinney.
- 498 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Shippen,McKean,Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: 801; Image: 211. Record for Saml A Pinney.
- 499 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rutland, Rutland,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1694; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 187. Record for Ze\*Ah Holt.
- 500 Town Records, Windsor, Vermont, Albert E Holt & Zeruah Pinney Marriage Record.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 501 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont, William Holt Death Record.
- 502 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 187A; Enumeration District: 257; Image: . Record for Albert Holt.
- 503 Family Bible, Sameul Averill 1777.
- 504 Completed Family Group Sheet, Bunny Averill.
- 505 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 1, Marion, Indiana; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Angelina Averill.
- 506 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: New Oregon, Howard, Iowa; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Record for L Averill.
- 507 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for L Everil.
- 508 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Hanover, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: M432\_484; Page: 40B; Image: . Record for L Averill.
- 509 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: 889; Image: 407. Record for L Averill.
- 510 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Lincoln, South Dakota; Roll: T623\_1551; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 220; FHL microfilm: 1241551. Record for Elizabeth D Averill.
- 511 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Oregon, Howard, Iowa; Roll: 344; Family History Film: 1254344; Page: 482A; Enumeration District: 246; Image: 0527. Record for Elezebeth D. Averil.
- 512 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, post office Gowanda, roll 909, page 455, image 327. Record for Carlross Averill.
- 513 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York; Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 461D; Enumeration District: 204; Image: 0161. Record for Carlos Averill.
- 514 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: ; Page: 492; Image: 491. Record for Edwin Averill.
- 515 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Edwin Averill.
- 516 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Dayton, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: 811; Family History Film: 1254811; Page: 114D; Enumeration District: 007; Image: 0670. Record for Edward Averil.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 517 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York; Roll: 1033; Page:12B; Enumeration District: 0232; FHL microfilm: 1241033. Record for Edwin Averill.
- 518 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: ; Page: 493; Image: 492. Record for Ester Averill.
- 519 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: ; Page: 494; Image: 493. Record for Jerome Averill.
- 520 Ancestry.com, New York, Erie County Census 1855, 1865, 1875 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online.1875. Record for Lorin Averill.
- 521 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gowanda, Erie, New York;Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 456A; Enumeration District: 204; Image: 0150. Record for Lorin Averill.
- 522 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York;Roll: T623\_1033; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 232. Record for Loren Averill.
- 523 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York;Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Lorin Averill.
- 524 Obituary, Erie Times 4 January 1918 Died Eliza Averill.
- 525 Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jerome Averill.
- 526 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jerome Averill.
- 527 Death Certificate, Pennsylvania 1918 # 2149 Eliza Averill.
- 528 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dayton, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: T623\_31077\_4114481; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1241010. Record for Denton Averill.
- 529 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Augusta Preston.
- 530 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Henry Preston.
- 531 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Almira Preston.
- 532 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Addison Preston.
- 533 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ebenezer Putnam Preston.
- 534 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Catherine Seaver [R., Dup.] Preston.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 535 Eggen, Cheryl, comp., Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fidelia Jane Preston.
- 536 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Danvers,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_310; Page: 17A; Image:. Record for William Preston.
- 537 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: 390; Image: 399. Record for Enoch B Hibbard.
- 538 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Enoch B Hibbard.
- 539 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange,Vermont;Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 38B; Enumeration District: 134; Image:. Record for Saul N. Coburn.
- 540 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wesley M. Coburn.
- 541 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 105; Image: 111. Record for James M Coburn.
- 542 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange,Vermont;Roll: M432\_926; Page: 257B; Image:. Record for James M Coburn.
- 543 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Landis, Cumberland,NewJersey; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for James M Coburn.
- 544 Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary F Coburn.
- 545 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 370B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0422. Record for Edmund Mudge.
- 546 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: M432\_355; Page: 250A; Image:. Record for Edmund Mudge.
- 547 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: ; Page: 44; Image: 48. Record for Edmond Mudge.
- 548 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Edward Mudge.
- 549 Tombstone, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrain, Michigan. fhl film 926726.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 550 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Maple Creek,Furnas,Nebraska; Roll: 749; Family History Film: 1254749; Page: 719C; Enumeration District: 026; Image: 0241. Record for Stillman Mudge.
- 551 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington, Bremer,Iowa;Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for S P Mudge.
- 552 Ancestry.com, Nebraska State Census Collection, 1860-1885 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dewit Mudge.
- 553 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: M432\_560; Page: 32B; Image:. Record for Mary Gustin.
- 554 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: 899; Image: 325. Record for Mary Gustin.
- 555 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lockport Ward 4,Niagara,New York; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jonathan G Gustin.
- 556 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 521B; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0624. Record for Minnie Ostrancler.
- 557 Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), Database online. Record for Jonathan Grant Gustin.
- 558 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 390A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0361. Record for Wm. H. Mudge.
- 559 Tombstone, Greenwood Cemetery, Wilson, New York. findagrave.com, December 2011.
- 560 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for William H Mudge.
- 561 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: M432\_355; Page: 249B; Image:. Record for Dyer H Mudge.
- 562 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: ; Page: 45; Image: 49. Record for Dyer H Mudge.
- 563 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah S. Perrigo.
- 564 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson Ward 8,Jackson,Michigan; Roll: T623\_719; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 20. Record for Hannah Perrigo.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 565 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Hartland, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Hannah S Perrigo.
- 566 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: 1224; Image: 650. Record for Hannah Perrigo.
- 567 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Blue Lake, Montcalm, Michigan; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ennock Mudge.
- 568 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, James W Ash. & Ida Mudge.
- 569 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange, Vermont;Roll: M432\_926; Page: 246B; Image:. Record for Sarah E Morse.
- 570 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Samuel Morse & Sarah E Hebard MR.
- 571 Town Records, Brookfield, Vermont, Laura Malvina Hebard Birth Record.
- 572 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data - "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records..Original;), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ella Elizabeth Hibbard Talbot.
- 573 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lockport Ward 5, Niagara, New York; Roll: T623\_1128; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 61. Record for A Judson Hibbard.
- 574 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph L. Hibbard.
- 575 Ancestry.com and Genealogical Research Library (Brampton, Ontario, Canada), Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anson Ellsworth Hibbard & Julia Gorham Strickland.
- 576 Sons of the American Revolution Patriot, National Number 12481 Lockwood Hebard 4 July 1899.
- 577 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Oskaloosa Ward 4, Mahaska, Iowa, postoffice Oskaloosa, roll 408, page 381, image 406. Record for George Hebard.
- 578 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick S Hebard.
- 579 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 354D; Enumeration District: 268; Image: 0710. Record for Sarah F. Park.
- 580 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 39C; Enumeration District: 134; Image:. Record for Elhanon Amidon.
- 581 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, John Amadon & Harriett Ricker.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 582 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John D Amadon.
- 583 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Rockingham,Windham,Vermont; Roll: M432\_929; Page: 353A; Image:. Record for John L Amidon.
- 584 Town Records, Waterview, Vermont Death Records, John Henry Amadon.
- 585 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Marriage Record, John H Amadon & Nettie Ingalls.
- 586 Town Records, Rockingham, Vermont Marriage Record, John Quincy Amadon &BetseyCaroline Davis.
- 587 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie Bell Burpee.
- 588 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Warren I Amadon & Sophronia H Slayton.
- 589 Town Records, Newark, Vermont Death Record, Warren I Amadon.
- 590 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: East Haven, Essex,Vermont;Roll: 1342; Family History Film: 1255342; Page: 337C; Enumeration District: 092; Image:. Record for Abigal Amidown.
- 591 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Charles H Amadon & Ruth Nina Ward.
- 592 Town Records, Elmore, Vermont Marriage Record, harley F Amadon & Mary Weeks.
- 593 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harney Quincy Amadon.
- 594 Town Records, Worcester, Vermont Marraige Record, Harvey Q Amadon & Sarah H. Emerson.
- 595 Town Records, Eaast Havern, Vermont Birth Record, Aaron Amadon.
- 596 Town Records, East Havern, Vermont Birth Record, John H Amadon.
- 597 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harrison Amidon.
- 598 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abbie A. Lanpher.
- 599 Town Records, Lyndon, Vermont Marriage Record, Charles Harrison Amadon & RoseCarrAldrich.
- 600 Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Marraige Record, Bert A Amadon & Emma M Heath.
- 601 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nellie A. Morrisette.
- 602 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Death Recorrd, Betsy C Davis Amadon.
- 603 Town Records, East Havern, Vermont Death Record, Hariet Abbie Amadon.
- 604 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: East Haven, Essex,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1691; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 96. Record for Abbie H Smidon.
- 605 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Marshfield,Washington,Vermont; Roll: M432\_928; Page: 153A; Image:. Record for Christopher C Amedon.
- 606 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Christopher Amadon & Olive A Kibby.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 607 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 70; Image: 74. Record for Christopher C Amidon.
- 608 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Christo Amidon.
- 609 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record, Arabelle Amadon.
- 610 Town Records, Nurke, Vermont Birth Record, Beal Amadon.
- 611 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record Byron Amadon.
- 612 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Death Record, Byron Amadon.
- 613 Town Records, Burke, Vermont, Birth Record, Carlos C Amadon.
- 614 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Death Record, Nellie Amadon.
- 615 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record Nettie Amadon.
- 616 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record Orrin Clement Amadon.
- 617 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Birth Record, Jenni Amadon.
- 618 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Orrin C. Amidon.
- 619 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abial K Amidon.
- 620 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abial Kebrey Amidon.
- 621 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Albany, Orleans, Vermont;Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 273D; Enumeration District: 149; Image: .. Record for Chloe A. Shepard.
- 622 Town Records, Albany, Vermont Marraige Records, Charles O Shepard & EldoraA.Whitcomb.
- 623 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 440D; Enumeration District: 126; Image:. Record for Sylvester Rand.
- 624 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: M432\_925; Page: 63B; Image:. Record for Sylvester Rand.
- 625 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Sylvester Rand.
- 626 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 815; Image: 266. Record for Sylvester Rand.
- 627 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Sylvester Rand.
- 628 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Rand Scribner.
- 629 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beto J. Scribner.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 630 Tombstone, Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Vermont. findagrave.com, August2012.
- 631 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: District 27, Jackson,Virginia; Roll: M432\_953; Page: 240A; Image:. Record for Rob Rand.
- 632 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Robert Rand.
- 633 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: , Jackson, Virginia; Roll;; Page: 535; Image: 541. Record for Ro Rand.
- 634 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record Robert Rand & Mary ASinclair.
- 635 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Andrew Rand & MaryEllen Gilpen.
- 636 County Court Record, Raleigh County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Robert H Maxwell &Virginia Rand.
- 637 Death Certificate, West Virginia 1934, Certificate 424, Kinsey Rand.
- 638 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: 1404; Family History Film: 1255404; Page: 397D; Enumeration District: 040; Image:. Record for Mary A. Rand.
- 639 Tombstone, Byerle Cemetery, Jackson, West Virginia. findagrave, August 2012.
- 640 Tombstone, Onalaska City Cemetery, Onalaska, Wisconsin, USA. findagrave.com, August 2012.
- 641 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Waddington, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: T623\_1158; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 144. Record for J Pomeroy Rand.
- 642 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Madrid, Saint Lawrence, NewYork; Roll: M432\_591; Page: 274A; Image:. Record for Pomeroy Rand.
- 643 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Waddington, St Lawrence,New York; Roll: 926; Family History Film: 1254926; Page: 95C; Enumeration District: 234; Image: 0191. Record for John P. Rand.
- 644 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Massena, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: M432\_591; Page: 368A; Image:. Record for Festus Rand.
- 645 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Waddington, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: ; Page: 1049; Image: 522. Record for Charles Rand.
- 646 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: M432\_930; Page: 23B; Image:. Record for John W Averill.
- 647 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Marriage Record, John S Averill & Clara MTownsend.
- 648 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Birth Records, John W Averill.
- 649 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, John W Averill.
- 650 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Marriage Record William Taggart & Avigail Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 651 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 260B; Enumeration District: 263; Image:. Record for William Taggart.
- 652 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Adaine L Averill.
- 653 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, Phillip K Averill.
- 654 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1696; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 287. Record for Mason T Averill.
- 655 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Worcester Ward 7,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_342; Page: 272A; Image:. Record for Mason Averill.
- 656 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Stockbridge,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 257D; Enumeration District: 263; Image:. Record for M. T. Averill.
- 657 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record Emily W Averill.
- 658 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Marriage Record Marvin Roundy & Frinda Averill.
- 659 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York;Roll: 944; Family History Film: 1254944; Page: 528A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0757. Record for Luther Averill.
- 660 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Huron, Wayne, New York, post office North Huron,rollM653\_876, page 0, image 562. Record for Jonathan Averill.
- 661 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Huron, Wayne, New York, roll M432\_613, page 387,image180. Record for Jotham Averill.
- 662 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Michigan;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Gotham Averill.
- 663 County Court Record, Clinton County, Michigan Marriage REcord, Jotham Averill & AmandaNorris.
- 664 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Michigan;Roll: 576; Family History Film: 1254576; Page: 352D; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0715. Record for Jotham Averill.
- 665 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob R. Averill.
- 666 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harvey S. Averill.
- 667 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amanda M. Averill.
- 668 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, roll M432\_348,page63, image 123. Record for Instin P Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 669 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: 238; Image: 238. Record for Justin P Averill.
- 670 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Battle Creek Ward 3, Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Justin P Averill.
- 671 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ida C. Averall.
- 672 Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995, FamilySearch.org, Cornelia Averill.
- 673 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Algoma, Kent, Michigan; Roll: ; Page: 696; Image: 701. Record for Plinny Averill.
- 674 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Penn, Cass, Michigan; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Pliny F Averill.
- 675 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Township 19 Range 13, Pemiscot, Missouri, postoffice Gayoso, roll M653\_638, page 0, image 53. Record for John E Averill.
- 676 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Gayoso, Pemiscot, Missouri, ED 89, roll T9\_707, page 576.2000, image 0740. Record for Jno. B. Averill.
- 677 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959; Roll #: 8. Record for Luther Carleton Averill.
- 678 Jimbo Averill Database (Name: Date: April 2009;), Date of Import: Apr 2009.
- 679 County Court Record, Hillsdale County, Michigan, Death Records, Hannah Averill.
- 680 Completed Family Group Sheet, Donna Fry Averill. March 2011.
- 681 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Monticello, Jones, Iowa, post office Monticello, roll M653\_328, page 137, image 694. Record for Horace Averill.
- 682 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Monticello, Jones, Iowa, post office Langworthy, roll 401, page 132, image 266. Record for Horace Aberhill.
- 683 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Horace Averill & Asa B Averill.
- 684 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Monticello, Jones, Iowa, ED 325, roll T9\_348, page 304.2000, image 0191. Record for Horac Averill.
- 685 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Arcadia, Wayne, New York; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Horace Averill.
- 686 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fallbrook, San Diego, California; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118441; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0182; FHL microfilm: 1240099. Record for Hepsy A Eastman.
- 687 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, roll M432\_441, page 50, image 104. Record for Chester Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 688 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Chester Averill.
- 689 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page:.. Record for Chester Averill.
- 690 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: 1271; Image: 437. Record for Chester Averill.
- 691 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Rutland, Rutland, Vermont, roll M432\_927, page35,image 68. Record for John J Averill.
- 692 Town Records, Stockbridge, Vermont Death Record, J Wilbert Averill.
- 693 Town Records, Bridgewater, Vermont Marriage Record, Elmer Merrill & Emma L Averill.
- 694 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emma L. Merrill.
- 695 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 377A; Enumeration District: 269; Image:.. Record for John T. Averill.
- 696 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Stockbridge, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 366; Image: 254. Record for John Averill.
- 697 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Reading, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1696; Page:6B; Enumeration District: 0280; FHL microfilm: 1241696. Record for Melissa B Averill.
- 698 County Court Record, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire Deed Book 255 page 473-474.
- 699 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, roll M432\_434, page 13, image 27. Record for Himan Averell.
- 700 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, ED 274, roll T9\_768, page 363.1000, image 0732. Record for Himan A. Averell.
- 701 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: 1233; Image: 400. Record for Hyman A Averill.
- 702 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Himam A Averill.
- 703 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Somersworth, Strafford, New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Justin Averhill.
- 704 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Peterborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, ED155, roll T9\_764, page 593.4000, image 0655. Record for John Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 705 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Peterborough, Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: 763; Image: 524. Record for John Averill.
- 706 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Peterborough, Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for John Averill.
- 707 Town Records, Worcester, Massachusetts, John F Averill & Abbie R Dodge marriage.
- 708 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for William P Averill.
- 709 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Temple, Franklin, Maine, roll M432\_253, page208,image 400. Record for Greenleaf Averill, James Averill.
- 710 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 561A; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 0873. Record for James Averill.
- 711 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for James Averill.
- 712 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah P Averill.
- 713 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert P Averill.
- 714 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: T623\_592; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 101. Record for Albert ? Averill.
- 715 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Temple, Franklin,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Ebben Averill.
- 716 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Eben Averill.
- 717 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: M432\_260; Page: 389B; Image:.. Record for Ebenezer Averill.
- 718 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John W Averill.
- 719 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Averill.
- 720 County Court Record, Franklin County, Maine Deed Book pg 486-487.
- 721 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine;Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 575B; Enumeration District: 081; Image:.. Record for Abby M. Averill.
- 722 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: , Douglas, Nevada;Roll:M593\_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for J W Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 723 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jacks Valley,Douglas,Nevada; Roll: T9\_758; Family History Film: 1254758; Page: 16.1000; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 0035. Record for S. J. Averill.
- 724 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Date: 1940-05-14. Record for Guy William Averill.
- 725 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, roll M432\_256, page11,image 24. Record for Lois Averill.
- 726 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, roll M432\_256, page32,image 66. Record for Fanny Averill.
- 727 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: T9\_479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 569.2000; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 0890. Record for Daniel Daisey.
- 728 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Temple, Franklin, Maine, post office Avon, roll543,page 203, image 406. Record for James L Wood.
- 729 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Temple, Franklin, Maine, post office Temple,rollM653\_435, page 0, image 346. Record for B F Savage.
- 730 Death Certificate, Missouri 1920 Certificate 24076 Edgar Adelbert Averill.
- 731 Tombstone, Riverside Cemetery.
- 732 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: T623\_592; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 101. Record for David C Averill.
- 733 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for David C Averill.
- 734 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 570D; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 0892. Record for David I. Averill.
- 735 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for David C Averill.
- 736 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Minnie B Averill.
- 737 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rhoda A Averill.
- 738 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Plummer Monill Averill.
- 739 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mattie Lela Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 740 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: T625\_642; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 59; Image:. Record for Rhoda A Averill.
- 741 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Peculiar, Cass, Missouri;Roll: 679; Family History Film: 1254679; Page: 111D; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 0670. Record for Charles W. Averill.
- 742 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Temple, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Chas W Averill.
- 743 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Seattle Ward 5,King,Washington; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles W Averill.
- 744 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. 1885, Dodge, Ford County. Record for C W Averill.
- 745 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dodge Ward 4, Ford,Kansas;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for S J Averill.
- 746 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Chesterville, Franklin, Maine, ED 69, rollT9\_479,page 391.3000, image 0541. Record for Henry Crockett.
- 747 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Chesterville, Franklin, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Henry Crockett.
- 748 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Weld, Franklin, Maine;Roll:T9\_479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 553.4000; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 0858. Record for Orrin Hardy.
- 749 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Andover, Oxford, Maine, ED , roll , page , image 623. Record for Greenleaf Averill.
- 750 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, post office Winthrop,roll547, page 680, image 642. Record for Greenleaf Averill.
- 751 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Andover, Oxford, Maine, ED 116, roll T9\_484,page18.4000, image 0161. Record for Greenlief Averill.
- 752 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alvin L Averill.
- 753 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Andover, Oxford,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Greenlesf Averill.
- 754 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carrie J Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 755 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Almon Linwood Averill.
- 756 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George H Averill.
- 757 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Dover Ward 3, Strafford, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: 717; Image: 721. Record for Greenleaf Averhill.
- 758 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine; Roll: T623\_31077\_4119827; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0177; FHL microfilm: 1240596. Record for Green\* E Uverill.
- 759 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll:950; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0205; FHL microfilm: 1240950. Record for Susan A Averill.
- 760 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll:T624\_865; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0260; FHL microfilm: 1374878. Record for Susan A Averill.
- 761 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for J C Averill & Susan A Collins.
- 762 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4. Record for Josiah C Averill.
- 763 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll:M593\_610; Page: 432B; Image: 133; Family History Library Film: 552109. Record for Josiah Averill.
- 764 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll:M653\_495; Page: 702; Image: 205; Family History Library Film: 803495. Record for Josiah C Averill.
- 765 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Jantha Elisabeth Averill.
- 766 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Susan Collins Averill.
- 767 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Rebecca F Averill.
- 768 DAR GRC, DAR Library, D Street Washington, D.C., Center Meeting House Cemetery, Welchville District, Oxford, Maine.
- 769 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oxford, Oxford, Maine; Roll:T623\_596; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 197. Record for Eliab Averill.
- 770 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Oxford, Oxford, Maine; Roll:T624\_543; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 200; Image: 1037. Record for Addie Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 771 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Canton, Oxford, Maine;Roll:M432\_263; Page: 132A; Image:. Record for Eliab Averill.
- 772 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Andover, Oxford,Maine;Roll: T9\_484; Family History Film: 1254484; Page: 13.2000; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 0151. Record for Sarah P. Averill.
- 773 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Eliab Avery.
- 774 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 775 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine;Roll: 6; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 132. Record for Eliab Averill.
- 776 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Addie A Averill.
- 777 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bridgton, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: 477; Family History Film: 1254477; Page: 30D; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0311. Record for Aaron Sylvester.
- 778 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Temple, Franklin, Maine, roll M432\_253, page209,image 403. Record for George W Averill.
- 779 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Biddeford Ward 4,York,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George W Averhill.
- 780 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary E Averill.
- 781 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Biddeford, York,Maine;Roll: T623\_602; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 225. Record for Mary E Averill.
- 782 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Biddeford, York,Maine;Roll: 491; Family History Film: 1254491; Page: 186C; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 0113. Record for George W. Averell.
- 783 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Averill.
- 784 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Biddeford, York, Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George W Averell.
- 785 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Biddeford, York, Maine;Roll: 6; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 203. Record for George W Averill.
- 786 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Canaan, Grafton,NewHampshire; Roll: M432\_430; Page: 79A; Image:. Record for Sophrona Wilson.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 787 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: 764; Family History Film: 1254764; Page: 96A; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 0196. Record for Sophronia Wilson.
- 788 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: 1068; Image: 525. Record for Sophronia Wilson.
- 789 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Saphronia Wilson.
- 790 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1007; Family History Film: 1255007; Page: 135B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 0273. Record for Sarah Myrick.
- 791 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 10, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Sarah Myrick.
- 792 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 9, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: ; Page: 907; Image: 347. Record for Sarah Myrick.
- 793 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Peirce Myrick.
- 794 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, roll M432\_327, page 265, image 141. Record for Clementin Averill.
- 795 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Manchester Ward 7, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, postoffice Manchester, roll M653\_674, page 323, image 154. Record for Clementine Averill.
- 796 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: T623\_948; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 116. Record for Calvin H Averill.
- 797 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 378D; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0758. Record for Calvin H. Avirill.
- 798 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 369B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0740. Record for Mary A. Averill.
- 799 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: T623\_947; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 89. Record for Hellen Tarbell.
- 800 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire, ED 182, roll T9\_766, page 327.1000, image 0483. Record for Clifford Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 801 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: 238; Page: 59. Record for Granvill C Averill.
- 802 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, NewHampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Clifford Averill.
- 803 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Granville C Averill.
- 804 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willis G Averill.
- 805 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, NewHampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 380D; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0762. Record for Nancy Averill.
- 806 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Kingston, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: 585; Image: 587. Record for John F Averell.
- 807 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_585; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0385; Image: 224; FHL microfilm: 1374598. Record for H Augusta Aniell.
- 808 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Kingston, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: T625\_1013; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 127; Image: 1001. Record for Frank J Averill.
- 809 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kingston, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: 767; Family History Film: 1254767; Page: 217D; Enumeration District: 214; Image: 0438. Record for Frank Averill.
- 810 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, ED 152,rollT9\_764, page 557.2000, image 0581. Record for James Averill.
- 811 DAR GRC, DAR Library, D Street Washington, D.C., New Boston Cemetery.
- 812 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: New Boston,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_844; Page: 219; Image: 441. Record for James Averill.
- 813 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Norwich, Windsor, Vermont, roll M432\_930, page 112,image 221. Record for Clinton S Averill.
- 814 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Clinton S Averill.
- 815 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 384C; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0769. Record for Clinton S. Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 816 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gardiner Phillips.
- 817 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Pitt E Averill.
- 818 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Eben Averill.
- 819 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine, ED 42, roll T9\_486, page408.4000, image 0418. Record for Eben Averill.
- 820 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Township 6 Range 3, Penobscot, Maine, rollM432\_266,page 335, image 241. Record for Edwr Averill & Ira Averill.
- 821 Tombstone, Beldon Cemetery, Penobscot, Maine. findagrave.com January 2009.
- 822 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ada Mabel Aberill.
- 823 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Asa M Averill.
- 824 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isabel Averill.
- 825 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alberta M Averill.
- 826 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pert E Averill.
- 827 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pitt E Averill.
- 828 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Averill.
- 829 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Asa M Averill.
- 830 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Township 7, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Eben Everitt.
- 831 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 40; Image: 531. Record for Eben Averill.
- 832 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Eben Averill.
- 833 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Perte E Schillinger.
- 834 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin D Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 835 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna M Averill.
- 836 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin D Averill.
- 837 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ira Averill.
- 838 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 409A; Enumeration District: 042; Image: 0419. Record for Ira Averill.
- 839 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ernestine Averill.
- 840 Marriage Index Maine, www.genealogy.com.
- 841 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Henry Averill.
- 842 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 196A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 0393. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 843 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 844 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T623\_593; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 115. Record for Hiram Avrill.
- 845 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 846 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth P L Averill.
- 847 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine, roll M432\_257, page266, image 18. Record for Asa Averill.
- 848 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine, ED 93, roll T9\_481, page216.2000, image 0434. Record for Asa Averill.
- 849 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Wilson Averill.
- 850 Flint, James, comp., Gardiner, Kennebec County Maine, Birth & Death records 1800 - 1892 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2001;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Wilson Averill.
- 851 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara Averill.
- 852 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Asa Averill Junior.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 853 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Asa Averil.
- 854 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick E Averill.
- 855 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Gardiner, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: T623\_594; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 118. Record for Charles Averill.
- 856 Conant, Ethel Colby, Vital Records of Augusta, Maine (Name: Name: Maine Historical Society; Date: 1997;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 857 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jonathan Gilman Averill.
- 858 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lowell Ward 5,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_660; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 797. Record for Orren E Averill.
- 859 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Orin E Averill.
- 860 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lowell Ward 2, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 214; Image: 218. Record for Orin Averill.
- 861 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lewiston,Androscoggin,Maine; Roll: ; Page: 366; Image: 368. Record for Susan Averill.
- 862 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: New Bedford,Bristol,Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_309; Page: 239A; Image:. Record for Isaac Blee.
- 863 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M432\_253; Page: 57B; Image:. Record for Ezra Averill.
- 864 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lewiston,Androscoggin,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ezra Averill.
- 865 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Muskegon,Muskegon,Michigan; Roll: T9\_597; Family History Film: 1254597; Page: 228.3000; Enumeration District: 193; Image:. Record for Eyra Aviril.
- 866 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dalton, Muskegon,Michigan;Roll: T623\_734; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 58. Record for Ezra Averell.
- 867 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Pleasant Valley,Wilson,Kansas; Roll: M593\_443; Page: 425; Image: 132. Record for Wesley Averill.
- 868 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ezra Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 869 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Averill.
- 870 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Shetek, Murray,Minnesota;Roll: T9\_627; Family History Film: 1254627; Page: 23.1000; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0047. Record for Wesley Averill.
- 871 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Solon, Somerset,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Westley Averill.
- 872 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Solon, Somerset,Maine;Roll: M432\_269; Page: 49B; Image:. Record for Wesley Avey.
- 873 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Shetck, Murray,Minnesota;Roll: T623\_777; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 190. Record for John V Averill.
- 874 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Shetck, Murray,Minnesota;Roll: T623\_777; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 190. Record for Wesley Averill.
- 875 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Rosana Averill.
- 876 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Temple, Franklin,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for David Averill.
- 877 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Temple, Franklin,Maine;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for David Averill.
- 878 County Court Record, Franklin County, Maine Deed Book 71 pg 389.
- 879 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Waterford, Oxford,Maine;Roll: 484; Family History Film: 1254484; Page: 354A; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 0833. Record for Leonard Averell.
- 880 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Minot, Androscoggin,Maine;Roll: T623\_588; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 30. Record for Leonard Averill.
- 881 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Canton, Oxford, Maine;Roll:M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Leonard Averill.
- 882 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Holliston,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_326; Page: 392B; Image:. Record for Leonard Averill.
- 883 Completed Family Group Sheet, Linda Golovko July 2010.
- 884 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 885 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Ann Averill.
- 886 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Portland, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for David Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 887 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Portland Ward 1,Cumberland,Maine; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for David Averill.
- 888 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alfonso Barton Averill.
- 889 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence Melvin Averill.
- 890 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emma Howell Averill.
- 891 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Averill.
- 892 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Whitman, Washington;Roll: 1398; Family History Film: 1255398; Page: 343A; Enumeration District: 055; Image:. Record for David Avrill.
- 893 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland Ward 5,Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: T623\_1350; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59. Record for Martha A Averill.
- 894 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Boston Ward 5, Suffolk, Massachusetts, postofficeBoston, roll M653\_521, page 488, image 489. Record for Gerry Averill.
- 895 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cambridge Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts,postoffice Cambridge, roll 624, page 625, image 314. Record for Gerry C Averill.
- 896 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED 443,rollT9\_544, page 239.3000, image 0087. Record for Gerry C. Averill.
- 897 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georgiana Averill.
- 898 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gerry Cook Averill.
- 899 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 12; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 473. Record for Gerry C Averill.
- 900 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 23, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4114456; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1519; FHL microfilm: 1240687. Record for Georgiana Smith.
- 901 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henriette L Averill.
- 902 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. York, Livingston, New York, post office York,roll966, page 493, image 524. Record for Freeman Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 903 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York;Roll: 859; Family History Film: 1254859; Page: 436B; Enumeration District: 041; Image: 0597. Record for Freeman Anrill.
- 904 Ancestry.com, New York, Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, 1830-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Averal.
- 905 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York;Roll: ; Page: 333; Image: 338. Record for David Abril.
- 906 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brighton, Monroe, New York;Roll: 861; Family History Film: 1254861; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 042; Image: 0033. Record for David Averell.
- 907 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); ConsolidatedLists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 7. Record for David Averill.
- 908 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York; Roll: 1071;Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0044; FHL microfilm: 1241071. Record for David Averill.
- 909 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Averill.
- 910 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Henry Averill.
- 911 Ancestry.com, U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries,1862-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Henry Averill.
- 912 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); ConsolidatedLists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4. Record for Henry Averill.
- 913 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Avon, Livingston, New York, roll M432\_524, page317,image 30. Record for Tunas Averill.
- 914 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Tunis Averill.
- 915 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T623\_1070; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 23. Record for Lewis Averill.
- 916 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T9\_858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 92.2000; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 0674. Record for Punis Averell.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 917 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, NewYork; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Delia Averill.
- 918 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Geneseo, Livingston, New York, ED , roll , page,image 195. Record for Minard Averill.
- 919 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. York, Livingston, New York, post office York,roll966, page 486, image 509. Record for Minard Averel.
- 920 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Avon, Livingston, New York, roll M432\_524, page318,image 31. Record for Miner Averill.
- 921 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Geneseo, Livingston, New York, ED , roll , page. Record for Michael Averill.
- 922 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T625\_1118; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 195. Record for Minard Averill.
- 923 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, NewYork; Roll: 858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 82B; Enumeration District: 022; Image: 0655. Record for Minard Averill.
- 924 Death Certificate, New York 1932 Mary Page Averill. DAR Supporting Document.
- 925 Tombstone, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Fowlerville, New York. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 926 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Caledonia, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T623\_1070; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 21. Record for Warren Averil.
- 927 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Caledonia, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T624\_986; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 689. Record for Warren Averill.
- 928 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Caledonia, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T625\_1118; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 85. Record for Warren Dorrill.
- 929 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: York, Livingston, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Warren Averill.
- 930 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Caledonia, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T9\_858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 43.1000; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 0577. Record for Warren Averages.
- 931 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Fowlerville, Livingston,NewYork; Roll: T9\_859; Family History Film: 1254859; Page: 424.2000; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 0573. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 932 Ancestry.com, New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stephen Averill.
- 933 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Stephen Averell.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 934 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York;Roll: T623\_1071; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 44. Record for Steven Averill.
- 935 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, New York; Roll: 1070;Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1241070. Record for Fred Averill.
- 936 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, New York; Roll:T624\_986; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0043; FHL microfilm: 1374999. Record for Delia Clark.
- 937 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: York, Livingston, New York;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for General Averill.
- 938 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, New York; Roll: 858; Family History Film: 1254858; Page: 78B; Enumeration District: 022; Image: 0647. Record for George B. Averill.
- 939 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio;Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0191. Record for Jemima Averill.
- 940 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lafayette, Medina, Ohio;Roll: T623\_1302; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 45. Record for Jemima Averill.
- 941 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623\_598; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 114; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Martha Tobin.
- 942 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 456A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0513. Record for Hattie Averill.
- 943 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sophronia Averill.
- 944 Death Certificate, California 1933 Certificate #4379 Herbert Averill.
- 945 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David F Averill.
- 946 The Colby Alumnus (Name: Date: January 1955;;).
- 947 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herbert O Averill.
- 948 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George G Averill.
- 949 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maud A Averill.
- 950 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Effie F Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 951 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Horace L Averill.
- 952 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David F Averill.
- 953 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David F Averill.
- 954 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herbert O Averill.
- 955 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Goodwin Averill.
- 956 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George G Averill.
- 957 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mand A Averill.
- 958 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Effie M Averell.
- 959 Town Records, Lincoln, Maine Deaths. David F Averill, Effie D Averill.
- 960 Death Certificate, California 1925 Certificat #9502 Leah S Averill.
- 961 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 455D; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0512. Record for Leah Averill.
- 962 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_657; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 720; FHL microfilm: 1240657. Record for Leah H Averill.
- 963 Completed Family Group Sheet, Linda Golovko August 2009.
- 964 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623\_598; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 111. Record for Nathan Averill.
- 965 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 413C; Enumeration District: 43; Image: 0427. Record for Nathan Averill.
- 966 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Nathan Averill.
- 967 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wm H Averill.
- 968 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bessie B Averill.
- 969 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 62; Image: 553. Record for Nathan Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 970 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 7; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 91. Record for Nathan Averill.
- 971 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Averill.
- 972 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet Averill.
- 973 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Milbank, Grant, South Dakota; Roll: T623\_1549; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 155. Record for Ira P Bradford.
- 974 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Gray, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: T625\_80; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 159; Image: . Record for Ira P Bradford.
- 975 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Monticello, Wright, Minnesota; Roll: 638; Family History Film: 1254638; Page: 375D; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 0253. Record for Ira P. Bradford.
- 976 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mark Averill Bradford.
- 977 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Gray, Pulaski, Arkansas; Roll: 90; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 56; Image: 1071.0. Record for Ira P Bradford.
- 978 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Allen, Quay, New Mexico; Roll: T624\_916; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0145; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374929. Record for Ira P Bradford.
- 979 Tombstone, West Broadway, Lincoln, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 980 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Horace J Averill.
- 981 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Horace J Averill.
- 982 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah T Averill.
- 983 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Boston Ward 5, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 487; Image: 491. Record for Ebon Averill.
- 984 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston Ward 4, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Eben Averell.
- 985 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 555; Family History Film: 1254555; Page: 445B; Enumeration District: 650; Image: 0272. Record for Elen Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 986 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Lucy J Averill.
- 987 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Manchester Ward 8, Hillsborough, NewHampshire; Roll: 947; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0108; FHL microfilm: 1240947. Record for Lucy J Averill.
- 988 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Luey J Averill.
- 989 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio;Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0191. Record for Lucinda Averill.
- 990 County Court Record, Medina County, Ohio Marraige Record. Wm L Phillips & Almira Averill, familysearch.org, February 2011.
- 991 Death Certificate, Ohio 1943, Certificate # 80672, Flora Chrisman. familysearch.org, February 2011.
- 992 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: York, Medina, Ohio; Roll:;Page: 138; Image: 279. Record for Almira Philips.
- 993 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio;Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 310A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0186. Record for Wlijah Averill.
- 994 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lafayette, Medina, Ohio;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Elijah Averill.
- 995 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lafayette, Medina, Ohio, ED , roll , page. Record for William Averill.
- 996 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lafayette, Medina, Ohio, ED , roll T624\_1205, part,page. Record for William Averill.
- 997 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: La Fayette, Medina, Ohio;Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 312A; Enumeration District: 191; Image: 0191. Record for Cornelia Averill.
- 998 County Court Record, Medina County, Ohio Marriage Records. Wm Averill & Cornila Blanchard, familysearch.org, February 2011.
- 999 County Court Record, Medina County, Ohio Marriage Records. William Averill & Ida Alfwe, Familyserach.org, February 2011.
- 1000 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lafayette, Medina, Ohio;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for William Averell.
- 1001 Death Certificate, Ohio 1943 Certificate # 32735 Ida Averill.
- 1002 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, ED 145, roll T9\_590,page10.4000, image 0022. Record for Giles M. Robinson.
- 1003 Death Certificate, New York 1898 Mary Farrington. DAR Supporting Document.
- 1004 Death Certificate, New York 1895 Tompkins Farrington. DAR Supporting Document.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1005 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Utica, Winona,Minnesota;Roll: T623\_797; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 181. Record for Obed Averill.
- 1006 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Obed Averill.
- 1007 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Winona Ward 2,Winona,Minnesota; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Obed Averill.
- 1008 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilson, Winona,Minnesota;Roll: 637; Family History Film: 1254637; Page: 52B; Enumeration District: 274; Image: 0630. Record for Obed Averell.
- 1009 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Obed Averill.
- 1010 Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Harriett Elizabeth Averill.
- 1011 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Winona Ward 3, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: 797;Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0200; FHL microfilm: 1240797. Joesana Averill.
- 1012 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Winona, Winona,Minnesota;Roll: 638; Family History Film: 1254638; Page: 251C; Enumeration District: 289; Image: 0003. Record for Johanna A. Averell.
- 1013 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Winona, Winona,Minnesota;Roll: 637; Family History Film: 1254637; Page: 245C; Enumeration District: 289; Image: 1021. Record for Azariah W. Averill.
- 1014 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Winona Ward 2, Winona,Minnesota; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for A W Averill.
- 1015 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Westminster, Vermont Church Book 1 pg 438. Infant son of Obed (deceased) & Harriet Averill.
- 1016 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 4, LosAngeles, California; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118423; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0043; FHL microfilm: 1240089. Record for Alonza Averill.
- 1017 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Mary Ethelaverill Hagenbuch.
- 1018 Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 1019 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Harriet Jeffery.
- 1020 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org, Ira Hagenbaugh & Mary Ethel Averill.
- 1021 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org, Harold Allen McClain & C;oyla lone Averill.
- 1022 Town Records, Westminster, Vermont Birth Record, David Alonzo Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1023 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles AssemblyDistrict 75, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_115; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 448; Image: 705. Record for Catherine A Averill.
- 1024 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles AssemblyDistrict 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624\_82; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0194; Image: 815; FHL microfilm: 1374095. Record for Cathrine Averill.
- 1025 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1932 George O Davis. DAR supporting document.
- 1026 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Methuen, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_646; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 409. Record for Augusta Clark.
- 1027 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lawrence, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 530; Family History Film: 1254530; Page: 561B; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 0744. Record for Augusta Clark.
- 1028 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Methuen Precinct 1, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Augusta R Clark.
- 1029 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Methuen, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_689; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 218; Image:. Record for Augusta R Clark.
- 1030 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Troy, Waldo, Maine; Roll:M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Augusta Clark.
- 1031 Death Certificate, Springfield, Vermont Death Record, Baby Averill.
- 1032 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Derry, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: T623\_950; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 187. Record for May E Clough.
- 1033 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lawrence Ward 2, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Volney Clough.
- 1034 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Littleton, Grafton, NewHampshire; Roll: M432\_431; Page: 134B; Image:. Record for Volney Clough.
- 1035 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado;Roll: 92; Family History Film: 1254092; Page: 236B; Enumeration District: 093; Image: 0479. Record for Agnes N. Mealy.
- 1036 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Bridgewater, Windsor,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Angelia A Averill.
- 1037 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Angelia A Thomas.
- 1038 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_713; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 275; Image:. Record for Angelia A Thomas.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1039 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_662; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 844. Record for Angela Thomas.
- 1040 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Angelia A Thomas.
- 1041 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Malden, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 923; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 278; Image: 193.0; FHL microfilm: 2340658. Record for Edgar H Thomas.
- 1042 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Fred A Averill.
- 1043 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Washington, Vermont;Roll:; Page:. Record for Volney Averill.
- 1044 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin,Minnesota; Roll: 622; Family History Film: 1254622; Page: 318B; Enumeration District: 245; Image: 0458. Record for Emely P. Perry.
- 1045 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4,Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T623\_767; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 43. Record for Benjamin L Parry.
- 1046 Town Records, Moretown, Vermont Brith Record Frank J Perry.
- 1047 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Frank Jamin Perry.
- 1048 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Emily P Perry.
- 1049 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Benjamin F Perry.
- 1050 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sagetown, Henderson,Illinois; Roll: 212; Family History Film: 1254212; Page: 80C; Enumeration District: 094; Image: 0161. Record for Oliver Averill.
- 1051 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 12 N Range 4 W,Henderson, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: 281; Image: 281. Record for Oliver Averill.
- 1052 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, ED 210, rollIT9\_1348,page 144.1000, image. Record for George S. Averill.
- 1053 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Northfield, Washington, Vermont, ED , roll , page. Record for George S Averill.
- 1054 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont, George Freddie Averill Birth Record.
- 1055 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 183B; Enumeration District: 212; Image:. Record for John S. Averill.
- 1056 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_31077\_4120614; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0233; FHL microfilm: 1241695. Record for John S Arenell.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1057 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1875; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 96; Image: 385. Record for John S Averell.
- 1058 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie May Hubbard.
- 1059 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Minnie Harriet Fisher.
- 1060 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George F. Averill.
- 1061 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertie Bell Holden.
- 1062 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosaline Calista Averill.
- 1063 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Franklin Averill.
- 1064 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Death Record, Franklin Averill.
- 1065 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rutland, Rutland,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1694; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 189. Record for Hattie E Averill.
- 1066 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rockingham,Windham,Vermont; Roll: T9\_1349; Family History Film: 1255349; Page: 475.4000; Enumeration District: 235; Image:. Record for Hattie E. Averill.
- 1067 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Berkely, Alameda, California; Roll: T624\_72;Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1374085. Record for Ella Averill.
- 1068 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brookfield, Orange,Vermont; Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 40A; Enumeration District: 134; Image:. Record for Edward Averill.
- 1069 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4,Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Mary H Mitchell.
- 1070 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred Averill.
- 1071 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, ED , roll , page. Record for Fred E Averall.
- 1072 County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Records. F R Averill & Alice Dougherty, familysearch.org, February 2011.
- 1073 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Monmouth, Warren,Illinois;Roll: 256; Family History Film: 1254256; Page: 235B; Enumeration District: 293; Image: 0475. Record for Fred Averell.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1074 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: 824; Image: 179. Record for Fred Averill.
- 1075 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Rockingham,Windham,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elizabeth A Thompson.
- 1076 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rockingham,Windham,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1876; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 123; Image:. Record for Elizabeth A Thompson.
- 1077 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rockingham,Windham,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1696; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 259. Record for Lizzie A Thompson.
- 1078 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Walpole, Cheshire,NewHampshire; Roll: 761; Family History Film: 1254761; Page: 262A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 0525. Record for Lizzie A. Thompson.
- 1079 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 4, LosAngeles, California; Roll: T623\_89; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 39. Record for Mary H Spaulding.
- 1080 Texas Birth Index.
- 1081 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Antwerp, Van Buren,Michigan; Roll: 607; Family History Film: 1254607; Page: 310D; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 0653. Record for Jefferson Averal.
- 1082 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Antwerp, Van Buren,Michigan; Roll: 20; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 278. Record for Jefferson Averill.
- 1083 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary E. Hinkley.
- 1084 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie G. Averill.
- 1085 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien,Michigan; Roll: T623\_31077\_4119840; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1240702. Record for Jessie Averill.
- 1086 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Benton Harbor Ward 2,Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T624\_638; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0061; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374651. Record for Jennett Asmith.
- 1087 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Almena, Van Buren,Michigan; Roll: T625\_799; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 174; Image:. Record for William H Averill.
- 1088 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Almena, Van Buren,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William H Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 1089 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Almena, Van Buren,Michigan; Roll: T623\_31077\_4119799; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1240745. Record for William H Averill.
- 1090 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brattleboro, Windham,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1695; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 244. Record for Lucy A Gilman.
- 1091 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: South Portland, Cumberland,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lucy A Gilman.
- 1092 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Danville, Caledonia,Vermont; Roll: 1342; Family History Film: 1255342; Page: 55B; Enumeration District: 044; Image:. Record for Orpha Averill.
- 1093 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockton Ward 4, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4114443; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1107; FHL microfilm: 1240673. Record for Jessie H Averill.
- 1094 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brockton Ward 4, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_611; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1195; Image: 464; FHL microfilm: 1374624. Record for Jesse H Averill.
- 1095 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Brockton Ward 4, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_725; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 73; Image: 377. Record for Jesse H Averill.
- 1096 Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jesse Howes Averhill.
- 1097 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Warren, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_31077\_4120614; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0237; FHL microfilm: 1241695. Record for William Avenill.
- 1098 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Warren, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 247A; Enumeration District: 217; Image:. Record for Wilson A.
- 1099 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Roxbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T624\_1617; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0234; Image: 881; FHL microfilm: 1375630. Record for Wilson A Arcrill.
- 1100 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Roxbury,Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1695; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 236. Record for Herman Averill.
- 1101 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Roxbury,Washington,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Heman B Averill.
- 1102 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Roxbury,Washington,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1875; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 99; Image:. Record for Heman C Averill.
- 1103 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emma D. Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1104 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Roxbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Heman C Averill.
- 1105 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 186D; Enumeration District: 212; Image:. Record for Heman C. Hoerill.
- 1106 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Roxbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: 2431; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 749.0; FHL microfilm: 2342165. Record for Leman C Averill.
- 1107 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montpelier,Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1695; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 231. Record for Irah H Fiske.
- 1108 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Roxbury,Washington,Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 222C; Enumeration District: 215; Image:. Record for Ira H. Fiske.
- 1109 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pasadena, LosAngeles,California; Roll: T625\_117; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 518; Image:. Record for Ira H Fiske.
- 1110 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pasadena Ward 1,LosAngeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for J H Fiske.
- 1111 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, LosAngeles,California; Roll: 168; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1238; Image: 1137.0. Record for J H Fiske.
- 1112 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Dubuque Ward 2, Dubuque,Iowa; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Elisha H Averill.
- 1113 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. 1856, Dubuque County. Record for Elisha H Averill.
- 1114 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Dubuque, Iowa;Roll: 338; Family History Film: 1254338; Page: 353C; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 0528. Record for Hannah Averill.
- 1115 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Vernon, Dubuque, Iowa;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Hannah Averill.
- 1116 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Averill.
- 1117 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Libertyville, Lake,Illinois; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113773; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1240314. Record for Charles H Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1118 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Libertyville, Lake,Illinois; Roll: T624\_301; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0205; Image: 1117; FHL microfilm: 1374314. Record for Charles H Abertt.
- 1119 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Libertyville, Lake,Illinois; Roll: T625\_381; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 260; Image: 821. Record for Charles Averill.
- 1120 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Milwaukee, Milwaukee,Wisconsin; Roll: 1438; Family History Film: 1255438; Page: 241B; Enumeration District: 135; Image:. Record for Charles Averill.
- 1121 Town Records, Williamstown, Vermont Marriage Record George A. Lyon & Ella Averill.
- 1122 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Williamstown, Orange,Vermont; Roll: 1346; Family History Film: 1255346; Page: 258B; Enumeration District: 148; Image:. Record for George R. Lyon.
- 1123 Town Records, Williamstown, Vermont Marriage Record Manna Averill & Jennie C. Rice.
- 1124 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll:947; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0087; FHL microfilm: 1240947. Record for Manna B Averill.
- 1125 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: SouthBurlington,Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: T625\_1871; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 68; Image:. Record for Ella M Green.
- 1126 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Enosburg, Franklin,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1691; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 106. Record for George S Greene.
- 1127 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: SouthBurlington,Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George S Green.
- 1128 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Fairfield,Franklin,Vermont; Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 76A; Enumeration District: 103; Image:. Record for George S. Green.
- 1129 Town Records, Coventry, Vermont Birth Record, Jennie C Green.
- 1130 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie Green.
- 1131 Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Spaulding Green.
- 1132 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Spaulding Green.
- 1133 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Colorado Springs Ward 5, El Paso, Colorado;Roll: T624\_119; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1374132. Record for Sarah L Averill.
- 1134 Family Bible, Mark Richards Averill. DAR Supporting Document.
- 1135 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: San Jose, Santa Clara,California; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wales Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1136 Ancestry.com, Who's Who on the Pacific Coast, 1913 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Mark R Averill.
- 1137 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Virginia City, Storey, Nevada; Roll: 943;Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0038; FHL microfilm: 1240943. Record for Harriet T Haas.
- 1138 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn,Iowa;Roll: 351; Family History Film: 1254351; Page: 53A; Enumeration District: 255; Image: 0108. Record for Arthur T. Averill.
- 1139 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Glenn M Averill.
- 1140 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn,Iowa;Roll: T623\_444; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 96. Record for A T Averill.
- 1141 County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Records. Arthur T Averill & Allie R Doolittle, familysearch.org, February 2011.
- 1142 Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934, FamilySearch.org, Jones County, Glenn Mark Averill & Edith Alice Sherman.
- 1143 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Redwood, SantaClara,California; Roll: T623\_110; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 56. Record for Vole\* Averell.
- 1144 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Redwood, SantaClara,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Volney Averill.
- 1145 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Seattle, King,Washington;Roll: T625\_1929; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 257; Image:. Record for Volney Averill.
- 1146 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Soquel, SantaCruz,California; Roll: 82; Family History Film: 1254082; Page: 502A; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 0444. Record for Volerey Averill.
- 1147 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 20 Mar 1948;SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Alice D Averill.
- 1148 Tombstone, Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, California. findagrave.com, March 2012.
- 1149 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Redwood, Santa Clara,California; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Volney Averill.
- 1150 Death Certificate, California 1926, Certificate # 5434, Volney Averill.
- 1151 Death Certificate, California 1926, Certificate # 21608, Alice Averill.
- 1152 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Prophetstown, Whiteside,Illinois; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Louis Averill.
- 1153 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cherryville, Clackamas, Oregon, ED , roll , page,image 1040. Record for James P Averill.
- 1154 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, ED , roll T624\_232,part, page. Record for Parnell Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1155 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, ED , roll , page. Record for Parnell Averill.
- 1156 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Averill.
- 1157 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Perry, Tama, Iowa; Roll:365; Family History Film: 1254365; Page: 540A; Enumeration District: 330; Image: 0545. Record for J. P. Averill.
- 1158 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bull Run, Clackamas,Oregon; Roll: 1940; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 108.0; FHL microfilm: 2341674. Record for James P Averill.
- 1159 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Luray, Russell, Kansas;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John H Averill.
- 1160 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boulder Ward 2, Boulder,Colorado; Roll: T625\_156; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 50; Image:. Record for John Averill.
- 1161 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Altona, Boulder, Colorado;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John Averill.
- 1162 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John H Averill.
- 1163 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Erie, Whiteside, Illinois;Roll: T623\_31077\_4113811; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0142; FHL microfilm: 1240352. Record for John H Avrill.
- 1164 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Highgate, Franklin,Vermont;Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 155D; Enumeration District: 107; Image:. Record for Sarah L. Cray.
- 1165 Town Records, Highgate, Vermont Death Record, Asher R Cray.
- 1166 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Death Record, Charles Coon.
- 1167 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Birth Record, Charlton Coon.
- 1168 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Coon.
- 1169 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank C. Averill.
- 1170 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Marriage Record, Frank C Averill & Mabel E Sanborn.
- 1171 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 32,Cook,Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John C Averill.
- 1172 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 31,Cook,Illinois; Roll: T623\_284; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 968. Record for John C Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1173 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Perry, Tama, Iowa; Roll:365; Family History Film: 1254365; Page: 545C; Enumeration District: 330; Image: 0555. Record for John C. Averill.
- 1174 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 32, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625\_349; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1961; Image: . Record for John C Averill.
- 1175 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank C. Averill.
- 1176 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Annie Lytle Cutting.
- 1177 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Palantine, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 202; Family History Film: 1254202; Page: 442B; Enumeration District: 225; Image: 0066. Record for Charles S. Cutting.
- 1178 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 35, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Charles S Cutting.
- 1179 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T623\_291; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1135. Record for Anne E Cutting.
- 1180 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 50A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: . Record for Andrew J. Pinney.
- 1181 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 185B; Enumeration District: 257; Image: . Record for Elezer V. Pinney.
- 1182 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T623\_1696; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 278. Record for Eleazer V Pinny.
- 1183 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Andover, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T625\_1873; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 132; Image: . Record for Eleazer Pinney.
- 1184 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Pinney.
- 1185 Town Records, Ludlow, Vermont Marriate Record, Fred Wolcott & Nina A Pinney.
- 1186 Town Records, Shelburne, Vermont Birth Record, Charles E Pinney.
- 1187 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Birth Record, Nina Dell Pinney.
- 1188 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Birth Record, Son Pinney.
- 1189 Town Records, Bridgewater Vermont Marriage Record, Streeter S Pinney & Meloina Shippy.
- 1190 Town Records, Andover, Vermont Marriage Record, William C Pinney & Hattie Frances Field.
- 1191 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Birth Record, Cleo S Pinney.
- 1192 Town Records, Plymouth, Vermont Death Record, Dau Pinney.
- 1193 Town Records, Andover, Vermont Death Record, Ada Pinney.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1194 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: 1350; Family History Film: 1255350; Page: 186D; Enumeration District: 257; Image:. Record for Streeter Pinney.
- 1195 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Andover, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1873; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 132; Image:. Record for Streeter F Pinney.
- 1196 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Andover, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Struter S F Pinney.
- 1197 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alma, Allegany, NewYork;Roll: 809; Family History Film: 1254809; Page: 34D; Enumeration District: 003; Image: 0071. Record for Hiram M. Pinney.
- 1198 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Riverside; Date: 7 Aug 1953; SocialSecurity:0. Record for Harry J Pinney.
- 1199 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los AngelesAssemblyDistrict 71, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_112; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 315; Image:. Record for Harry J Pinney.
- 1200 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Los AngelesAssemblyDistrict 75, Los Angeles, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Harry J Pierney.
- 1201 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, LosAngeles,California; Roll: 156; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 603; Image: 337.0. Record for Harry J Pinney.
- 1202 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Norfolk, Saint Lawrence,NewYork; Roll: 1642; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 54; Image: 605.0. Record for Samuel N Pinney.
- 1203 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jay, Essex, New York;Roll:; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Samuel Pinney.
- 1204 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wellesley,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 937; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 948.0. Record for Frank H Holt.
- 1205 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wellesley,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_724; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 273; Image:. Record for Frank H Holt.
- 1206 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wellesley,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Frank H Holt.
- 1207 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Harlem,Stephenson,Illinois; Roll: T9\_252; Family History Film: 1254252; Page: 141.4000; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0661. Record for Voltaire Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1208 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Freeport Ward 2, Stephenson, Illinois; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for V Averill.
- 1209 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Voltare Averell.
- 1210 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San Diego, San Diego, California; Roll: T625\_132; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 328; Image: 97. Record for Voltaire Averell.
- 1211 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Hanover, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: M432\_484; Page: 76B; Image:. Record for V Averette.
- 1212 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: San Diego Ward 6, San Diego, California; Roll: T623\_99; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 197. Record for V Averill.
- 1213 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Otay, San Diego, California; Roll: T624\_95; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0139; FHL microfilm: 1374108. Record for Voltaire Averill.
- 1214 Ancestry.com, Nebraska, State Census Collection, 1860-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration; Nebraska State Census; Year: 1885; Series/Record Group: M352; County: Dixon; Township: Emerson; Page: 20. Record for Voluntaile Averill.
- 1215 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 40; FHL Roll Number: 977095. Record for Voltaire Averill.
- 1216 Death Certificate, California 1920, Certificate # 43805, Voltaire Averill.
- 1217 Death Certificate, California 1920, Certificate # 29374, Maria Averill.
- 1218 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Webster Averill.
- 1219 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newberg, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T623\_705; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 96. Record for William M Harwood.
- 1220 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Chester C. Harwood.
- 1221 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T623\_763; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 39. Record for Marvin Harwood.
- 1222 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Seattle Ward 11, King, Washington; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Marvin L Harwood.
- 1223 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: 619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 429B; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0730. Record for M. L. Harwood.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 1224 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore,Minnesota;Roll: 619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 431A; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0733. Record for Luther M. Harwood.
- 1225 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lockport, SaintJoseph,Michigan; Roll: T623\_742; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 117. Record for Luther M Harwood.
- 1226 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Indianapolis,Marion,Indiana; Roll: 295; Family History Film: 1254295; Page: 393A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0487. Record for Marlin H. Halpin.
- 1227 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Indianapolis,Marion,Indiana; Roll: T623\_388; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 89. Record for Martin H Halpin.
- 1228 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 3,Marion,Indiana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Caroline Halpin.
- 1229 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 1,Marion,Indiana; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Martin H Halpin.
- 1230 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Prairie, Jewell,Kansas;Roll: 384; Family History Film: 1254384; Page: 495B; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 0155. Record for Albert Harwood.
- 1231 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Coin, Whitman,Washington;Roll: T623\_1753; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 94. Record for Albert Harwood.
- 1232 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Manitowoc, Manitowoc,Wisconsin; Roll: 1434; Family History Film: 1255434; Page: 220B; Enumeration District: 070; Image:. Record for Martin B. Averell.
- 1233 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Van Buren Avirell.
- 1234 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 34, Cook,Illinois; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113748; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1078; FHL microfilm: 1240289. Record for Rosa B Averill.
- 1235 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Lincoln, SouthDakota; Roll: T623\_1551; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 220; FHL microfilm: 1241551. Record for Samuel B Averill.
- 1236 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Vernon Springs, Howard,Iowa; Roll: 344; Family History Film: 1254344; Page: 528B; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 0620. Record for S. B. Averll.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1237 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Collins, Erie, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elbridge Averill.
- 1238 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Collins, Erie, NewYork;Roll: T625\_1099; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 278; Image:. Record for Elbridge Averill.
- 1239 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Eagle, Wyoming, New York;Roll: 948; Family History Film: 1254948; Page: 119A; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 0240. Record for Harvey Averill.
- 1240 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rochester Ward 14, Monroe, New York; Roll: T623\_31077\_4114576; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1241075. Record for Harvy M Averie.
- 1241 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York;Roll: 832; Family History Film: 1254832; Page: 470B; Enumeration District: 204; Image: 0179. Record for Burbon Averill.
- 1242 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: 812; Family History Film: 1254812; Page: 39C; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0607. Record for Jane Avril.
- 1243 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York; Roll: T624\_939;Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0259; FHL microfilm: 1374952. Record for Lewis A Williams.
- 1244 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York; Roll: 1033; Page:5A; Enumeration District: 0232; FHL microfilm: 1241033. Record for Louis Williams.
- 1245 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jabez Averill.
- 1246 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gowanda, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: 812; Family History Film: 1254812; Page: 40A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0609. Record for Jabez Avril.
- 1247 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Olean, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: T623\_1011; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 65; FHL microfilm: 1241011. Record for Jabez S Averell.
- 1248 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: T625\_1088; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 143. Record for Jabez Averill.
- 1249 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: T624\_927; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0090; Image: 560; FHL microfilm: 1374940. Record for John S Averill.
- 1250 New York, Marriages, 1686-1980, FamilySearch.org, Henry Vernon Averill & Eva V Goodemote.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1251 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Denton C Averill.
- 1252 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Denton Averill.
- 1253 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York; Roll: T624\_939; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0259; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374952. Record for Denton C Averill.
- 1254 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pavilion, Genesee, New York; Roll: T625\_1113; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 1129. Record for Denton C Averill.
- 1255 Death Certificate, California 1929, Certificate # 32174, Denton C Averill.
- 1256 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Rachel M Averill.
- 1257 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627\_222; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 19-60. Record for Rachel Averill.
- 1258 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newstead, Erie, New York; Roll: 1435; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 437; Image: 1001.0; FHL microfilm: 2341170. Record for Rachel Averill.
- 1259 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Tonawanda Ward1, Niagara, New York; Roll: T623\_1129; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 81. Record for George W Oatman.
- 1260 Marriage Certificate, New York Averill & Bernhart. DAR supporting document.
- 1261 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Erie Ward 1, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1565; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 69; Image:. Record for Alfred Averill.
- 1262 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Albert Averill.
- 1263 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Napoli, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: 1409; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 989.0. Record for Alford B Averill.
- 1264 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Olean, Cattaraugus, New York; Roll: 1011; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241011. Record for Alfred Averell.
- 1265 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: North East, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3501; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 25-45. Record for Alfred R Averell.
- 1266 Obituary, Erie Times 2 May 1951 Alfred D Averill.
- 1267 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_310; Page: 17B; Image:. Record for Maria Preston.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1268 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Potsdam, Saint Lawrence,NewYork; Roll: T623\_1158; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 132. Record for Samuel T Crosbie.
- 1269 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Potsdam, St Lawrence,NewYork; Roll: 927; Family History Film: 1254927; Page: 263D; Enumeration District: 242; Image: 0081. Record for Samuel Crosbey.
- 1270 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Potsdam, Saint Lawrence,NewYork; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Samuel T Crosby.
- 1271 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Great Neck, Nassau,NewYork; Roll: 1461; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 168.0. Record for Henry E Crosbie.
- 1272 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Porter, Van Buren,Michigan;Roll: 608; Family History Film: 1254608; Page: 575B; Enumeration District: 219; Image: 0218. Record for Abner Munger.
- 1273 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakland,Alameda,California; Roll: T625\_90; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 108; Image:. Record for Abner M Munger.
- 1274 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oakland,Alameda,California; Roll: 105; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 118.0. Record for Abner M Munger.
- 1275 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 3,Fresno,California; Roll: T623\_85; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 3. Record for Abner M Muryer.
- 1276 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Oakland Ward 7,Alameda,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for A M Munger.
- 1277 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles G Hibbard.
- 1278 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Volinia, Cass,Michigan;Roll: T623\_706; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 103. Record for Charles Hibbard.
- 1279 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Climax, Kalamazoo,Michigan;Roll: T625\_775; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 143; Image:. Record for Chas G Hibbard.
- 1280 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Braintree, Orange,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 139. Record for Wesley M Coburn.
- 1281 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wallingford,Rutland,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Wesley Coburn.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1282 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wallingford,Rutland,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1874; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 138; Image:. Record for Wesley L Coburn.
- 1283 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wallingford,Rutland,Vermont; Roll: 2430; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 930.0. Record for Wesley M Coburn.
- 1284 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Landis, Cumberland,NewJersey; Roll: 776; Family History Film: 1254776; Page: 355A; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0079. Record for Wm. G. Coburn.
- 1285 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Vineland, Cumberland,NewJersey; Roll: T623\_961; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 146. Record for William G Coburn.
- 1286 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Records, Richard W. More &ElizaMudge Power.
- 1287 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, Irving Power & Eliza Mudge.
- 1288 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: ; Page: 59; Image: 63. Record for Albert D Mudge.
- 1289 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 370A; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0421. Record for Albert D. Mudge.
- 1290 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Albert D Mudge.
- 1291 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Adrian Ward 2,Lenawee,Michigan; Roll: T623\_725; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 35. Record for Albert D Mudge.
- 1292 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Maple Creek,Furnas,Nebraska; Roll: 749; Family History Film: 1254749; Page: 719C; Enumeration District: 026; Image: 0241. Record for D. E. Mudge.
- 1293 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sac, Fox, and IowalIndianReservation, Brown, Kansas; Roll: T623\_472; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 155. Record for Dewitt E Mudge.
- 1294 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Lockport Ward 3,Niagara,New York; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Walter Gustin.
- 1295 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: T623\_1130; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 93. Record for Adelbert Mudge.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1296 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 390A; Enumeration District: 194; Image: 0361. Record for Adelbert Mudge.
- 1297 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Adelbert Mudge.
- 1298 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: T625\_1242; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 157; Image:. Record for Adelbert Mudge.
- 1299 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: T623\_725; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 39. Record for William Mudge.
- 1300 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Adrian, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 1007; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 301.0. Record for Wm H Mudge.
- 1301 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jackson Ward 8,Jackson,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Iva Dunning.
- 1302 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 584C; Enumeration District: 203; Image: 0749. Record for William T. Dunning.
- 1303 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Jackson Ward 8,Jackson,Michigan; Roll: T625\_774; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:. Record for William F Dunning.
- 1304 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson Ward 8,Jackson,Michigan; Roll: T623\_719; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 20. Record for Wm F Dunning.
- 1305 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lockport, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 901; Family History Film: 1254901; Page: 584C; Enumeration District: 203; Image: 0749. Record for Iva J. Dunning.
- 1306 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: St Marys, Perry,Missouri;Roll: T623\_880; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 76. Record for George N Mudge.
- 1307 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Marys, Perry,Missouri;Roll: 1217; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 756.0. Record for George Mudge.
- 1308 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, George N Mudge & EvaB.Harkness.
- 1309 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Saint Marys,Perry,Missouri; Roll: T625\_939; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 70; Image:. Record for George N Mudge.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1310 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Michael,Madison,Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George N Mudge.
- 1311 Death Certificate, Missouri 1933, Certificate # 10283, George Mudge.
- 1312 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Palmyra, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 343C; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 0367. Record for Eva Mudge.
- 1313 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ida C Ash.
- 1314 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: T623\_725; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 55. Record for Ida C Ash.
- 1315 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 370B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0422. Record for Diah H. Morse.
- 1316 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Norwood,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 547; Family History Film: 1254547; Page: 198D; Enumeration District: 502; Image: 0400. Record for Jacob H. Morse.
- 1317 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob H Morse.
- 1318 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilmington,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_668; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 994. Record for Irwin E Morse.
- 1319 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilmington,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Irwin Morse.
- 1320 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tyngsborough,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_716; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 474; Image:. Record for Ransom P Morse.
- 1321 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 12,Cook,Illinois; Roll: T623\_258; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 329. Record for Ella E Talbot.
- 1322 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.comOperationsInc, 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admini;;), Ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kalamazoo County,Michigan;Roll: 1675762; Draft Board: 1. Record for Ralph Lorenzo Hibbard.
- 1323 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Tampa,Hillsborough,Florida; Roll: T623\_170; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 67. Record for Marvin Hilbard.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1324 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: T623\_725; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 55. Record for Anson Hibbard.
- 1325 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Anson E Hibbard.
- 1326 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: T625\_781; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 83; Image:. Record for Anson E Hibbard.
- 1327 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Napoleonville,Mobile,Alabama; Roll: T625\_34; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 86; Image:. Record for Frederick S Hebard.
- 1328 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings,NewYork; Roll: T623\_1063; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 437. Record for Frederic Hebard.
- 1329 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lockwood Hebard.
- 1330 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, ED 18, roll 1949, page,image 274.0. Record for Lockwood Hebard.
- 1331 Ancestry.com, California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lockwood Hebard.
- 1332 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John S. Amadon.
- 1333 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Eden, Lamoille,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 129. Record for John H Amadon.
- 1334 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hyde Park,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John H Amadon.
- 1335 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Waterville,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: 2429; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 217.0. Record for John H Amadon.
- 1336 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hyde Park,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: 2429; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 73.0. Record for John Amadon.
- 1337 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carrie Amadon Burt.
- 1338 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles F. Amadon.
- 1339 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Waterville,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96; Image:. Record for John H Amadon.
- 1340 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Birth Record Carrie A Amadon.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 1341 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Birth Record, Son Amadon.
- 1342 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Birth Record, Charles F Amadon.
- 1343 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nettie Ingalls Amidon.
- 1344 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Elmore, Lamoille,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Harvey L Amadon.
- 1345 Town Records, Concord, Vermont Marriage Record, harley F Amadon & Jennie L Rogers.
- 1346 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Elmore, Lamoille,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 130. Record for Harvey Amadon.
- 1347 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Lamoille,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 99; Image:. Record for Harvey ? Amidon.
- 1348 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hiram Leat Amidon & Eva Vivian Weeks.
- 1349 Town Records, Elmore, Vermont Marriage Record, Harvey Q Adamon & Mary E Loud.
- 1350 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Elmore, Lamoille,Vermont;Roll: 1344; Family History Film: 1255344; Page: 407A; Enumeration District: 124; Image:. Record for Harvey Amidon.
- 1351 Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Marriage Record, Warren I Amadon & Mary D. Eastman.
- 1352 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newark, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1690; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 49. Record for Mary D Aniston.
- 1353 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Sheldon Amadon.
- 1354 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William S. Amadon & Sylvia Murray.
- 1355 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jennie B Brulee.
- 1356 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1871; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 3; Image:. Record for Jennie Burpee.
- 1357 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: East Haven, Essex,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1870; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 29; Image:. Record for Bert Amidon.
- 1358 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County, Vermont;Roll:1984063; Draft Board: 0. Record for Bert A Amidon.
- 1359 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: East Haven, Essex,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bert Amadon.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1360 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Caledonia , Vermont. Record for Charles Harrison Amidon.
- 1361 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newark, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles Amidon.
- 1362 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H. Amidon.
- 1363 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Saint Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: T625\_1871; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 14; Image:. Record for Charles H Camden.
- 1364 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Caledonia County, Vermont; Roll: 1984060; Draft Board: 0. Record for Charles Harris Amedon.
- 1365 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alton Ward Amidon & Valentine Erica Roberts.
- 1366 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alton Ward Amidon & Mildred Edith Wickett.
- 1367 Town Records, East Haver, Vermont Birth Record, Charles Amadon.
- 1368 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Belknap , New Hampshire. Record for Aaron Arthur Amadon.
- 1369 Town Records, East Haven, Vermont Marriage Record, Aaron Amadon & Gertruce Kidder.
- 1370 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia, Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Aaron A Amadon.
- 1371 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire; Roll: 1298; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 354.0. Record for Aron Amadon.
- 1372 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rumney, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: T625\_1008; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 63; Image:. Record for Aaron A Amadon.
- 1373 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Grafton County, New Hampshire; Roll: 1711718; Draft Board: 0. Record for Aaron Arthur Amadon.
- 1374 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 002-10-2447; Issue State: New Hampshire; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Aaron Amadon.
- 1375 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kenneth Milton Amadon & Madaline Catherine Moulton.
- 1376 Town Records, Woodbury, Vermont Marriage Record, Everett L. Lampher & Abbie Amadon.
- 1377 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rumney, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: T625\_1008; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 63; Image:. Record for Everett L Lamphir.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1378 Town Records, East Havern, Vermont Marriage Record, Felix G Monsette & Nellie Amadon.
- 1379 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Arthur B Smith & Nettie J Amadon.
- 1380 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Saint Johnsbury,Caledonia,Vermont; Roll: T623\_1690; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 54. Record for Orrin Amidon.
- 1381 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Johnsbury,Caledonia,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Owin C Owston.
- 1382 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ethel Myrtle Amidon.
- 1383 Town Records, Lyndon, Vermont Birth Record, Ethel Myrtle Amadon.
- 1384 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bessie Lincoln Harris.
- 1385 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Carl C Amadon & Ada L. Shurtleff.
- 1386 Town Records, Hartfor, Vermont Marriage Records, Frank A Cameron & Jennie Amadon.
- 1387 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Barton, Orleans,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1693; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 158. Record for Jennie L Cameron.
- 1388 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Concord Ward 6,Merrimack,New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Abial K Amidon.
- 1389 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Concord, Merrimack,NewHampshire; Roll: 1304; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 688.0. Record for Abial K Amidon.
- 1390 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Concord Ward 4,Merrimack,New Hampshire; Roll: T625\_1013; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 68; Image:. Record for Obial Amidon.
- 1391 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Belmont, Belknap,NewHampshire; Roll: T623\_944; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 3. Record for Abial Amidon.
- 1392 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hardwick,Caledonia,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1871; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 6; Image:. Record for Charles O Shepard.
- 1393 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hardwick,Caledonia,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles O Shepard.
- 1394 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hardwick,Caledonia,Vermont; Roll: 2427; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 180.0. Record for Charles O Shepard.
- 1395 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 822; Image: 273. Record for George Scribner.
- 1396 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leroy George Scribner.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1397 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 132. Record for Betsy J Scribner.
- 1398 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 444C; Enumeration District: 126; Image:. Record for Betsey Scribner.
- 1399 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Betser J Scribner.
- 1400 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 101; Image:. Record for Betsy Sentoner.
- 1401 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_641; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 301. Record for Phineas Hinds.
- 1402 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 440D; Enumeration District: 126; Image:. Record for Phineas Hinds.
- 1403 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1912, Certificate # 32, Don S Hinds.
- 1404 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Phineas D Hinds.
- 1405 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Kinsey Rand & SamathaFlesher.
- 1406 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: T623\_1760; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 36. Record for Lavina Rand.
- 1407 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: 1404; Family History Film: 1255404; Page: 393C; Enumeration District: 040; Image:. Record for Levina Rand.
- 1408 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Birth Record Rand Surname 1876.
- 1409 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Kinsey Rand & AlliseGreathouse.
- 1410 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Birth Record Mary Alice Rand.
- 1411 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Kinsey Rand.
- 1412 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Kinsey Rand.
- 1413 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Kinsey Rand.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1414 Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William James Rand.
- 1415 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Kinsey Rand & LoviniaCarr.
- 1416 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Death Record, Lavinia Rand.
- 1417 Death Certificate, West Virginia 1929, Certificate # 2914, Anise Rand.
- 1418 Ancestry.com, Petersburg, Virginia, Poplar Grove National Cemetery, 1866-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for J Rand.
- 1419 Ancestry.com, U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jasper Rand.
- 1420 County Court Record, Wirt County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Jasper Rand & Mary EStewart.
- 1421 Death Certificate, Ohio 1928, Certificate # 79054, Ida M Walker.
- 1422 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Franklin, Franklin, Kansas;Roll: 381; Family History Film: 1254381; Page: 38C; Enumeration District: 080; Image: 0524. Record for A. Rand.
- 1423 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Robert Maxwell.
- 1424 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Death Record, Virginia Maxwell.
- 1425 Death Certificate, West Virginia 1922, Certificate # 5891, Roberth Harvey Maxwell.
- 1426 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, Henry Rand and Ann EWilliamson.
- 1427 Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Myrtle Rand Williamson.
- 1428 Tombstone, Pleasant View Cemetery, Ravenswood, West Virginia. findagrave.com, August 2012.
- 1429 County Court Record, Jackson County, West Virginia Marriage Record, John A Rand & ElnoraSmith.
- 1430 Tombstone, Idlewide Cemetery, Hood River, Oregon, USA. findagrave.com, August 2012.
- 1431 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hamilton, La Crosse,Wisconsin; Roll: 1432; Family History Film: 1255432; Page: 400C; Enumeration District: 049; Image:. Record for Christann Rand.
- 1432 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 147. Record for Robert Rand.
- 1433 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Rand.
- 1434 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: West Hood River, HoodRiver, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Robert Rand.
- 1435 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: West Prevent, Hood River,Oregon; Roll: T625\_1494; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 80; Image:. Record for Robert Rand.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1436 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mrs Henrietta Rahm.
- 1437 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 147. Record for William Boorman.
- 1438 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Arcadia, Trempealeau,Wisconsin; Roll: 1448; Family History Film: 1255448; Page: 32D; Enumeration District: 060; Image:. Record for William Boorman.
- 1439 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Boorman.
- 1440 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martin V Rand.
- 1441 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 10,Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Martin Rand.
- 1442 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hillsboro, Washington,Oregon; Roll: T625\_1505; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 431; Image:. Record for M V Rand.
- 1443 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Belmond, Wright, Iowa;Roll: 371; Family History Film: 1254371; Page: 513B; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 0350. Record for Martin Rand.
- 1444 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 147. Record for Martin B Rand.
- 1445 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Hood River and Mosier,Wasco, Oregon; Roll: 77; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 2. Record for Martin V Rand.
- 1446 Ancestry.com, Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for M Rand.
- 1447 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martin V Rand.
- 1448 National Archives and Records Administration, Civil War Pension Index General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martin V Rand.
- 1449 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Amsterdam, Hancock, Iowa;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for M V Rand.
- 1450 Tombstone, Masonic Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon. findagrave.com, August 2012.
- 1451 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Onalaska, La Crosse,Wisconsin; Roll: 1432; Family History Film: 1255432; Page: 420A; Enumeration District: 051; Image:. Record for James Benton Rand.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1452 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 10,Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for James B Rand.
- 1453 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 146. Record for James B Rand.
- 1454 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Benton Rand.
- 1455 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grover Thomas Rand.
- 1456 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude V Rand.
- 1457 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Benton Rand.
- 1458 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James B Rand.
- 1459 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Hood River and Mosier,Wasco, Oregon; Roll: 77; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 2. Record for James B Rand.
- 1460 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Onalaska, La Crosse,Wisconsin; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Yams M Rand.
- 1461 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arvilla Rand.
- 1462 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Waddington, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jennie I Rand.
- 1463 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Waddington, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jennie J Rand.
- 1464 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Waddington, Saint Lawrence,New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charlotte C Rand.
- 1465 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Marshall, Saline, Missouri;Roll: T623\_902; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 133. Record for Charles M Rand.
- 1466 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan;Roll: 613; Family History Film: 1254613; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 296; Image: 0122. Record for Clara C. Rand.
- 1467 Town Records, Bethel, Vermont, Arthur Burton Averill Birth Record.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1468 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Newbury, Orange,Vermont;Roll: 1345; Family History Film: 1255345; Page: 145C; Enumeration District: 141; Image:. Record for Clara M. Averill.
- 1469 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont, Clifford Averill Birth Record.
- 1470 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Braintree, Orange,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: 63; Image: 67. Record for John Averill.
- 1471 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Randolph, Orange,Vermont;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Averill.
- 1472 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ina Emeline Tewksbury.
- 1473 Town Records, Vermont Marriage Record, Harry E Tewksbury & Ene E Averill.
- 1474 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur Barton Averill.
- 1475 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Randolph, Orange, Vermont;Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Averill.
- 1476 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara Townshend Averill.
- 1477 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Randolph, Orange,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Clara M Averill.
- 1478 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Randolph, Orange, Vermont; Roll: 1692; Page:11A; Enumeration District: 0148; FHL microfilm: 1241692. Record for Clara M Averill.
- 1479 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olive Averill.
- 1480 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Michigan;Roll: T623\_31077\_4120219; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240707. Record for Olive Averill.
- 1481 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Olive, Clinton, Michigan;Roll: 577; Family History Film: 1254577; Page: 455D; Enumeration District: 052; Image: 0092. Record for Jacob Averill.
- 1482 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Johns Ward 3, Clinton,Michigan; Roll: T624\_643; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0011; Image: 1058; FHL microfilm: 1374656. Record for Jacob R Averill.
- 1483 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Johns, Clinton,Michigan; Roll: 981; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 437.0; FHL microfilm: 2340716. Record for May Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 1484 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: St Johns Ward 3, Clinton,Michigan; Roll: T625\_761; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 974. Record for May E Averill.
- 1485 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Battle Creek Ward 3,Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: T623\_704; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 33. Record for Ella Ellison.
- 1486 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Battle Creek Ward 7,Calhoun, Michigan; Roll: T625\_759; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 44; Image:. Record for Ella M Ellison.
- 1487 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun,Michigan; Roll: 574; Family History Film: 1254574; Page: 94B; Enumeration District: 043; Image: 0191. Record for Ella M. Ellison.
- 1488 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Battle Creek, Calhoun,Michigan; Roll: 574; Family History Film: 1254574; Page: 94B; Enumeration District: 043; Image: 0191. Record for Harry E. Averill.
- 1489 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Penn, Cass, Michigan;Roll:575; Family History Film: 1254575; Page: 535D; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 0712. Record for Ellen Keen.
- 1490 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 16 Nov 1940;SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Charles F Keene.
- 1491 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kane, Pottawattamie,Iowa;Roll: T623\_456; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 143. Record for Frank W Bristol.
- 1492 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Gardena, LosAngeles,California; Roll: T625\_103; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 56; Image:. Record for Hiram W Carter.
- 1493 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Keene.
- 1494 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Summit, Marion, Iowa, ED , roll , page. Record for C E Price.
- 1495 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Township 19 Range 13, Pemiscot, Missouri, postofficeGayoso, roll M653\_638, page 0, image 53. Record for John Averill.
- 1496 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John T Averill.
- 1497 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri, ED , roll , page. Record for Augusta Averill.
- 1498 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 3, McLennan,Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Robert L Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1499 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Hill,Texas; Roll: T623\_1645; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 50. Record for R L Averal.
- 1500 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Hill,Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for R T Russell.
- 1501 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Jones,Texas; Roll: T625\_1824; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 134; Image:. Record for Martha J Averill.
- 1502 Death Certificate, Texas 1949, Certificate # 25000, Robert Lee Averill.
- 1503 Death Certificate, Texas 1976, Certificate # 85364, Vera Ella Cashon.
- 1504 Death Certificate, Texas 1944, Certificate # 4465, Martha Jane Averill.
- 1505 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1683495, DraftBoard 0. Record for Harvey Everton Averill.
- 1506 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harvey E Averill.
- 1507 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma, ED 11, roll 1899, page,image 920.0. Record for Harvey E Averill.
- 1508 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma; Roll: 1899; Page:4A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 920.0; FHL microfilm: 2341633. Record for Harvey E Averill.
- 1509 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Caruthersvill Ward 1, Pemiscot, Missouri;Roll: T624\_804; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1374817. Record for Harvey Averill.
- 1510 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Little Prairie, Pemiscot, Missouri. Record for Harvey Arerily.
- 1511 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cooter, Pemiscot, Missouri; Roll: 880; Page:1A; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240880. Record for Ha\*Y E Averill.
- 1512 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for M L C Averill.
- 1513 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, ED 9, roll 1216, page,image 807.0. Record for Luther C Averill.
- 1514 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1683495, DraftBoard 0. Record for Luther Carlton Averill.
- 1515 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri; Roll: 880; Page:3A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1240880. Record for Luther C Averill.
- 1516 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Hayti Ward 1, Pemiscot, Missouri; Roll:T624\_803; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0146; FHL microfilm: 1374816. Record for Luther C Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1517 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri; Roll: T627\_2136;Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 78-12A. Record for Luther C Averill.
- 1518 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri. Record for Luther C Averill.
- 1519 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles AssemblyDistrict 69, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624\_80; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0117; Image: 22; FHL microfilm: 1374093. Record for Hersey Eastman.
- 1520 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Monticello, Jones, Iowa;Roll: 348; Family History Film: 1254348; Page: 311D; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 0205. Record for Hester Eastman.
- 1521 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Hepsy A Eastman.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=usdirectories&h=229810092&indiv=try>.
- 1522 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Hepsy A E Eastman-Continued.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=usdirectories&h=237141670&indiv=try>.
- 1523 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Hepsy A Eastman-Continued.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=usdirectories&h=232489701&indiv=try>.
- 1524 Death Certificate, Missouri 1932 Certificate 11674 Asa Bennett Averill.
- 1525 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Jackson, Putnam, Missouri, ED 6, roll 1219, page,image 585.0. Record for Dewitt R Roof.
- 1526 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Union, Warren, Iowa, ED , roll , page. Record for Ac\* B Averill.
- 1527 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Monticello, Jones, Iowa, ED 325, roll T9\_348,page304.2000, image 0191. Record for Asa B. Averill.
- 1528 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Putnam, Fayette, Iowa;Roll:M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Asa Anuill.
- 1529 County Court Record, Jones County, Iowa Marriage Records. Asa Averill & Mary Hamblin, familysearch.org, March 2011.
- 1530 County Court Record, Wayne County, Iowa Marriage Record. Horace Averill & Ida Cowhick, familysearch.org, March 2011.
- 1531 County Court Record, Jones County, Iowa Birth Record. Alber Garfield Averill, familysearch.org, March 2011.
- 1532 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chariton Ward 2,Lucas,Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lydia E Averill.
- 1533 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Putnam, Missouri;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ace B Averill.
- 1534 Death Certificate, Missouri 1941, Certificate # 22478, Kittie May Roof.
- 1535 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chariton, Lucas, Iowa;Roll: T623\_31077\_4120108; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1240445. Record for Asa B Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1536 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Iowa, Marriages, 1851-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for A B Averill.
- 1537 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Artesa, Graham, Arizona, ED , roll T624\_39, part,page. Record for James H Averill.
- 1538 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rhoderic Jasper Averill.
- 1539 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Justice Precinct 8, Milam, Texas, ED , roll , page. Record for Harry J Averll.
- 1540 County Court Record, Wayne County, Iowa Birth Records. Laylie Bell Averill, familysearch.org, March 2011.
- 1541 County Court Record, Delaware County, Iowa Marriage Record. J H Averill & Martha Bell, familysearch.org, March, 2011.
- 1542 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 20 Dec 1956;SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Lailia Belle Wilson.
- 1543 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: San, Cochise, Arizona;Roll: T625\_47; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 401. Record for James H Averill.
- 1544 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: El Segundo, Los Angeles,California; Roll: 170; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1285; Image: 534.0; FHL microfilm: 2339905. Record for Averill Jas Wilson.
- 1545 Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1959-02-17. Record for Myrta Arnold.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=225392&indiv=try>.
- 1546 Death Certificate, California 1933, Certificate # 15363, James H Averill.
- 1547 Town Records, Windsor, Vermont Marriage Record, Henry B Noyes & Isabel Averill.
- 1548 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lebanon, Grafton,NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Isabelle Noyes.
- 1549 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Birth, Eulia A Davenport.
- 1550 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Death, Elia A Davenport.
- 1551 Vermont Vital Records, Dallas Public Library, Death, Ira Elijah Davenport.
- 1552 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Reading, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1696; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 280. Record for Emma L Merrill.
- 1553 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1873; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 147; Image:. Record for Emma L Merrill.
- 1554 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bridgewater,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: 2431; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 949.0. Record for Emma L Merrill.
- 1555 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Reading, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elmer W Merril.
- 1556 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elmer Walter Merrill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1557 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Julian Elmer Merrill.
- 1558 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Julian Elmer Merrill.
- 1559 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Luna Elmora Stevens.
- 1560 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Royalton, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T627\_4240; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 14-29. Record for Emma L Merrill.
- 1561 Town Records, Worcester, Massachusetts, John F Averill Death.
- 1562 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Worcester Ward 7, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4114471; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 1768; FHL microfilm: 1240697. Record for Abbie Averill.
- 1563 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Records, 1659-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations. Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Florence Elizabeth Averill.
- 1564 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. New Boston, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, ED ,rollT624\_864, part , page. Record for William P Averill.
- 1565 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Goffstown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 947; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1240947. Record for William R Averill.
- 1566 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Records, 1659-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations. Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Florence E Averill.
- 1567 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Frederick J Doe & Florence E Averill.
- 1568 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude Lester Averill.
- 1569 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sherman Clayton Averill.
- 1570 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claud Lester Averill.
- 1571 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dixfield, Oxford, Maine; Roll: T625\_647; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 111; Image:. Record for Toresto Averille.
- 1572 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: T623\_592; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 101. Record for Torest E Averill.
- 1573 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Torresto E Averill.
- 1574 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susie Allie Coeyman.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1575 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sherman Clayton Averill.
- 1576 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mrs S Allie Averell.
- 1577 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosena I Averill.
- 1578 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Juniata, Adams, Nebraska; Roll: T623\_916; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 15. Record for Eva G Perham.
- 1579 Ancestry.com, Nebraska State Census Collection, 1860-1885 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. 1885 Hastings, Adams County. Record for Eva G. Perham.
- 1580 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mendota, La Salle, Illinois; Roll: 223; Family History Film: 1254223; Page: 388B; Enumeration District: 73; Image: 0298. Record for Eva Perham.
- 1581 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dana A Averill.
- 1582 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Albert P Averill.
- 1583 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert P Averill.
- 1584 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Temple, Franklin, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Abby J Averill.
- 1585 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Strong, Franklin, Maine; Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 370A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 0499. Record for John Averill.
- 1586 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Freemont D Averill.
- 1587 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ellen Averill.
- 1588 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Earnest Averill.
- 1589 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ellen M Averill.
- 1590 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie Averill.
- 1591 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Georgetta Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1592 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bude F Averill.
- 1593 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bude F Dunn.
- 1594 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn Ward 3, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles H Averill.
- 1595 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: T623\_587; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4. Record for Chas C Averill.
- 1596 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 1597 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bethel, Oxford, Maine; Roll: T623\_596; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 179. Record for George Averill.
- 1598 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_585; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0383; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374598. Record for Fred E Averill.
- 1599 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113829; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0376; FHL microfilm: 1240644. Record for Fred Averill.
- 1600 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_694; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 258. Record for Fred E Averill.
- 1601 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113829; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0365; FHL microfilm: 1240644. Record for Carrie E Averill.
- 1602 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_727; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 133; Image: 454. Record for Carrie Averill.
- 1603 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_612; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 1235; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374625. Record for Carrie Averill.
- 1604 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cherry Creek, White Pine, Nevada; Roll: 943; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1240943. Record for Guy Averill.
- 1605 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Tonopah, Nye, Nevada. Record for Guy Averill.
- 1606 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Virginia City Ward 2, Storey, Nevada; Roll: T624\_859; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1374872. Record for Guy E Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1607 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Forest, Sierra, California; Roll: 215; Page:2A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 1073.0; FHL microfilm: 2339950. Record for Geo A Averill.
- 1608 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Lyon; Roll: 1643589. Record for Frank Albert Averill.
- 1609 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Township 15, Kern, California; Roll:T624\_78; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1374091. Record for Frank A Averill.
- 1610 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chesterville, Franklin, Maine; Roll: T623\_592; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 88. Record for Ida E Knapp.
- 1611 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ida E Knapp.
- 1612 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin, Maine; Roll: T625\_642; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 48; Image:. Record for Ida E Knapp.
- 1613 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin, Maine; Roll: 832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 701.0. Record for Hubert L Knapp.
- 1614 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2001;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dr. Frank N. Knapp.
- 1615 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Merton Earl Knapp.
- 1616 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Merton E Knapp.
- 1617 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilton, Franklin, Maine, ED , roll T624\_540, part, page. Record for Plummer M Averill.
- 1618 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilton, Franklin, Maine, ED 36, roll 832, page , image 1016.0. Record for Plumer M Averill.
- 1619 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Merritt J Averill.
- 1620 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald H Averill.
- 1621 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine; Roll: T625\_642; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 59; Image:. Record for Plummer M Averill.
- 1622 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Minnie B A Bean.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 1623 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine;Roll:T623\_592; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 95. Record for Minnie B Bean.
- 1624 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine;Roll:832; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 773.0. Record for Minnie B Bean.
- 1625 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin,Maine;Roll: T625\_642; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 48; Image:. Record for Minnie Bean.
- 1626 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dearbom E Bean.
- 1627 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Mount Pleasant, Cass, Missouri, ED , roll , page,image 654. Record for Charles W Eston.
- 1628 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kansas Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas, ED , rollT624\_460,part , page. Record for Edgar Averill.
- 1629 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas, ED , roll,page. Record for Edgar Averill.
- 1630 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine;Roll:; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Mattie L Rowe.
- 1631 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 004-32-5485; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:1951. Record for Mattie Rowe.
- 1632 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin,Maine;Roll: 832; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 680.0. Record for M Lela Rowe.
- 1633 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin,Maine;Roll: 832; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 647.0. Record for Arthur C Rowe.
- 1634 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wilton, Franklin, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for John Bennett.
- 1635 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harland Elijah Averill.
- 1636 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine;Roll: T627\_1484; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9-2. Record for Elijah E Averill.
- 1637 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rumford, Oxford, Maine;Roll: T623\_31077\_4119827; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0201; FHL microfilm: 1240596. Record for Elijah Auerill.
- 1638 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine;Roll: T625\_647; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 618. Record for Elijah E Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1639 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 984.0; FHL microfilm: 2340570. Record for Elijah E Averill.
- 1640 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sophia Averill.
- 1641 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Peru, Oxford, Maine; Roll;;Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jonathan C Oldham.
- 1642 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alier M Averill.
- 1643 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stillborn Averill.
- 1644 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amy L Averill.
- 1645 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geo Linwood Averill.
- 1646 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 1647 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Andover, Oxford,Maine;Roll: T623\_596; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 177. Record for Alvin S Averill.
- 1648 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Andover, Oxford,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Maud L Averill.
- 1649 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maud L Averill.
- 1650 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gladys E Averill.
- 1651 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Andover, Oxford,Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 977.0. Record for Alvin L Averill.
- 1652 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Andover, Oxford,Maine;Roll: T625\_647; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 103; Image:. Record for Alviln L Averill.
- 1653 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice Marie Averill.
- 1654 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Linwood Averill.
- 1655 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alvin L Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1656 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Waterville, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T623\_594; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 133. Record for George Averell.
- 1657 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire; Roll: T623\_946; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 53. Record for Warren E Wilson.
- 1658 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 76; Family History Film: 1254076; Page: 147B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0249. Record for Addie Mc Coy.
- 1659 Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. 1885. Record for Addie McCoy.
- 1660 Ancestry.com, New York City Deaths, 1892-1902 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2003;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah I. Walsh.
- 1661 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: 1007; Family History Film: 1255007; Page: 135B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 0273. Record for Clementine Averill.
- 1662 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 10, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T623\_1253; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 40. Record for Clementine E Lilly.
- 1663 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Clementine E Lilly.
- 1664 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James H Langdell.
- 1665 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Mary E Langdell.
- 1666 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Helen M Tarbell.
- 1667 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 389C; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0779. Record for Helen Tarbell.
- 1668 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chelsea Ward 3, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_743; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 630; Image: . Record for Helen M Torbell.
- 1669 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_666; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 962. Record for Eunice B Myers.
- 1670 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Mont Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Eunice B Myers.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1671 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Stoneham,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_719; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 461; Image:. Record for Eunice B Myers.
- 1672 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Woburn,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 542; Family History Film: 1254542; Page: 143B; Enumeration District: 425; Image: 0730. Record for Jennie Pratt.
- 1673 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Stoneham,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_666; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 962. Record for Jennie A Pratt.
- 1674 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hooksett, Merrimack, New Hampshire, ED , roll ,page. Record for Willis G Averill.
- 1675 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willis G Averill.
- 1676 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Bedford, Hillsborough, NewHampshire; Roll: M593\_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Willis G Averill.
- 1677 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hooksett, Merrimack, NewHampshire; Roll: T624\_865; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0217; Image: 33; FHL microfilm: 1374878. Record for Willis G Averill.
- 1678 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hooksett, Merrimack, NewHampshire; Roll: T625\_1012; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 93; Image: 813. Record for Willis G Averill.
- 1679 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Hooksett, Merrimack, NewHampshire; Roll: 40; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 192. Record for Willis G Averill.
- 1680 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frances A Averill.
- 1681 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Freddie W Averill.
- 1682 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Freddie W Averill.
- 1683 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: M432\_434; Page: 139B; Image:. Record for Clifford Averill.
- 1684 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Clifford Averill.
- 1685 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T9\_763; Family History Film: 1254763; Page: 386.1000; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 0773. Record for Granvill F. Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1686 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: New Boston,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: M593\_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Granvil C Averil.
- 1687 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Vernon, Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T623\_947; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 89; FHL microfilm: 1240947. Record for Granvill C Averill.
- 1688 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for George E Averill.
- 1689 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 39; Image: 530. Record for Cyrus A Rowe.
- 1690 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eben Herbert Rowe.
- 1691 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel H Rowe.
- 1692 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nettie E Rowe.
- 1693 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mattie M Rowe.
- 1694 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623\_598; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 119. Record for Cyrus A Rowe.
- 1695 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cyrus A Rowe.
- 1696 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Drew, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 371A; Enumeration District: 039; Image: 0343. Record for Isabel A. Page.
- 1697 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pitt Millard Page & Hattie Elmira Doble.
- 1698 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alonzo R Page.
- 1699 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kingman, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623\_598; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 110. Record for Albie Gates.
- 1700 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carson City, Ormsby,Nevada; Roll: 759; Family History Film: 1254759; Page: 78C; Enumeration District: 039; Image: 0158. Record for Geo. B. Gates.
- 1701 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: T623\_601; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 196. Record for Perte Schillinger.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1702 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Perte Schillinger.
- 1703 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pitt L Schillinger & Elsie J Morse.
- 1704 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jasper Leroy Lee & Isabelle May Schillinger.
- 1705 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: T625\_650; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 156; Image:. Record for Edwin L Schillinger.
- 1706 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Edwin Schillinger.
- 1707 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll , page ,image561. Record for Pitt E Averill.
- 1708 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll T624\_544, part,page. Record for Pitt E Averill.
- 1709 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine, ED 91, roll 838, page,image 364.0. Record for Pit Averill.
- 1710 Birth Certificate, Augusta, Maine Page Averill.
- 1711 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fay Eben Averill.
- 1712 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pearl Edna Averill.
- 1713 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bennie O Averill.
- 1714 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edmund M Averill.
- 1715 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eleanor Vere Averill.
- 1716 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georgie May Averill.
- 1717 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Page Averill.
- 1718 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Averill.
- 1719 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Blane Averill.
- 1720 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Mabel Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1721 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helen Gould Averill.
- 1722 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bernice Osgood Averill.
- 1723 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edwin M Averill.
- 1724 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georges W Averill.
- 1725 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Asa M Averill.
- 1726 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pearl Edna Averill.
- 1727 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fay E Averill.
- 1728 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ara W Averill.
- 1729 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623\_31077\_4119828; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1240597. Record for Pitt E Averill.
- 1730 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Prentiss Plantation, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T627\_1488; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 10-118. Record for Bennie O Averill.
- 1731 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oldtown Ward 4, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T625\_646; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 122; Image: . Record for John A Larabee.
- 1732 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kingman, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623\_598; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 110. Record for George Larrabee.
- 1733 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carroll, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 406D; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 0414. Record for Ada M. Larrobee.
- 1734 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Carroll, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 406D; Enumeration District: 042; Image: 0414. Record for George A. Larrobee.
- 1735 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theo Hope Larrabee.
- 1736 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Asa Larrabee.
- 1737 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clifford Prentiss Larrabee.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1738 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clifford P Larrabee.
- 1739 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Carlyle Larrabee.
- 1740 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Carlesle Larrabee.
- 1741 Tombstone, Kingman Cemetery, Kingman, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 1742 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elsa Mabel Averill.
- 1743 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elsa Mabel Averill.
- 1744 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bangor Ward 2, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T624\_544; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 77. Record for Nettie B Averill.
- 1745 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 922; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 266; Image: 861.0. Record for Nettie B Averill.
- 1746 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edith A Averell.
- 1747 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ira Ralph Averill.
- 1748 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T625\_645; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 85; Image:.. Record for Benjamin D Averill.
- 1749 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623\_597; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 90. Record for Benjamin F Averill.
- 1750 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ira Ralph Averill.
- 1751 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin D Averill.
- 1752 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 901; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 568.0. Record for John H Averill.
- 1753 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Blanche Beatrice Averill.
- 1754 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newburyport Ward 3, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_646; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 420. Record for John Averill.
- 1755 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John H Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 1756 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newburyport Ward 3, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113831; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0420; FHL microfilm: 1240646. Record for Mary A Averill.
- 1757 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gardiner, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 220B; Enumeration District: 93; Image: 0442. Record for Chas. W. Averill.
- 1758 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ernest H Averill.
- 1759 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 5,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles W Averill.
- 1760 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ernest Heyward Averill.
- 1761 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: T625\_644; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 88; Image:. Record for Fred E Auriell.
- 1762 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Chas F Averill.
- 1763 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara Averill.
- 1764 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leuis Averill.
- 1765 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara L Averill.
- 1766 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 3, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T624\_541; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0105; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374554. Record for Fredericks E.
- 1767 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: New Bedford,Bristol,Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_309; Page: 239B; Image:. Record for Cloe A Blee.
- 1768 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Shetek, Murray,Minnesota;Roll: T624\_708; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 1095. Record for John W Averill.
- 1769 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Shetck, Murray,Minnesota;Roll: 1107; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1044.0. Record for Charles I Averill.
- 1770 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Del Norte; Date: 23 Oct 1946; SocialSecurity:0. Record for Mable A Darger.
- 1771 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Bingham, Somerset,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for William Broffee.
- 1772 Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990, FamilySearch.org, Elvira Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1773 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 1951; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 183; Image: 185.0. Record for Emery H Averill.
- 1774 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Averill.
- 1775 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alphonso B. Averill.
- 1776 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maurice E Averill.
- 1777 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alphonse B Averill.
- 1778 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Whitman, Washington; Roll: 1398; Family History Film: 1255398; Page: 346C; Enumeration District: 055; Image: . Record for Alfonzo B. Averill.
- 1779 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 7, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T624\_1288; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0186; Image: 428; FHL microfilm: 1375301. Record for Alphoso B Averill.
- 1780 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T625\_1500; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 770. Record for A B Averill.
- 1781 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland Ward 10, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T623\_1351; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 80. Record for Clarence M Averiel.
- 1782 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T625\_1500; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 413. Record for Clarence M Averill.
- 1783 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: 1950; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 845.0. Record for Clarence M Averill.
- 1784 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence Averill.
- 1785 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T623\_1350; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 59. Record for Emery H Averill.
- 1786 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emery H. Averill.
- 1787 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zenas Emery Averill.
- 1788 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: San Diego; Date: 16 Oct 1981; SocialSecurity: 554282815. Record for Vida Morton Smith.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1789 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland Ward 3,Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: T623\_1348; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 46. Record for David M Averill.
- 1790 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon;Roll: T625\_1501; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 989. Record for D M Averill.
- 1791 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Eureka Ward 2,Humboldt,California; Roll: T624\_77; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 781. Record for David M Averill.
- 1792 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David M. Averill.
- 1793 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Boston Ward 23, Suffolk, Massachusetts, ED , roll,page. Record for Gerry C Averill.
- 1794 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, ED 770, rollT9\_561,page 560.3000, image 0182. Record for Chas L. Smith.
- 1795 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Bradford, Steuben, New York; Roll:T627\_2780; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 51-16. Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 1796 Web Page, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~sponholz/biogiaverill.html>.
- 1797 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Avon, Livingston, New York; Roll: 1070;Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 1241070. Record for Geo Averill.
- 1798 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Mount Morris,Livingston,New York; Roll: T624\_986; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 1063. Record for George I Averill.
- 1799 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Webster, Monroe, NewYork;Roll: T624\_993; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 218; Image: 434. Record for Minnie V Duris.
- 1800 Birth Certificate, New York 1905 Margaret Duris.
- 1801 Marriage Certificate, Geneseo, New York Duris & Averill.
- 1802 Death Certificate, New York 1905 James P Duris.
- 1803 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Webster, Monroe, New York, ED 259, roll 1448, page,image 439.0. Record for Clarence R Averill.
- 1804 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Webster, Monroe, New York, ED , roll , page ,image544. Record for Clarence R Averill.
- 1805 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence Robert Averill.
- 1806 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1753845, DraftBoard 3. Record for Clarence Robert Averill.
- 1807 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hornell, Steuben, New York, ED 51, roll 1649, page,image 244.0. Record for Clayton Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1808 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Rochester Ward 6, Monroe, New York, ED , roll ,page. Record for Edward Averill.
- 1809 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hornell Ward 5, Steuben,NewYork; Roll: T625\_1267; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 122; Image:. Record for Edward Averill.
- 1810 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hornellsville, Steuben,NewYork; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Edward Averill.
- 1811 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, New York; Roll: 1445;Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 183.0; FHL microfilm: 2341180. Record for Delia A Clark.
- 1812 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, New York; Roll:T627\_2623; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 26-6A. Record for Delia Clark.
- 1813 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Geneseo, Livingston, New York. Record for Delia Clark.
- 1814 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population CensusSchedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Geneseo; County: Livingston; Page: 1. Record for Delia Clark.
- 1815 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, LosAngeles,California; Roll: 155; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 595; Image: 1065.0. Record for Bessie I Averill.
- 1816 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los AngelesAssemblyDistrict 71, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_111; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 310; Image:. Record for Herbert O Averill.
- 1817 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 38, SanFrancisco, California; Roll: T624\_99; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0185; FHL microfilm: 1374112. Record for Herbert O Averill.
- 1818 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Waterville Ward 3,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T625\_644; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 77; Image:. Record for George G Averill.
- 1819 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 4,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_657; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 720. Record for Geo Averill.
- 1820 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 8,Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_596; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0771; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374609. Record for George G Averill.
- 1821 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Waterville, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T627\_1481; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 6-68. Record for George G Averill.
- 1822 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mable Keyes Averill.
- 1823 Death Certificate, California 1937 Certificate 11283 Horace Lowell Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1824 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 136; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 158.0. Record for Horace L Averill.
- 1825 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Los Angeles County, California; Roll: 1530802; Draft Board: 6. Record for Horace Lowell Averill.
- 1826 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 71, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_111; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 310; Image: . Record for Effie A Weymouth.
- 1827 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Howland, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623\_597; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 98. Record for Effie F Weymouth.
- 1828 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: East Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Effie F Weymouth.
- 1829 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 155; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 594; Image: 1009.0. Record for Effie A Weymouth.
- 1830 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 3 Oct 1953; Social Security: 0. Record for Harry Lee Weymouth.
- 1831 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence C Averill.
- 1832 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T625\_646; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: . Record for William H Averill.
- 1833 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 837; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 822.0. Record for William H Averill.
- 1834 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pittsburgh Ward 20, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625\_1525; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 640; Image: 663. Record for Margaret E Bradford.
- 1835 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T627\_3669; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 69-577. Record for Margaret Bradford.
- 1836 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for Mark Averill Bradford.
- 1837 Johnson, Alfred, Vital Records of Belfast, Maine (Name: Name: Maine Historical Society; Date: 1919;), Dallas Public Library.
- 1838 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sharon Center, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 397C; Enumeration District: 197; Image: 0364. Record for Flora Chrisman.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1839 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kent, Portage, Ohio;Roll:T623\_1314; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 78. Record for Flora Chrisman.
- 1840 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Franklin, Portage, Ohio;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles Chrisman.
- 1841 Death Certificate, New York 1908 Mahala Smith. DAR Supporting Document.
- 1842 Death Certificate, New York 1913 # 29057 Rowlen D Smith.
- 1843 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bloomington,Hennepin,Minnesota; Roll: 1088; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 267; Image: 608.0. Record for Charles C Averill.
- 1844 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Winona Ward 2,Winona,Minnesota; Roll: T623\_797; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 199. Record for Charles Averill.
- 1845 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Winona Ward 3,Winona,Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles C Averill.
- 1846 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Winona Ward 2,Winona,Minnesota; Roll: T625\_865; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 203; Image:. Record for Charles C Averill.
- 1847 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Harriet R Averill.
- 1848 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Winona, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1969;Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 85-39.
- 1849 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington; Roll:T627\_4349; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 19-8. Harriet E Averill.
- 1850 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2001;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet Hess.
- 1851 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Winona Ward 2,Winona,Minnesota; Roll: T625\_865; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 203; Image:. Record for Gustave A Hess.
- 1852 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Winona Ward 3,Winona,Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George A Hess.
- 1853 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2001;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank G. Hess.
- 1854 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Winona, Winona,Minnesota;Roll: 1135; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 513.0. Record for Gustas A Hess.
- 1855 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Winona Ward 2,Winona,Minnesota; Roll: T623\_797; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 198. Record for G Albert Hess.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1856 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Herbert William Averill.
- 1857 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2001;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gustave Adolphus Hess.
- 1858 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_105; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 121; Image: 647. Record for Elmore R Jeffery.
- 1859 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 2, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118422; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 1240088. Record for Harriet May Jeffrey.
- 1860 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 162; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 685; Image: 258.0; FHL microfilm: 2339897. Record for Harriette Jeffery.
- 1861 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Birthdate: 19 Oct 1907; Birth County: Los Angeles. Record for Jonathan E Jeffery.
- 1862 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627\_389; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 60-1167. Record for Harriet Jeffery.
- 1863 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for John E Jeffery.
- 1864 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 170; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 1287; Image: 602.0; FHL microfilm: 2339905. Record for Ethel A Hagenbuch.
- 1865 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_118; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 541; Image: 138. Record for Ethel Hagenback.
- 1866 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Ira A Hagenbuch.
- 1867 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624\_82; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0194; Image: 815; FHL microfilm: 1374095. Record for Ethel Hagenbuch.
- 1868 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624\_82; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0208; Image: 1130; FHL microfilm: 1374095. Record for John E Peoples.
- 1869 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org, John E Peoples & Ida Frederica Averill.
- 1870 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 75, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_115; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 448; Image: 705. Record for Coyla A McClain.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1871 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles,California; Roll: 147; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 386; Image: 361.0; FHL microfilm: 2339882. Record for Cayla McClain.
- 1872 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Coyla R McClain.
- 1873 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Los Angeles County,California; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Harold McClain.
- 1874 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Harold A McClain.
- 1875 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Peru, Bennington,Vermont;Roll: T9\_1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 429.2000; Enumeration District: 31; Image:. Record for George O. Davis.
- 1876 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Rochelle Ward3,Westchester, New York; Roll: T623\_1176; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 97. Record for Gus Davis.
- 1877 Marriage Certificate, Framington, Massachusetts Marriage Record James McLean & Mary Davis. DAR supporting document.
- 1878 Town Records, Lee, Massachusetts Mary P Davis Birth.
- 1879 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Williams P Mealey Jr.
- 1880 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 8, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William P Mealey.
- 1881 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 1, Maricopa,Arizona Territory; Roll: T623\_46; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 36. Record for Willam Mealey.
- 1882 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: El Paso Precinct 27, ElPaso, Texas; Roll: T625\_1799; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 75; Image:. Record for William P Mealey.
- 1883 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Albuquerque, Bernalillo,New Mexico; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William P Mealey.
- 1884 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 4,Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T625\_833; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 70; Image:. Record for Frank J Perry.
- 1885 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Minneapolis, Hennepin,Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Frank J Perry.
- 1886 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_31077\_4120614; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0233; FHL microfilm: 1241695. Record for Jennie M Kathan.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 1887 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, Vermont;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for George Fred Averill.
- 1888 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Rockingham, Windham,Vermont; Roll: T624\_1618; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0258; Image: 1140; FHL microfilm: 1375631. Record for Freda Averill.
- 1889 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Waterbury, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_31077\_4120614; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0239; FHL microfilm: 1241695. Record for George Averill.
- 1890 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Montpelier, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T623\_31077\_4120614; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0230; FHL microfilm: 1241695. Record for Fred Kerr.
- 1891 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Northfield, Washington,Vermont; Roll: T624\_1617; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0232; Image: 611; FHL microfilm: 1375630. Record for Frederick E Kerr.
- 1892 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph A. Kerr.
- 1893 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Fitchburg Ward 4,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_628; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1739; Image: 588. Record for Volney G Averill.
- 1894 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rutland, Rutland,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1694; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 189. Record for Valney G Avrill.
- 1895 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 18,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 31109\_4311562; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 460; Image:. Record for Volney G Averill.
- 1896 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: San Francisco; Date: 8 Jul 1953;SocialSecurity: 432440957. Record for James O Averill.
- 1897 Town Records, Rutland, Vermont, Chales Averill Birth Record.
- 1898 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Henry J Averill.
- 1899 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, James Oscar Averill.
- 1900 Town Records, Vermont Birth Record, Elizabeth Agnes Averill.
- 1901 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn,Iowa;Roll: T623\_444; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 93. Record for Charles E Clausen.
- 1902 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn,Iowa;Roll: 665; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 47; Image: 230.0. Record for Charles E Claussen.
- 1903 Marriage Certificate, Cedar Rapids, IA Clausen & Averill.
- 1904 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Contra Costa; Date: 27 Apr 1955;SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Charles E Claussen.
- 1905 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online.1915. Record for Charles Claussen.
- 1906 County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Record. Charles E Johnson & Mina Averll, familysearch.org, February 2011.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1907 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Linn County, Iowa; Roll: 1642984; Draft Board: 0. Record for Fred Roland Averill.
- 1908 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 665; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 56; Image: 459.0. Record for Fred R Averill.
- 1909 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cedar Rapids Precinct 6, Linn, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Fred Averil.
- 1910 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cedar Rapids Ward 9, Linn, Iowa; Roll: T625\_500; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 126; Image: . Record for Fred R Averill.
- 1911 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. 1925 Linn County. Record for Alice A Averill.
- 1912 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Scott County, Iowa; Roll: 1642995; Draft Board: 1. Record for Charles Sonney Averill.
- 1913 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Averill.
- 1914 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Benton Harbor Ward 2, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: T625\_757; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 122. Record for Edwin S Edmunds.
- 1915 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edwin Clarence Edmunds.
- 1916 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 976; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 284.0; FHL microfilm: 2340711. Record for Edwin C Edmunds.
- 1917 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Berrien County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for Edwin Clarence Edmunds.
- 1918 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan; Roll: 981; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 769.0; FHL microfilm: 2340716. Record for Mary E Hinkley.
- 1919 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan; Roll: T625\_763; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 876. Record for Mary E Hinkley.
- 1920 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Maple River, Emmet, Michigan; Roll: T624\_645; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0099; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374658. Record for Mary E Hinkley.
- 1921 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Emmet County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for Dana Harrison Hinkley.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1922 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Weld County, Colorado; Roll:1561803; Draft Board: 1. Record for Henry Wilson Averill.
- 1923 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Evans, Weld, Colorado;Roll: T625\_172; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 232; Image:. Record for Henry W Averill.
- 1924 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Evans, Weld, Colorado;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Henry W Averil.
- 1925 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Eagle, Eagle, Colorado;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for H Wilson Averill.
- 1926 County Court Record, Arapahoe county, Colorado, Henry W Averill & Sadie Aukenia Marraige.
- 1927 County Court Record, Weld County, Colorado, Dr Henry Averill & Henrietta Alice ReedMarriage.
- 1928 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Waltham Ward 6, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113856; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0984; FHL microfilm: 1240667. Record for Henery Averill.
- 1929 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Libertyville, Lake,Illinois; Roll: 529; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 594.0; FHL microfilm: 2340264. Record for Clara A Colby.
- 1930 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Clara A Colby.
- 1931 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1690; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 42. Record for Jennie C Gunn.
- 1932 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Tonopah, Nye, Nevada. Record for Mark Richards Averill.
- 1933 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Virginia City, Storey, Nevada; Roll: 943;Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 1240943. Record for Mark Averill.
- 1934 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Piedmont, Alameda, California; Roll: 110;Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 334; Image: 140.0; FHL microfilm: 2339845. Record for Mark Averill.
- 1935 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Tonopah Precinct 1, Nye, Nevada; Roll:T624\_859; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1374872. Record for Mark H Averhill.
- 1936 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: San Francisco, SanFrancisco, California; Roll: T623\_31077\_4112016; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0254; FHL microfilm: 1240106. Record for James P Averill.
- 1937 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 7, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: T624\_1288; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0179; Image: 179; FHL microfilm: 1375301. Record for James P Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1938 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for J P Averill.
- 1939 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: T623\_31077\_4112014; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0196; FHL microfilm: 1240105. Record for Louis Averill.
- 1940 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn,Iowa;Roll: T623\_444; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 89. Record for G W Averell.
- 1941 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: College, Linn, Iowa;Roll:T625\_499; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 90; Image:. Record for Glenn M Averill.
- 1942 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cedar Rapids Precinct4,Linn, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Glenn Amiel.
- 1943 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1923; Arrival: ; ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715\_3295; Line: 5; List number:. Record for Glenn M Averill.
- 1944 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online.1915, Cedar Rapids, Linn County. Record for Glenn M Averill.
- 1945 County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Records. Arthur T Averill & Carlota Belle Hamilton, familysearch.org,February2011.
- 1946 County Court Record, Linn County, Iowa Marriage Records. Worth Sherman Averill & Alma L Houser, familysearch.org, February2011.
- 1947 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Seattle , Washington. Record for Frederick Lewis Averill.
- 1948 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: King County, Washington;Roll:1991926; Draft Board: 9. Record for Fredrick Lewis Averill.
- 1949 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 23 Apr 1961;SocialSecurity:. Record for Frederic L Averill.
- 1950 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Seattle, King,Washington;Roll: 2499; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 784.0. Record for Frederick L Averill.
- 1951 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Seattle Ward 3,King,Washington; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Fred L Averill.
- 1952 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Seattle, King,Washington;Roll: T625\_1929; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 257; Image:. Record for Callie S Averill.
- 1953 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Soquel, Santa Cruz,California; Roll: T623\_112; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 94. Record for Frederick W Baldwin.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1954 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for F W Baldwin.
- 1955 Death Certificate, California 1934, Certificate # 29508, Frederick W Baldwin.
- 1956 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Santa Clara , California. Record for Arthur Earl Averill.
- 1957 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Santa Clara County,California;Roll: 1544330; Draft Board: 2. Record for Arthur Earl Averill.
- 1958 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Redwood, SantaClara,California; Roll: 217; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 38; Image: 1117.0. Record for Arthur E Averill.
- 1959 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Redwood, SantaClara,California; Roll: T625\_146; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 139; Image:. Record for Arthur E Averill.
- 1960 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Tulare; Date: 24 Nov 1955; Social Security: 0. Record for Sophie Anna Averill.
- 1961 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Princeton, Bureau,Illinois; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113695; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1240239. Record for Lulu Averill.
- 1962 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Princeton Ward 1, Bureau,Illinois; Roll: T624\_232; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0028; Image: 163; FHL microfilm: 1374245. Record for Godfrey F Anderson.
- 1963 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Princeton, Bureau,Illinois; Roll: 408; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 41; Image: 60.0; FHL microfilm: 2340143. Record for Godfrey F Anderson.
- 1964 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Princeton, Bureau,Illinois; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113695; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1240239. Record for Ollie Averill.
- 1965 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Clackamas , Oregon. Record for Archie Roger Averill.
- 1966 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Clackamas County, Oregon;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Archie Roger Averill.
- 1967 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 542-01-3019; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date:Before 1951. Record for Archie Averill.
- 1968 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Boulder County, Colorado;Roll: 1544478; Draft Board: 0. Record for Paul C Averill.
- 1969 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Broomfield, Boulder,Colorado; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Paul Averill.
- 1970 County Court Record, Denver County, Colorado Marriage Record, Paul Averill & Mabel Knapp.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1971 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Kern; Date: 12 Aug 1942; Social Security: 0. Record for Paul Choate Averill.
- 1972 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 522-07-9105; Issue State: Colorado; IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Mabel Averill.
- 1973 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Osborne County, Kansas; Roll:1643732; Draft Board: 0. Record for John Howard Averill.
- 1974 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 9 Dec 1964; Social Security:523242003. Record for John H Averill.
- 1975 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 20 Oct 1956; SocialSecurity: 524242743. Record for Edith E Averill.
- 1976 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Russell County, Kansas; Roll:; Draft Board:.. Record for Frances Raymond Averill.
- 1977 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Luray, Russell, Kansas;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Raymond Averill.
- 1978 Town Records, Swanton, Vermont Marriage Record, Arthur Averill & Nancy Howe.
- 1979 Town Records, Franklin, Vermont Birth Record, Arthur Asher Averill.
- 1980 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: East Bridgewater,Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_674; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 1122. Record for Frank Averill.
- 1981 Town Records, Troy, Vermont Marriage Record, Frank Averill & Nellie Woodward.
- 1982 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection),1747-1967 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur Asher Averill.
- 1983 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mabel Elizabeth Yates.
- 1984 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Franklin, Franklin,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 110. Record for Delos V Yates.
- 1985 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lulu B Averill.
- 1986 Death Certificate, Missouri 1941 Certificate # 7206, John W McConnell. Missouri State Archives Digital Collection, March 2011.
- 1987 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1873; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 147; Image:. Record for Nina Wolcott.
- 1988 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ludlow, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1696; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 276. Record for Nina A Wolcott.
- 1989 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bridgewater,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Nina A Wolcott.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 1990 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick Augustus Wolcott.
- 1991 Town Records, Bridgewater, Vermont Marriage Record, Frank S. Lombard & FrancesLPinney.
- 1992 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alma, Allegany, NewYork; Roll: T623\_1008; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 3. Record for Ida A Pinney.
- 1993 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Diego, SanDiego, California; Roll: 192; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 782.0. Record for Thomas J Armstrong.
- 1994 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Los Angeles Ward 3, LosAngeles, California; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118423; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 1240089. Record for Genevieve M Averill.
- 1995 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newberg, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T625\_756; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 132; Image:. Record for Chester Harwood.
- 1996 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marvin Lester Harwood.
- 1997 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Jordan, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T625\_830; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 26; Image:. Record for John B Harwood.
- 1998 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John B Harwood.
- 1999 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T623\_763; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 39. Record for John B Harwood.
- 2000 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: 1086; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 980.0. Record for John B Harwood.
- 2001 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elmer George Harwood.
- 2002 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amber Dorothy Harwood.
- 2003 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pearle May Harwood.
- 2004 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carroll Albert Harwood.
- 2005 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Alexander Harwood.
- 2006 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nina M. Laycock.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2007 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry John Gammell.
- 2008 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Contra Costa; Date: 22 Jul 1960; Social Security: 468185494. Record for Henry J Gammell.
- 2009 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sumner, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T623\_763; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 39. Record for Etta Gammell.
- 2010 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alton H. Gammell.
- 2011 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2001;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alton Homer Gammell.
- 2012 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Fillmore County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675465; Draft Board: 0. Record for Marvin Lester Harwood.
- 2013 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chatfield, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: 1086; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 619.0. Record for Marvin L Harwood.
- 2014 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chatfield, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Marvin Harwood.
- 2015 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chatfield, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T625\_830; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: . Record for Marvin Harwood.
- 2016 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jordan, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T623\_763; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 28. Record for Marvin Harwood.
- 2017 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Peru, Miami, Indiana; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118644; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL microfilm: 1240393. Record for Edward W Averill.
- 2018 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Wayne Ward 4, Allen, Indiana; Roll: T624\_339; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0041; Image: 342; FHL microfilm: 1374352. Record for Edward W Averill.
- 2019 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Fond du Lac, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin; Roll: 2572; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 642.0; FHL microfilm: 2342306. Record for Edward W Averill.
- 2020 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana; Roll: T625\_420; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 1051. Record for Edward Averill.
- 2021 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll: T627\_105; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 7-41A. Record for Edward Averill.
- 2022 Ancestry.com, Indiana Births, 1880-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Marg Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 2023 Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com, Montana Death Index, 1860-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rose Bell.
- 2024 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Election District 11,Baltimore, Maryland; Roll: T624\_551; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 1281; FHL microfilm: 1374564. Record for Rose E Bell.
- 2025 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana;Roll: 1256; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 636.0; FHL microfilm: 2340991. Record for Rose A Bell.
- 2026 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: School District 79, Wibaux,Montana; Roll: T625\_977; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 156; Image: 1093. Record for Rose A Bell.
- 2027 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Election District 11,Baltimore City (Independent City), Maryland; Roll: T623\_31077\_4119777; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1240607. Record for Rosa A Bell.
- 2028 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Deaths, 1820-1907 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martin.
- 2029 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Arlington, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 913; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 166; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340648. Record for William A Averill.
- 2030 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Suffolk , Massachusetts. Record for William Armitage Averill.
- 2031 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Albany County, New York; Roll;; Draft Board:. Record for William Armitage Averill.
- 2032 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elsa Averill.
- 2033 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Colden, Erie, NewYork;Roll: T623\_1033; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 231. Record for Joseph A Setter.
- 2034 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1712128, DraftBoard 11. Record for Marvin O Bridges.
- 2035 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin A Perryman.
- 2036 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Benjamin Perryman.
- 2037 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Brooklyn Assembly District 17, Kings, New York, ED,roll , page , image 1055. Record for Benjamin Perryman.
- 2038 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Napoli, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: T625\_1088; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 73; Image: 107. Record for Eva A Bliss.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2039 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Cattaraugus County, New York; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Harry Vernon Averill.
- 2040 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 096-30-9612; Issue State: New York; IssueDate: 1954-1956. Record for Harry Averill.
- 2041 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: 1409; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 62; Image: 1074.0; FHL microfilm: 2341144. Record for Harry V Averill.
- 2042 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: T627\_2506; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 5-70. Record for Eva Averill.
- 2043 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Persia, Cattaraugus, NewYork; Roll: T625\_1088; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 143. Record for Eva Averill.
- 2044 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Genesee County, New York; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Denton Cecil Averill.
- 2045 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: T627\_2696; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 32-44. Record for D Ceeil Averill.
- 2046 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pavilion, Genesee, NewYork; Roll: T625\_1113; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 1129. Record for Edna Kraatz.
- 2047 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 2022698, DraftBoard 2. Record for Hoyt William Averill.
- 2048 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Collins, Erie, New York, ED , roll T624\_939, part,page. Record for Hugh Averill.
- 2049 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Summit, Erie, Pennsylvania, ED , roll , page ,image858. Record for Hoyt W Averill.
- 2050 Obituary, Erie Times 20 October 1945 Deaths - Stewart Averill.
- 2051 Obituary, Erie Times 13 August 1958 Deaths - Hoyt W Averill.
- 2052 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Collins, Erie, NewYork; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ruby M Ross.
- 2053 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 4, Erie, NewYork; Roll: T625\_1100; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 40; Image:. Record for Rubie M Ross.
- 2054 Obituary, Erie Times Evening Paper 4 January 1974 - Vivian M Averill.
- 2055 Birth Certificate, United States Department of Commerce Bureau of the Census Notification of Birth Registraion # 8793 Robert Allen Averill.
- 2056 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Number: 175-09-1452; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Donald A. Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2057 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Lawrence Park, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll:2037; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 120; Image: 945.0; FHL microfilm: 2341771. Record for Donald Averill.
- 2058 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: North East, Erie, Pennsylvania; Roll:T627\_3501; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 25-45. Record for Virian M Averell.
- 2059 Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Vivian Mary Beatty.
- 2060 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: North Hempstead, Nassau,NewYork; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Henry Croley.
- 2061 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Potsdam, Saint Lawrence,NewYork; Roll: T623\_1158; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 132. Record for Henry Crosbie.
- 2062 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: North Hempstead, Nassau,NewYork; Roll: T625\_1128; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 52; Image:. Record for Henry Crosbie.
- 2063 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wallingford,Rutland,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Harry B Marsh.
- 2064 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry Burton Marsh.
- 2065 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wallingford,Rutland,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1874; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 138; Image:. Record for Harry B Marsh.
- 2066 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Rutland , Vermont. Record for Harry Burton Marsh.
- 2067 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Rutland County, Vermont;Roll:1984099; Draft Board: 1. Record for Harry Burton Marsh.
- 2068 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Records, George B. Brainard & CoraAMudge.
- 2069 Tombstone, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Michigan. findagrave.com, December 2011.
- 2070 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Adrian Ward 6,Lenawee,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ellson West.
- 2071 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Adrian Ward 2,Lenawee,Michigan; Roll: T623\_725; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 35. Record for Orison West.
- 2072 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 368B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0418. Record for Orron West.
- 2073 County Court Record, Kent County, Michigan Marriage Records, Chas C Bonney & CatherineBWest.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2074 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Raisin, Lenawee,Michigan;Roll: 591; Family History Film: 1254591; Page: 370A; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0421. Record for Clara Smith.
- 2075 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Adrian Ward 2,Lenawee,Michigan; Roll: T623\_725; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 35. Record for Clara E Smith.
- 2076 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Adrian Ward 6,Lenawee,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Clara Smith.
- 2077 County Court Record, Lenawee County, Michigan Marriage Record, Merton E Smith & EdithE.Ryder.
- 2078 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Fred A Mudge.
- 2079 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: T623\_1130; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 93. Record for Fred Mudge.
- 2080 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wilson, Niagara, NewYork;Roll: 1619; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 998.0. Record for Fred A Mudge.
- 2081 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Sheridan County, Wyoming;Roll:2022321; Draft Board: 0. Record for Harry Clay Dunning.
- 2082 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Jackson Ward 8,Jackson,Michigan; Roll: T625\_774; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 30; Image:. Record for Harry C Dunning.
- 2083 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Jackson,Michigan;Roll: 996; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 533.0. Record for Harry C Dunning.
- 2084 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Santiago,Philippinelslands, Military and Naval Forces; Roll: T623\_1840; Page: ; Enumeration District: 173. Record for Harry C Dunning.
- 2085 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Milwaukee Ward19,Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: T625\_2003; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 224; Image:. Record for Oscar J Dunning.
- 2086 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: South Bend Ward 1,SaintJoseph, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Oscar J Dunning.
- 2087 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ann Arbor Ward 6,Washtenaw,Michigan; Roll: T623\_746; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 89. Record for Oscar J Dunning.
- 2088 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Jackson County, Michigan;Roll:1675759; Draft Board: 0. Record for Wm Dunning.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2089 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 367-03-7911; Issue State: Michigan;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for William Dunning.
- 2090 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Madison County, Missouri;Roll:1683403; Draft Board: 0. Record for Alfred Mudge.
- 2091 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 488-42-3118; Issue State: Missouri;IssueDate: 1955. Record for Alfred Mudge.
- 2092 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Lamoille , Vermont. Record for Charlie Frank Amadon.
- 2093 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Caledonia County,Vermont;Roll: 1984060; Draft Board: 0. Record for Charlie Frank Amadon.
- 2094 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online.Caledonia County. Record for Alton Ward Amidon & Valentine Erica Roberts.
- 2095 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Myrton Charles Amidon.
- 2096 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online.Caldoina County. Record for Merton Charles Amidon & Veronique Marie Ledoux.
- 2097 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Lamoille , Vermont. Record for Johnny Simeon Amadon.
- 2098 Town Records, Hyde Park, Vermont Marriage Record, John S Amadon & Ethel L Thompson.
- 2099 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Eden, Lamoille,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 129. Record for John S Amadon.
- 2100 Town Records, Northfield, Vermont Marriage Record, John Duncan Welch & Neva Amadon.
- 2101 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Lamoille County, Vermont;Roll:1984096; Draft Board: 0. Record for Johnnie Simeon Amadon.
- 2102 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Neva Welch.
- 2103 Town Records, Hyde Park, Vermont Birth Record Ruby Marion Amadon.
- 2104 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hyde Park,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John S Amadon.
- 2105 Town Records, Hyde Park, Vermont Birth Record, Geneva G Amadon.
- 2106 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hyde Park,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 100; Image:. Record for Ethel L Amadon.
- 2107 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hyde Park,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ethel E Amadon.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2108 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Waterville,Lamoille,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 96; Image:. Record for Carrie A Burt.
- 2109 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Springfield,Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: 909; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 744.0. Record for Hazel M Amidon.
- 2110 Town Records, Eden, Vermont Marriage Record, George S Knowles & Hazel M Amadon.
- 2111 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Swanton , Ohio. Record for Grover Purl Amadon.
- 2112 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Troy Ward 2, Rensselaer,NewYork; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Grover P Amadon.
- 2113 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Escambia County, Florida;Roll:1556853; Draft Board: 0. Record for Grover Pearlle Amadon.
- 2114 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio;Roll:1835; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 641.0. Record for Grover Amadon.
- 2115 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: WorcesterCounty,Massachusetts; Roll: 1684524; Draft Board: 11. Record for Hiram Lest Amadon.
- 2116 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Worc , Massachusetts. Record for Hiram Leat Amadon.
- 2117 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Brookfield,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: 962; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 56.0. Record for Hiram L Amadon.
- 2118 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmore, Lamoille,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 99; Image:. Record for Hiram ? Amidon.
- 2119 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eva V Amadon.
- 2120 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Merrimack , New Hampshire. Record for Leonard Quincy Amadon.
- 2121 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: MiddlesexCounty,Massachusetts; Roll: 1684563; Draft Board: 15. Record for Leonard Quncy Amadon.
- 2122 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Loudon, Merrimack,NewHampshire; Roll: 1304; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 450.0. Record for Leonard Q Amadon.
- 2123 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Leonard Q Amidon.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2124 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 003-05-6162; Issue State: New Hampshire;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Leonard Amadon.
- 2125 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Acton,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_706; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 2; Image:. Record for Leonard Amadon.
- 2126 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Roy Amadon & Cecile Eleanor Raymond.
- 2127 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Roy Amadon& Marie Louise Clifford.
- 2128 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Caledonia County,Vermont;Roll: 1984060; Draft Board: 0. Record for Wilbur Sheldon Amadon.
- 2129 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newark, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: 2427; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 269.0. Record for Wilmar S Amadon.
- 2130 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elbridge Marry Amadon.
- 2131 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elbridge H. Amadon.
- 2132 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harold Hutchinson Brown & Hildegard Loraine Amadon.
- 2133 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hazel Vivian Amadon.
- 2134 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hazel Vivian Goodwin.
- 2135 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 009-26-6830; Issue State: Vermont; IssueDate:1955. Record for Sylvia Amadon.
- 2136 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alton W Amidon.
- 2137 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Laconia, Belknap,NewHampshire; Roll: 1298; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 354.0. Record for Kenneth Amidon.
- 2138 Town Records, Burke, Vermont Marriage Record, Perley S Harris & Bessie L Amadon.
- 2139 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lyndon, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: 2427; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 229.0. Record for Bessie L Harris.
- 2140 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bessie L Harris.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2141 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Burke, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: T625\_1871; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 3; Image:. Record for Bessie Harris.
- 2142 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Perley Scott Harris.
- 2143 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Perley Lincoln Harris.
- 2144 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl Edwin Harris.
- 2145 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl Edwin Harris.
- 2146 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Caledonia , Vermont. Record for Perley Scott Harris.
- 2147 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.comOperationsInc, 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admini;;), Ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Caledonia County,Vermont;Roll: 1984061; Draft Board: 0. Record for Perley Scott Harris.
- 2148 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Leroy G Scribner.
- 2149 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 101; Image:. Record for Leroy G Scribner.
- 2150 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 132. Record for Leroy Scribner.
- 2151 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rupart R Scribner.
- 2152 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bert F Scribner.
- 2153 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: T625\_1872; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 101; Image:. Record for Bert F Scribner.
- 2154 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Delbert Boyce Scribner.
- 2155 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Delbert B. Scribner.
- 2156 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Johnson, Lamoille, Vermont;Roll: T623\_1692; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 132. Record for Burt F Scribner.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 2157 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_641; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 301. Record for Cora Blake.
- 2158 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 7, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles E Blake.
- 2159 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haverhill, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Cora E Blake.
- 2160 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 7, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_691; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 83; Image:. Record for Cora E Blake.
- 2161 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Winston Andrew Blake.
- 2162 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 6, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_642; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 311. Record for Don S Hinds.
- 2163 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Don S Hinds.
- 2164 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1805, Certificate # 205, Son Hinds.
- 2165 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1915, Certificate # 206, Esther Gertrude Hinds.
- 2166 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 6, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_690; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 76; Image:. Record for M Louise Hinds.
- 2167 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haverhill, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for M Louise Hinds.
- 2168 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Brighton Ward 4,Beaver, Pennsylvania; Roll: T623\_1375; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 39. Record for William J Rand.
- 2169 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Clover, Jefferson,Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William J Rand.
- 2170 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newport, Warwick, Virginia;Roll: T625\_1916; Page: 48A; Enumeration District: 152; Image:. Record for William Rand.
- 2171 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Jackson , West Virginia. Record for Austin Clark Rand.
- 2172 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Jackson County, West Virginia;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Austin C Rand.
- 2173 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 233-74-5257; Issue State: West Virginia;Issue Date: 1963. Record for Austin C. Rand.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2174 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Austin C Baud.
- 2175 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Austin C Rand.
- 2176 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: T625\_1954; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 63; Image:.. Record for Austin C Rand.
- 2177 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lula Rand.
- 2178 Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lula D. Rand.
- 2179 Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gracie Walker.
- 2180 Completed Family Group Sheet, Barbara Kwaiser, July 2012.
- 2181 Ancestry.com, Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Russell Walker.
- 2182 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brazil, Clay, Indiana;Roll: T623\_363; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 2. Record for Ida M Walker.
- 2183 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Akron Ward 6, Summit, Ohio;Roll: T625\_1441; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 198; Image:.. Record for Ida Walker.
- 2184 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Certificate: ; Volume:.. Record for Ida M Walker.
- 2185 County Court Record, Tuscarawas, Ohio Birth Record, Gracie Walker.
- 2186 County Court Record, Tuscarawas, Ohio Birth Record, Maggie Walker.
- 2187 County Court Record, Tuscarawas, Ohio Birth Record, Russell Walker.
- 2188 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Paola, Miami, Kansas; Roll:T623\_490; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 132. Record for Frank Rand.
- 2189 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Stanton, Miami, Kansas;Roll: T625\_541; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 145; Image:.. Record for Frank Rand.
- 2190 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Union, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: T625\_1954; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 64; Image:.. Record for Myrtle Williamson.
- 2191 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Ravenswood, Jackson, WestVirginia; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Myrtle R Williamson.
- 2192 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Beaver Falls Ward 3,Beaver, Pennsylvania; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Myrtle Williamson.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2193 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jerome H Williamson.
- 2194 Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jerome H. Williamson.
- 2195 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hood River, Hood River,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William F Rand.
- 2196 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Elmer Rand.
- 2197 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 147. Record for Elmer J Rand.
- 2198 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: T625\_1501; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 117; Image:. Record for James E Rand.
- 2199 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bend, Deschutes, Oregon;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Georgiana Rand.
- 2200 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1919; Arrival: ; ; Microfilm serial: T715;Microfilm roll: T715\_2660; Line: 19; List number:. Record for Henrietta Rand-Rahm.
- 2201 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 147. Record for Arel N Rahm.
- 2202 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Metzger, Washington,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Axel N Rahm.
- 2203 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Axel N Rahm.
- 2204 Ancestry.com, Swedish Emigration Records, 1783-1951 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Axel Rahm.
- 2205 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Delbert Eugene Rand.
- 2206 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Hood River , Oregon. Record for Ernest Clyde Rand.
- 2207 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: West, Hood River, Oregon;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ernest C Rand.
- 2208 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: West Prevent, Hood River,Oregon; Roll: T625\_1494; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 80; Image:. Record for Earnest L C Rand.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2209 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: West Hood River, HoodRiver, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ernest Rand.
- 2210 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Hood River County, Oregon;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Ernest Clyde Rand.
- 2211 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hood River, Hood River,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Alfred W Boorman.
- 2212 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Alfred W Boorman.
- 2213 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 147. Record for Alfred Boorman.
- 2214 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alfred W Boorman.
- 2215 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alfred W Boorman.
- 2216 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 146. Record for Lucy E Harbison.
- 2217 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cecil, Morrow, Oregon;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lucy E Harbison.
- 2218 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hood River, Hood River,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lucy E Harbison.
- 2219 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hillsboro, Washington,Oregon; Roll: T625\_1505; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 431; Image:. Record for R E Harbison.
- 2220 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Harbison.
- 2221 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hood River, Wasco, Oregon;Roll: T623\_1353; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 147. Record for Jason R Rand.
- 2222 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jason Robert Rand.
- 2223 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 10,Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jason R Rand.
- 2224 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Portland , Oregon. Record for Bert Jacob Rand.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2225 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 10,Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bert J Rand.
- 2226 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: T625\_1503; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 181; Image:. Record for Bert J Rand.
- 2227 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bert J Rand.
- 2228 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bert J Rand.
- 2229 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cora Jean Rand.
- 2230 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bert Rand.
- 2231 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: East Hood River, HoodRiver, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Harvey V Rand.
- 2232 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Coos County, Oregon; Roll: ;Draft Board:. Record for Harvey Vincent Rand.
- 2233 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bertha C Rand.
- 2234 Tombstone, Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Oregon, USA. findagrave.com, August 2012.
- 2235 Tombstone, Historic Columbian Cemetery, Portland, Oregon. findagrave.com, August 2012.
- 2236 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William G Rand.
- 2237 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Multnomah County, Oregon;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for William Guy Rand.
- 2238 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Multnomah County, Oregon;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Earnest Seely Rand.
- 2239 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon; Roll: T625\_1499; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 215; Image:. Record for E S Rand.
- 2240 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Francisco, SanFrancisco, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ernest S Rand.
- 2241 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Earnest Rand.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2242 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Multnomah County, Oregon;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Robert Benton Rand.
- 2243 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert B Rand.
- 2244 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Portland , Oregon. Record for Claude Vernon Rand.
- 2245 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Blue River, Lane, Oregon;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Claude U Rand.
- 2246 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Multnomah County, Oregon;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Claude Vernon Rand.
- 2247 Ancestry.com, Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude Rand.
- 2248 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Lane County, Oregon; Roll: ;Draft Board:. Record for Grover Thomas Rand.
- 2249 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Grover T Rand.
- 2250 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grover T Rand.
- 2251 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grover Rand.
- 2252 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 16 Feb 1953; SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Grover Rand.
- 2253 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grover T Rand.
- 2254 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Orange County, Vermont;Roll:1984096; Draft Board: 0. Record for Arthur Burton Averill.
- 2255 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Randolph, Orange, Vermont. Record for Clara M Averill.
- 2256 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bethel, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: 2431; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 924.0. Record for Ana E Tewksbury.
- 2257 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Harry Elwyn Tewksbury. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=vermontdeaths&h=114527&indiv=try>.
- 2258 Town Records, Randolph, Vermont Birth Record, Ena E Averill.
- 2259 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Orange , Vermont. Record for Harry Elwin Tewksbury.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2260 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Windsor County, Vermont;Roll:1984202; Draft Board: 0. Record for Harry Elwin Tewksbury.
- 2261 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clifford E. Averill.
- 2262 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Sullivan , New Hampshire. Record for Clifford Edron Averill.
- 2263 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Sullivan County, NewHampshire;Roll: 1711856; Draft Board: 0. Record for Clifford E Averill.
- 2264 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 001-09-5323; Issue State: New Hampshire;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Clifford Averill.
- 2265 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Claremont, Sullivan,NewHampshire; Roll: 1307; Page: 35A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 251.0. Record for Clifford E Averill.
- 2266 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Claremont, Sullivan,NewHampshire; Roll: T625\_1012; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 167; Image:. Record for Clifford E Averill.
- 2267 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bernice Grace Briggs.
- 2268 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, LosAngeles,California; Roll: 147; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 375; Image: 15.0. Record for Charles F Keene.
- 2269 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Los Angeles County,California;Roll: 1530900; Draft Board: 17. Record for Charles Franklen Keene.
- 2270 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Keene.
- 2271 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice Irene Crozier.
- 2272 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pasadena, LosAngeles,California; Roll: 168; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 1220; Image: 666.0. Record for Hiram W Carter.
- 2273 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bryan Averill.
- 2274 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1683495, DraftBoard 0. Record for William Bryan Averill.
- 2275 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bryan Averill.
- 2276 Death Certificate, Missouri 1924 Certificate 28810 Ellen Inez Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2277 Ancestry.com, Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gladys Irene Benton.
- 2278 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 326-01-5311; Issue State: Illinois; IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Dana Averill.
- 2279 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Vivian Averill.
- 2280 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Vivian L Averill.
- 2281 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1036; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 17-25. Record for Robert Averill.
- 2282 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 369-32-2040; Issue State: Michigan; IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Vivian L. Averill.
- 2283 Completed Family Group Sheet, Duane Averill Plummer, June 2012.
- 2284 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 66, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T625\_110; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 251; Image: 191. Record for Carrie A Fallis.
- 2285 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 166; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 789; Image: 649.0; FHL microfilm: 2339901. Record for Carrie A Fallis.
- 2286 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Carrie A Fallis.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=usdirectories&h=234036492&indiv=try>.
- 2287 Ancestry.com, Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Repository Name: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). Record for Carrie Fallis.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=honolulupl&h=2465069&indiv=try>.
- 2288 Ancestry.com, California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Record for Carrie Fallis.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=sfpl&h=2007130&indiv=try>.
- 2289 Ancestry.com, Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Repository Name: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). Record for Carrie A Fallis.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=honolulupl&h=3720830&indiv=try>.
- 2290 Ancestry.com, California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Record for Eugene Fallis.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=sfpl&h=2007129&indiv=try>.
- 2291 Ancestry.com, Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Repository Name: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA). Record for Eugene Fallis.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=honolulupl&h=2465068&indiv=try>.
- 2292 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Wayne, Iowa; Roll: T623\_464; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 149. Record for Dewitt C Boof.
- 2293 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1642999, DraftBoard 1. Record for Horace Allen Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 2294 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Des Moines Ward 1, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T625\_507; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 76; Image: . Record for Horace A Averill.
- 2295 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Ida Averil.
- 2296 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Pearl Vermeulen.
- 2297 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 674; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 136.0. Record for Ida E Averill.
- 2298 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1192; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 77-37. Record for Horace A Averill.
- 2299 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chariton Ward 2, Lucas, Iowa; Roll: T624\_411; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0077; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374424. Record for Horace A Averill.
- 2300 Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, FamilySearch.org, Jones County, Albert G Averill.
- 2301 Completed Family Group Sheet, Rona Averill Aug 2009.
- 2302 Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973, FamilySearch.org, Atascosa County, William R Reed & Carrie Averill.
- 2303 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Estancia, Torrance, New Mexico; Roll: T624\_919; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0274; FHL microfilm: 1374932. Record for William R Reed.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=16930320&indiv=try>.
- 2304 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Wister, Le Flore, Oklahoma. Record for William R Reed.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=99034692&indiv=try>.
- 2305 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Summerfield, Le Flore, Oklahoma; Roll: 1911; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 219.0; FHL microfilm: 2341645. Record for William R Reed.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=94096255&indiv=try>.
- 2306 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Elsmore, Allen, Kansas; Roll: 469; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240469. Record for Myrta M Arnold. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=16414903&indiv=try>.
- 2307 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Byron, Alfalfa, Oklahoma. Record for Myrta N Arnold.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=98787682&indiv=try>.
- 2308 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Huntington Beach, Orange, California; Roll: T627\_272; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 30-44. Record for Myrta M Arnold. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1940usfedcen&h=69979046&indiv=try>.
- 2309 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Viola, Sedgwick, Kansas; Roll: T624\_455; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1374468. Record for Myrtie M Arnold.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=145050144&indiv=try>.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2310 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Huntington Beach, Orange, California; Roll: 181; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 625.0; FHL microfilm: 2339916. Record for Myrtie M Arnold.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=123848329&indiv=try>.
- 2311 Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973, FamilySearch.org, Duvall Couty, J W Arnold & Myrta Averill.
- 2312 Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1943-06-27. Record for Jesse Wilson Arnold.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=224385&indiv=try>.
- 2313 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Oklahoma; Registration County: Alfalfa; Roll: 1851604. Record for Jesse Wilson Arnold.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ww1draft&h=15063290&indiv=try>.
- 2314 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Viola, Sedgwick, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image686. Record for Bert Averill.
- 2315 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Viola, Sedgwick, Kansas, ED 38, roll 719, page ,image1145.0. Record for Bert Averill.
- 2316 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Record for Bert Averill.
- 2317 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Viola, Sedgwick, Kansas, ED , roll T624\_455, part,page. Record for Bert Averill.
- 2318 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Elsmore, Allen, Kansas; Roll: T623\_31077\_4120132; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240469. Record for Harry Averill.
- 2319 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Registration Location: Alfalfa County, Oklahoma; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Montgomery Ellenwood Averill.
- 2320 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Estancia, Torrance, New Mexico, ED , rollT624\_919,part , page. Record for Mongomery G Averill.
- 2321 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Eden, Sumner, Kansas, ED 14, roll 724, page ,image738.0. Record for Montgomery G Averill.
- 2322 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Trenton, Edwards, Kansas; Roll: T623\_478; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 38. Record for Montgomery Averill.
- 2323 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Kennady, Le Flore, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1468; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 108; Image:. Record for M G Averill.
- 2324 Tombstone, Byron-Amorita Cemetery, Amorita, Oklahoma. [findagrave.com](http://findagrave.com), January 2013.
- 2325 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Byron, Alfalfa, Oklahoma; Roll: T627\_3274; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 2-6. Record for Martha L Averill.
- 2326 Completed Family Group Sheet, Bob Drury, October 2013.
- 2327 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com), Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Byron, Alfalfa, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1452; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 59. Record for Dan A Wilson.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2328 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Inglewood, Los Angeles,California; Roll: T627\_233; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 19-261. Record for Daniel A Wilson.
- 2329 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1530905, DraftBoard 7. Record for Rhoderic Jasper Averill.
- 2330 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Faulkner, Sierra, New Mexico, ED , roll , page. Record for Rhoric J Averill.
- 2331 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Los Angeles Assembly District 71, LosAngeles,California, ED , roll , page , image 977. Record for Rhoderic J Averill.
- 2332 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Redondo, Los Angeles, California, ED , rollT624\_86,part , page. Record for Roderic J Averill.
- 2333 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, ED 376,roll147, page , image 59.0. Record for Roderick J Everill.
- 2334 Birth Certificate, Arizona 1906 Cochise County. Ethel Bernice Averill.
- 2335 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 17 Dec 1986;SocialSecurity: 552168548. Record for Irma Averill Cheadle.
- 2336 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll:T627\_381; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 60-634. Record for Rhoderic J Averett.
- 2337 Completed Family Group Sheet, Debra Averill Harrell, November 2011.
- 2338 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Inglewood, LosAngeles,California; Roll: 128; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 1035; Image: 933.0. Record for Alice G Averill.
- 2339 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles,California; Roll: 157; Page: 103A; Enumeration District: 612; Image: 539.0; FHL microfilm: 2339892. Record for Bessie A Cox.
- 2340 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Chandler, Maricopa,Arizona; Roll: T625\_48; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 881. Record for Bessie A Cox.
- 2341 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 7, Bell,Texas; Roll: T624\_1530; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0024; Image: 1029; FHL microfilm: 1375543. Record for Bessie A Cox.
- 2342 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1473300, DraftBoard 0. Record for Jesse Darling Averill.
- 2343 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Warren, Cochise, Arizona, ED 68, roll 56, page ,image284.0. Record for Jesse D Averill.
- 2344 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. San, Cochise, Arizona, ED , roll , page , image 399. Record for Jeas D Averill.
- 2345 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Reading, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: T623\_1696; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 280. Record for Kate E Miner.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2346 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Almon D. Miner.
- 2347 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward11,Marion, Indiana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Luna Sterms.
- 2348 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bethel, Windsor,Vermont;Roll: 2431; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 934.0. Record for Luna Stevens.
- 2349 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Rutland , Vermont. Record for Julian Elmer Merrill.
- 2350 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Rutland County, Vermont;Roll:1984099; Draft Board: 1. Record for Julian Elmer Merrill.
- 2351 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bridgewater,Windsor,Vermont; Roll: T625\_1873; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 136; Image:. Record for Julian E Merrill.
- 2352 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Barnet, Caledonia,Vermont;Roll: 2427; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 50.0. Record for Julian Merrill.
- 2353 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eva Jessie Merrill.
- 2354 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eva J. Gifford.
- 2355 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Evelyn Emma Merrill.
- 2356 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clifton Ralph Merrill.
- 2357 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Raymond Frank Merrill.
- 2358 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Raymond Frank Merrill.
- 2359 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gordon Earl Merrill.
- 2360 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gordon Earle Merrill.
- 2361 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Avis Elaine Pritchard.
- 2362 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Evelyn Emma Merrill.
- 2363 Town Records, Worcester, Massachusetts Elizabeth A Averill Birth.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2364 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Centralia Ward 2, Marion, Illinois; Roll:T624\_307; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1374320. Record for Fred J Doe.
- 2365 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Fred J. Doe.
- 2366 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Centralia Ward 2, Marion, Illinois. Record for Fred Doe.
- 2367 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Records, 1659-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations. Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for Fred F Doe.
- 2368 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Onsville Toresto Averill.
- 2369 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Virginia L Averill.
- 2370 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rozena May Averill.
- 2371 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lester Nathan Averill.
- 2372 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edna Phyllis Averill.
- 2373 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dixfield, Oxford,Maine;Roll: T625\_647; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 111; Image:. Record for Claude Averille.
- 2374 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine;Roll:; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Claude L Averell.
- 2375 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dixfield, Oxford,Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 1132.0. Record for Colaude L Averill.
- 2376 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Maine;Roll:1653906; Draft Board: 0. Record for Claude Lester Averill.
- 2377 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 007-24-5903; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:Before 1951. Record for Claude Averill.
- 2378 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rozena M Averill.
- 2379 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice Marice Averill.
- 2380 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Dixfield, Oxford, Maine;Roll: T627\_1484; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 9-15. Record for Claude L Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2381 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin, Maine;Roll: T623\_31077\_4119823; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1240592. Record for Claud Averill.
- 2382 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Maine;Roll:1653906; Draft Board: 0. Record for Sherman Clayton Averill.
- 2383 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine;Roll:; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Sterman C Overill.
- 2384 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine;Roll:T625\_642; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 53; Image:. Record for Sherman C Averill.
- 2385 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wilton, Franklin,Maine;Roll: 832; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 975.0. Record for Sherman C Averill.
- 2386 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Androscoggin County,Maine;Roll: 1653899; Draft Board: 2. Record for Elmer James Averill.
- 2387 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 004-07-7725; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:Before 1951. Record for Elmer Averill.
- 2388 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: 830; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 33; Image: 784.0. Record for Elmer J Averill.
- 2389 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elmer J. Averill.
- 2390 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Infant James Tenney Averill.
- 2391 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Maine;Roll:1653906; Draft Board: 0. Record for Dana Albert Averill.
- 2392 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 006-01-9898; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:Before 1951. Record for Dana Averill.
- 2393 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Index, 1960-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dana A Averill.
- 2394 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert Perry Averill.
- 2395 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Cumberland County, Maine;Roll:1653905; Draft Board: 2. Record for Fremont Douglass Averill.
- 2396 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bowdoinham,Sagadahoc,Maine; Roll: 839; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 100.0. Record for Fremont D Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2397 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn Ward 4,Androscoggin,Maine; Roll: T625\_637; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 7; Image:. Record for F D Averill.
- 2398 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Leeds, Androscoggin,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jennie Bodge.
- 2399 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: 839; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 169.0. Record for Jennie Bodge.
- 2400 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bowdoinham,Sagadahoc,Maine; Roll: T625\_649; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 142; Image:. Record for Jennie Badge.
- 2401 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County, Massachusetts;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Harry Basford Averill.
- 2402 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lynn Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_584; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0395; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374597. Record for Harry Averill.
- 2403 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 948; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 751.0; FHL microfilm: 2340683. Record for Harry B Averill.
- 2404 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 077-03-5240; Issue State: New York; IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Myron Averill.
- 2405 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Glens Falls, Warren, NewYork; Roll: T627\_2797; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 57-19. Record for Myron Averill.
- 2406 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Androscoggin County,Maine;Roll: 1653899; Draft Board: 2. Record for Frank Norris Knapp.
- 2407 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Duluth, St Louis,Minnesota;Roll: 1126; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 128.0. Record for Frank N Knapp.
- 2408 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Androscoggin County,Maine;Roll: 1653899; Draft Board: 2. Record for Merton Earle Knapp.
- 2409 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin,Maine;Roll: 832; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 701.0. Record for Merton E Knapp.
- 2410 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Phillipstown, Putnam,NewYork; Roll: 1637; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 490.0. Record for Malcolm Averill.
- 2411 Completed Family Group Sheet, Nancy & Cloyd Averill.
- 2412 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Merritt Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2413 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1892-1907 Vital Records; Roll #: 2.
- 2414 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), Ancestry.com, Number: 004-03-6023; Issue State: Maine; Issue Date: Before 1951.
- 2415 Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald H Averill.
- 2416 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald H Averill.
- 2417 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 919; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 261; Image: 1083.0. Record for Lucinda M Bean.
- 2418 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jay, Franklin, Maine; Roll: 832; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 773.0. Record for Celia R Bean.
- 2419 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Oxford County, Maine; Roll: 1653911; Draft Board: 0. Record for Harland Elijah Averill.
- 2420 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine; Roll: T625\_647; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 103; Image: . Record for Harl E Averill.
- 2421 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Santa Clara; Date: 9 Feb 1997; Social Security: 468030231. Record for Louise Margerite Stringer.
- 2422 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Louise Margerite Averill.
- 2423 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine; Roll: 835; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 983.0. Record for Harland E Averill.
- 2424 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Andover, Oxford, Maine; Roll: T625\_647; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 103; Image: . Record for Alice M Miller.
- 2425 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Township C, Oxford, Maine; Roll: 836; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 634.0. Record for Lorenzo E Miller.
- 2426 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Franklin County, Maine; Roll: 1653906; Draft Board: 0. Record for Lorenzo Edward Miller.
- 2427 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hazel Mary Averill.
- 2428 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 004-03-2746; Issue State: Maine; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for George Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 2429 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Mont Vernon,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T624\_862; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 121; Image: 926. Record for Edward G Averill.
- 2430 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mount Vernon, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: 947; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1240947. Record for Edward S Averill.
- 2431 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Record for George : Gramt & Eva Belle Pease.
- 2432 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Boston,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T623\_948; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 131. Record for Hannah J Blanchard.
- 2433 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Old Town Ward 2, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John Bartlett.
- 2434 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John Bartlett.
- 2435 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bartlett & Mattie Rowe.
- 2436 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Byron Thane Bartlett.
- 2437 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence Bartlett.
- 2438 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isabelle Arlyne Bartlett.
- 2439 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lawrence Bartlett.
- 2440 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bartlett.
- 2441 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edythe Minnie Bartlett.
- 2442 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur Bartlett.
- 2443 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Byron T Bartlett & Delina E Heald.
- 2444 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence Bartlett.
- 2445 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lawrence Bartlett.
- 2446 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel J McGovern& Isabell A Bartlett.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2447 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623\_598; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 119. Record for Julien Bartlett.
- 2448 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Penobscot County, Maine; Roll:1654010; Draft Board: 1. Record for Pitt Millard Page.
- 2449 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Gorham, Cumberland, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Pitt Page.
- 2450 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Drew, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T625\_646; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 93; Image:. Record for Patt Page.
- 2451 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Page.
- 2452 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hattie Elmira Dable.
- 2453 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Danforth, Washington, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Georgie M Thorn.
- 2454 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geo Blaine McKechnie & Amy Averil Thorne.
- 2455 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averil Thorn.
- 2456 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washoe County, Nevada; Roll:1711537; Draft Board: 0. Record for Thad W Gates.
- 2457 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Reno, Washoe, Nevada; Roll:; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Thaddeus Gates.
- 2458 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Reno, Washoe, Nevada; Roll:T625\_1005; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 51; Image:. Record for Thad Gates.
- 2459 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Reno Ward 2, Washoe, Nevada; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Thad Getes.
- 2460 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: San Francisco; Date: 24 Jan 1965; SocialSecurity:. Record for Thad W Gates.
- 2461 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thad W. Gates.
- 2462 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Reno Ward 2, Washoe, Nevada; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Signe Getes.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2463 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, Maine;Roll: 1654020; Draft Board: 0. Record for Pitt Leroy Schillinger.
- 2464 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Pitt Schillinger.
- 2465 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: T625\_650; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 156; Image:. Record for Pitt L Schillinger.
- 2466 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Citt Schillinger.
- 2467 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Shillinger.
- 2468 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence Schillinger.
- 2469 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: T625\_650; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 156; Image:. Record for Isabelle M Lee.
- 2470 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Isabell Lee.
- 2471 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eloise Hope Lee.
- 2472 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Delmar Edwin Lee.
- 2473 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Washington County, Maine;Roll: 1654020; Draft Board: 0. Record for Jasper L Lee.
- 2474 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lee, Penobscot, Maine, ED 65, roll 837, page ,image819.0. Record for Fay Averill.
- 2475 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Kingman, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T625\_646; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 93; Image: 180. Record for Fay Carville.
- 2476 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Penobscot County, Maine;Roll:1654009; Draft Board: 1. Record for Fay Eben Averill.
- 2477 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edna Averill.
- 2478 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl P Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2479 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leola Frances Averill.
- 2480 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pitt Averill.
- 2481 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oldtown Ward 3, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T625\_646; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 121; Image:. Record for Pearl E Stewart.
- 2482 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Pearl Stewart.
- 2483 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Donald Tedd Stewart.
- 2484 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Martin Stewart.
- 2485 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Esther Averill Stewart.
- 2486 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beulah Stuart Averill.
- 2487 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leroy Butterfield Averill.
- 2488 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dolores Gretua Averill.
- 2489 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 006-16-6653; Issue State: Maine; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Asa Averill.
- 2490 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Penobscot County, Maine; Roll: 1654009; Draft Board: 1. Record for Asa M Averill.
- 2491 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leroy Butterfield Averill.
- 2492 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 838; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 362.0. Record for Asa Averill.
- 2493 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Index, 1960-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Asa M Averill.
- 2494 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lottie M Averill.
- 2495 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Baltimore , Maryland. Record for Edmund Muzzy Averill.
- 2496 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Infant Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2497 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T625\_646; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 112; Image:. Record for Edwin Averill.
- 2498 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Infant Averill.
- 2499 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Penobscot County, Maine;Roll:1654009; Draft Board: 1. Record for Edward Muzzy Averill.
- 2500 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oldtown Ward 4, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: T625\_646; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 122; Image:. Record for Uere Averill.
- 2501 Completed Family Group Sheet, Leona Thornton Brown compilation sent by Laura Ellen Averill, May 2012.
- 2502 Marriage Certificate, Cowlitz County, Washington Alonzo P Averill & Anna Rachel Trask.
- 2503 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kelso, Cowlitz,Washington;Roll: 2487; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 385.0. Record for A Paul Averill.
- 2504 Maine Cemetery Inscriptions, York County (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine; Date: 1995;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 2505 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alonzo P Averill.
- 2506 Birth Certificate, Augusta, Maine Anna Rachel Trask.
- 2507 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Springfield, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: T625\_646; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 129; Image:. Record for Hazel B Averill.
- 2508 Connecticut Department of Health, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2003;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theod R Averill.
- 2509 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Torrington, Litchfield,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Theodore R Averill.
- 2510 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Averill.
- 2511 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Index, 1960-1997 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James B Averill.
- 2512 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newton, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Dorothy M Averill.
- 2513 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lee, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Vaughn Lowell.
- 2514 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Von Albert Lowell.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2515 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Penobscot County, Maine; Roll:1654010; Draft Board: 1. Record for John Asa Larrabee.
- 2516 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Northwest Carry, Somerset, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for John Asa Larrabee.
- 2517 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Franklin Larrabee.
- 2518 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Rockingham , New Hampshire. Record for Charles Carlyle Larrabee.
- 2519 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: York County, Maine; Roll:1654022; Draft Board: 2. Record for Charles Carlyle Larabee.
- 2520 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: T625\_647; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 142; Image:. Record for Charles C Lorraber.
- 2521 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 834; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 56; Image: 1024.0. Record for Charles C Larabee.
- 2522 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Allan Clifton Larrabee.
- 2523 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harold O'Foak Larrabee.
- 2524 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles C Larrabee.
- 2525 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland; Roll: T625\_671; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 132; Image:. Record for Clifford P Larrabe.
- 2526 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1988; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 355; Image: 1056.0. Record for Clifford P Larrabee.
- 2527 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 167-03-3231; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Clifford Larrabee.
- 2528 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: South Portland Ward4, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: T625\_639; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 70; Image:. Record for Elsa A Gage.
- 2529 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elsa A Gage.
- 2530 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clarence F Gage.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2531 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Cumberland County, Maine;Roll: 1653905; Draft Board: 2. Record for Clarence Francis Gage.
- 2532 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: McDonough, Chenango,NewYork; Roll: T625\_1094; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 120; Image:. Record for Edith A Ardron.
- 2533 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: McDonough, Chenango,NewYork; Roll: 1416; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 115.0. Record for Edith A Ardron.
- 2534 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helen Josephine Ardron.
- 2535 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry A Lewis & Annie L Ardron.
- 2536 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. 1925. Record for Edith A Ardron.
- 2537 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T625\_645; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 85; Image:. Record for Ira R Averill.
- 2538 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emma Manon Averill.
- 2539 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lawance A Averill.
- 2540 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Esther H Averill.
- 2541 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leo King Averill.
- 2542 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Etta Ethel Averill.
- 2543 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Earnestine Lousia Averill.
- 2544 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elaine C Averill.
- 2545 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leo K Averill.
- 2546 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T623\_597; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 90. Record for Ira B Averill.
- 2547 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ira R Averill.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2548 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ella E Averill.
- 2549 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Prentiss, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for I R Averill.
- 2550 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newburyport Ward 3, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623\_31077\_4113831; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0420; FHL microfilm: 1240646. Record for Blanch B Averill.
- 2551 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gladys Josephine Averill.
- 2552 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 5,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Ernest H Averill.
- 2553 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 5,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T625\_643; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 58; Image:.. Record for Ernest H Averill.
- 2554 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kennebec County, Maine; Roll:1653909; Draft Board: 2. Record for Ernest Heyward Averill.
- 2555 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T625\_644; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 88; Image:.. Record for Clara L Simone.
- 2556 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Shetck, Murray,Minnesota; Roll: T625\_848; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 153; Image: 270. Record for Acrt W Averill.
- 2557 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Tracy Ward 2,Lyon,Minnesota; Roll: T624\_699; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 94; Image: 554. Record for William F Darger.
- 2558 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Del Norte; Date: 26 Jun 1947; SocialSecurity:0. Record for William Frederick Darger.
- 2559 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Murray County, Minnesota; Roll:1675688; Draft Board: 0. Record for William Fred Darger.
- 2560 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2001;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Irving Averill.
- 2561 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Murray County, Minnesota; Roll:1675688; Draft Board: 0. Record for Charles Irving Averill.
- 2562 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2001;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Burton Woodard Averill.
- 2563 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Murray County, Minnesota; Roll: ; Draft Board:.. Record for Burt Woodard Averill.



---

### Sources (con't)

- 2564 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Shetck, Murray, Minnesota; Roll: 1107; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 1044.0; FHL microfilm: 2340842. Record for Lillie M Averill.
- 2565 Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), Ancestry.com.
- 2566 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Shetek, Murray, Minnesota; Roll: T627\_1941; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 51-26.
- 2567 Web Page, Oregon State Archives. June 2009.
- 2568 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alameda, Alameda, California, ED 231, roll 100, page, image 961.0. Record for Emery Averill.
- 2569 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1544406, DraftBoard 2. Record for Zenas Emory Averill.
- 2570 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, ED 429, roll 1953, page, image 512.0. Record for Richard H Friauf.
- 2571 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zarah M Friauf.
- 2572 Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard H Friauf.
- 2573 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1852144, DraftBoard 7. Record for Richard H Friauf.
- 2574 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Medford Ward 7, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_602; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0938; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374615. Record for William L Smith.
- 2575 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bethany, Genesee, New York, ED 22, roll 1440, page, image 683.0. Record for Harry W Bowman.
- 2576 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Bradford County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1852860; Draft Board: 1. Record for Howard Averill.
- 2577 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Howard Averill.
- 2578 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Howard Averill.
- 2579 Marriage Certificate, New York Department of Health Certificate of Marriage Vossler & Duris.
- 2580 Birth Certificate, New York 1908 Roy E Vossler.
- 2581 Completed Family Group Sheet, Robert Averill.
- 2582 Tombstone, Webster Rural Cemetery, Webster, New York.  
<http://www.websterruralcemeterypix.com/blessing.html> January 2010.
- 2583 Ancestry.com, Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2001;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hugh.
- 2584 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 040-12-1537; Issue State: Connecticut; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Lawrence Leverett Wright.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 2585 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clayton A. Averill.
- 2586 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 104-05-8336; Issue State: New York;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Neil R. Averill.
- 2587 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: , United States,Militaryand Naval Forces; Roll: T625\_2041; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: USS Texas; Image:. Record for Neil B Averhill.
- 2588 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Rochester, Monroe, NewYork;Roll: 1450; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 52; Image: 383.0. Record for Neil R Averill.
- 2589 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gordon R. Averill.
- 2590 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Franklin, Portage,Ohio;Roll: T625\_1427; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 94; Image:. Record for Bernice Davey.